

## ABSTRACTS FROM THE TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

1857 -

(Continued from Volume 22, No. 4)

Volume IV, Number 12, October 29, 1857

## Marriages

On Thursday evening, the 1st of October by the Reverend D. Ford at the residence of Mr. S. H. Smith, Mr. Adam H. Suele, to Miss Jane E. Smith, all of Newton County.

By the same, on Thursday, 8th of October at the residence of Mr. James Smith, Mr. Joshua H. Mattox to Miss Harriet Smith, all of Newton County.

## Obituaries

Died at Sandy Point, Brazoria County, October 17, 1857, Marion, daughter of Dr. Francis M. and Lacy W. Oatis, aged two years, eight months and two days.

Died at Marshall, August 23, 1857, Des Dora infant daughter of Reverend F. J. and Missouri Patillo, aged 10 months and 24 days.

On the 14th of September, Mary Elizabeth, infant daughter of J. M. and Nancy L. Bailey, aged 1 year, 7 months and 14 days. Both girls died of Whooping Cough and inflammation of the brain.

Also on Monday 31st day of August, Joseph, infant son of sister E. Hunt of Whooping Cough aged 11 months.

Marshall, October 18, 1857 -- J. W. F.

Volume IV, Number 13, Thursday, November 5, 1857

Died at her residence in Panola County, Texas, on the night of the 18th of August at 9 o'clock, Mrs. Helen M. Booty, consort of J. L. Booty.

Before her death she called for all her children and her husband. She told him to write to her relations and friends in Georgia and tell them to meet her in heaven. She told each child goodbye and told her pious son, Hamilton, "How thankful I feel that I have been spared to see you return from Clarksville," where he had been attending school.

Sister Booty has left eight children, 5 sons and 3 daughters.

Mitchell Smith

Southern Christian Advocate please copy Carthage, Panola County

Volume IV, Number 13, continued

Sister Frances Caruthers, of Limestone County, Texas was taken sick September 20, and died October 3, 1857. She rejoiced greatly in the consolations of religion. She exhorted her children to follow her example and meet her in heaven.

M. Yell

Died October 13, 1857 at her father's residence in Walker County, Texas, Miss Temperance Vasht Brooks, in the twelfth year of her age. She was the daughter of Richard S. and Vasht Brooks, who resided formerly in Shelby County, Tennessee, but who subsequently, sought a home in our Southern Clime, where their loved one left them, as we trust, for a brighter home in heaven.

C. L. Spencer

Memphis Christian Advocate please copy.

Died September 17, 1856 in Liberty County, Texas, Andrew Wilds Dorman, infant son of James and Eliza Dorman.

Liberty, October 24, 1857

(JUST AS IT APPEARED IN PAPER)

Volume IV, Number 14, Thursday, November 12, 1857

#### Marriages

By the Reverend William H. Seat, on the evening of the 5th of November, at the residence of Captain Woods, Mr. Deaplesy Pleasents, to Miss Christina Buechner, all of Galveston.

On the 18th day of October, by Reverend William Collingham, at the residence of her father. Mr. Cadwallader E. Maule to Miss Martha Ann Strain, all of Jackson County, Texas.

On the 22nd of October by the Reverend J. W. Shepand, Mr. Paul Breeden to Miss Mary E. Hibbee, all of Victoria, Texas.

#### Obituaries

Died October 10, 1857 after much suffering from disease of the lungs, Amos L. Streetman, formerly of Stewart County, Georgia. He was born December 5, 1801 and moved to Milam County, Texas in the fall of 1853. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for more than thirty years. He leaves a wife and seven children.

W. B. S.

Volume IV, Number 14, continued

Died on the 25th ult., Flora Ann, daughter of Reverend S. W. and Ann M. Pipkin, aged two years, two months, and ten days.

Died at Bastrop on the 27th of October, William Walker Shipman, son of Reverend J. W. and M. W. Shipman, aged one year, ten months and twenty seven days.

## William H. Seat

Died in Richmond, Texas, October 26, 1857, Mrs. Almira D., consort of Charles H. Kendall Esq., aged eighteen years. A few months ago we were one of the bridal party, who witnessed the marriage of the now sleeping bride, to the inconsolable bereaved bride-groom. In six short months from the state of marriage we again assembled to witness the revoking of their solemn vows. They were made for life, but death too soon has severed the silver cord. Mrs. Kendall lived and died a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Reverend William Cole was born in the year 1796, in the State of Alabama, from which he removed his family to the State of Texas, in the year 1849, and settled in the County of Cherokee, in which he lived until his death, on the 3rd day of September, 1857. He was a licensed local preacher, and preached something more than twenty-five years. Brother Cole has left a wife and several children.

## M. C. Simpson

Died at Madison, Orange County, Texas of Typhoid Pneumonia, Captain R. S. Patton of the steamer, "Uncle Ben," on the 3rd of November, 1857, aged 55 years.

To the grave was committed on Thursday the 3rd of November, Mr. W. H. Lavender, formerly of Henry County, Georgia, but for the last five years a resident of Texas. He had numbered about thirty years of time.

## Edward F. Thwing

Houston

Volume IV, Number 15, Thursday, November 19, 1857

## Marriages

On November 4th of Reverend A. M. Box, Mr. Samuel B. Moore, to Miss Lydia E. Crouch, both of Lavaca County, Texas.

By Reverend H. D. Hubert, John B. Hart, to Mrs. Ann Roselle Whittenberg, all of Lockhart.

Volume IV, Number 15, continued

## Obituaries

We the undersigned Committee being appointed a committee to draft Resolutions to the death of our brother, R. B. Goar, who departed this life on the 7th of November, 1857.

Signed      John L. Hodges  
                  James M. Patton -- Committee  
                  Neill Robison

Brother Uriah T. Samford, of Shelby County, Texas died at his residence on the 12th ult. 1857 of bilious colic. He was born in Alabama, 1st February, 1829 and immigrated to Texas with his father, E. Samford, when a boy. He left a wife, and requested her to raise the children religiously.

W. C. Crawford  
 Grayhams Mill, Shelby County, Texas, October 12, 1857

Died, near Jefferson, Cass County, Texas on the 19th of October, Mary Eliza, wife of John S. Ward and Daughter of Jehu H. Sharp, late of Chunnynuggee, Alabama.

F. E. W.

Died, October 29th, John Thomas Sledge, infant son of Benjamin F. and Harriet A. Sledge, of Port Caddo, Harrison County, Texas, aged one month and one day.

Mrs. Lucy Dow, wife of John M. Thomas of Austin, departed this life, October 31, 1857. Her maiden name was Beasley. She was born in North Carolina, March 3, 1817. She had been a member of the Methodist Church for twenty-five years.

John W. Phillips

Austin, November 2, 1857

Volume IV, Number 16, Thursday, November 26, 1857

## News Item

It is our melancholy duty to record the destruction of the New Orleans and Galveston steamer "Opelousas", and the loss of eighteen of her passengers, by coming into collision with the steamer "Galveston", near Mentau Point, about midnight on the night of the 15th of November.

To Mr. John T. Rockwood, of the Civilians, who was a passenger on the Galveston, we are indebted for the following list of the LOST.

Known to be lost.

Volume IV, Number 16, continued

General J. Hamilton, South Carolina  
 Judge John C. Clelland, New Orleans  
 A. J. Voorhies, Princeton, New Jersey  
 Mrs. Smith, mother and grand lady, St. Louis  
 Miss Lucy Williams, Lavaca, Texas  
 C. W. Wilmot, Hardin County, Kentucky (body found)  
 Child of C. W. Wilmot, Kentucky  
 Miss Mary Pittmay, Nashville, Tenn.  
 McFarlane, late mate steamer Jasper  
 Two children of G. Williams, Columbia, Texas  
 Child of Mrs. Fouts, Buchanan County, Missouri  
 August Mendell, De Witt County, Texas  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dunn, Navarro County, Texas  
 Negro girl belonging to Mrs. Hurshberger  
 Negro boy, third cook on "Opelousas".

## List of Saved

J. N. Cecil, Brazoria County, Texas  
 Mrs. Wilmot, Hardin County, Kentucky  
 Miss Fanny Athison, Johnson County, Missouri  
 Mrs. E. C. LaGrass and child, Richmond, Texas  
 George Williams and lady, Columbia, Texas  
 W. H. Meriwither and lady, Comal County, Texas  
 J. B. Thompson, Louisville, Kentucky  
 R. W. Dunn, Lavaca, Texas  
 H. W. Priestburgh, New Orleans  
 Francis P. Wood, Prince Edward County, Virginia  
 Rt. T. Murphy, Twiggs County, Georgia  
 Green Wamack, Grimes County, Texas  
 Edward Wise, New Orleans  
 J. L. B. Air, Jackson, Mississippi  
 F. W. Finch, Buchanan County, Missouri  
 J. W. Hitchings, lady and servant, Nashville, Tennessee  
 J. D. Parish, Austin, Texas  
 J. J. Ramsay, Gonzales, Texas  
 G. W. Bowers, New York  
 R. T. Lewis, Jackson, Michigan  
 Captain B. H. Hall, U. S. A.  
 A. Trotter, Milam, Texas  
 H. Hobart and two servants, Jones Expressman  
 William M. C. Connell and two Mexicans, DeWitt County, Texas  
 George Parmlee  
 B. H. Tuttle, New Orleans  
 J. M. Ceaser, Louisiana  
 T. Parrean, Lavaca, Texas  
 Mrs. Hushberger, child and two servants, Galveston, Texas  
 Mr. Fouts and servant, Buchanan County, Missouri  
 R. D. Allen, mother, brother and two servants, Galveston, Texas  
 Samuel S. Berry, wife and child, Alabama  
 J. N. Thompson, Toby's Express  
 John York, New Orleans

Volume IV, Number 16, continued

Hugh Tate, New Orleans  
 Timothy La Rush, Houston  
 W. J. Boyle, Johnson County, Missouri

(56) Passengers  
 Officers and Crew (27) all saved

## Marriages

On the 29 ult. at the residence of Dr. J. E. Armstrong, of Jasper County, by the Reverend L. E. Crouse, Reverend W. A. Stovall to Miss Susan J. Armstrong.

In Gonzales County, by the Reverend O. S. Farwell, Preston Thompson to Miss Lucy E. Werr.

## Obituaries

Died the 11th of July, Mary Elizabeth, only daughter of James and Martha Taffinder, aged ten months.

On the 10th ult., Thomas Edward, infant son of William D. and Margaret D. Johnson, was snatched by the relentless hand of death from loving friends in Corsicana.

## N. Dixon

Mrs. Sarah H. Ivey, widow of Mr. Andrew J. Ivey deceased and daughter of John and Elizabeth Walker, was born in Georgetown, Ohio, October 16, 1823. In 1839 Sarah removed, with her parents to Fayette County, Texas. The same year she was married to Mr. Andrew J. Ivey. In February 1857 she was left a widow with three children. In Sept ber she removed to New Orleans and died of yellow fever on the 10th of October. Sister Ivey has left two daughters, one son, and aged parents.

Port Lavaca            November 1, 1857            James W. Cooley

Mr. James K. Harris died in Fayette County, Texas on the 17th of August, 1857. He had been a member of the Missionary Baptist Church for about six years, and during that time he was a consistent pious young man. He was taken with pneumonia on the Sabbath, about the hour for preaching. He was buried at the Baptist Church near Lyons, at which time a funeral discourse was preached to his memory, by Reverend Mr. Covey, the pastor of said Church. At a subsequent period, by the request of his mother, who is a Methodist, the writer preached another discourse to his memory, in the vicinity of Moulton, where his numerous friends and relations reside, and where he himself resides when at home.

A. M. Box

Volume IV, Number 17, Thursday, December 3, 1857

FURTHER PARTICULARS OF THE "OPELOUSAS" CATASTROPHE

Mr. A. J. Voorhies of Princeton, New Jersey, reported lost, is among the saved from the ill-fated Opelousas.

Obituaries

Mr. John Baker departed this life at his residence, in Guadalupe County, Texas on the 1st instant, leaving a wife and three little children.

November 19, 1857

W. A. Smith

It has become my painful duty to announce the death of another one of the pillars of the Church in Brownsville, Jacob Cliver departed this life, October 24, 1857 aged sixty-six years, nine months and twenty-four days. He died of a Carbuncle on his back, which kept him confined for more than a month.

J. Gray

Died at her own residence in Falls County, Texas on the 17th of October, 1857, sister Amanda Allen, wife of Jackson Allen, and daughter of Reverend Gideon M. and Lavina Coursey, in the 21st year of her age. Sister Allen was born in the State of Kentucky and when quite young, her father emigrated to, and settled in the State of Texas. She left her husband and a small child.

Alla Springs, Texas November 18, 1857 George S. Gatewood

Volume IV, Number 18, Thursday, December 19, 1857

Marriages

On the 10th of November, by the Reverend S. Lynch, Mr. William Jackson to Miss Abeminta Hardin, All of Smith County, Texas.

Obituaries

At a call meeting of Corsicana, Texas, Temple of Honor, Number 1 at the Temple Hall, November 22, 1857, a preamble and resolutions were adopted for Brother Hampden McKinney.

S. E. Kerr - Record, Pre Tem

Died at his residence in Goliad County, Texas on the 18th of November, 1857, Mr. D. Y. Sawyer, in the fiftieth year of his age. He was married to Jane Williams, November 24, 1830, professed religion and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, So. 1845. He has left a wife and five children to sustain an irreparable loss.

Volume IV, Number 18, continued

Died on the Cibolo Circuit, Texas County, Texas, October 1, 1857, Irah Cillett, infant son of James M. and Elizabeth B. Kinead, aged one year, one month, and twenty-two days.

Volume IV, Number 19, December 22, 1857

At a meeting of the La Grange Union Sabbath School, held in the Methodist Episcopal Church on Sunday morning 6th inst., the death of our much beloved brother and Supt. E. V. McAshan was announced and on Motion, Brothers C. W. Gregory, C. L. Hynie, and J. R. Casselman were appointed a committee to draft resolutions expressive of our feelings.

W. K. White, Sec.

Departed this life on the 2nd inst., Thomas Beaumont, son of Reverend Thomas F. Cook, of the Texas Conference. A short time before Brother Cook left for Waco, the seat of Conference committing his family to the care of God, the little son some three years old was in fine health. On the 2nd he was taken with Croup which baffled all efforts for its relief.

John W. Phillips

Volume IV, Number 20, December 29, 1857

## Marriages

At the residence of the bride's father, in Jamestown, Smith County, Texas on the 2nd inst., by Reverend F. M. Stovall, Reverend Isaac Alexander, of the East Texas Conference, Professor in Soule University, to Miss S. E. Hall.

Volume IV, Number 21, January 5, 1858

## Marriages

At Fairmont, Burleson, County, Texas, November 30, 1858 by Reverend Oscar M. Addison, Mr. William Poosey, to Miss Isabella C. Addison.

By Reverend I. G. John, at the residence of Mr. Robert Guilliams, Mr. George E. Eblen, to Miss Jane Guilliams, all of Bastrop County, Texas.

By the same, on the 29th of October, at the residence of Joseph O'Conner, Esq., Mr. James S. Nolen, to Miss Mary Turner, all of Bastrop, Texas.

At Chappell Hill, Texas, December 27, 1857, by Bishop Kavanaugh, James W. Wynne, Esq., of Houston, to Miss Charlotte Ruter, daughter of Reverend Dr. Martin Ruter of blessed memory.

Volume IV, Number 21, continued

## Obituaries

Died, in Colorado County, Texas on the thirteenth of December, A. D. 1857, of Paralysis our much beloved Brother Spencer Townsend, who bore his last illness with Christian fortitude. Member of Lyons Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, they met and appointed a committee to draft resolutions, which were signed by Caleb Joiner, W. G. Hildebrand and D. Payne.

Died at Corsicana, November 21, 1857 the Reverend Hampton McKinney, aged 63 years, five months and 13 days. He emigrated from Alabama to Texas in 1846, settled in the town of Corsicana, County of Navarro, where he lived a pattern of piety, and the death of a Christian.

Died near Jamestown, Smith County, Texas, on the 3rd day of October, 1857, Mrs. Mary E. Hix, wife of E. C. Hix. Leaving two children, a husband and brothers and sisters to mourn her loss.

W. B. Long

Volume IV, Number 22, January 12, 1858

## Marriages

At Liberty, January 3, 1858, at the residence of James Wright, Esq., by Reverend D. M. Stovall, Mr. C. O. Lund, to Miss Mary Ann Wallis all of Liberty.

In this city, January 1, 1858, by Reverend C. C. Gillespie at his residence, Mr. L. Hughs to Miss Edwina L. Dennis.

## Obituaries

Died at Lexington, Texas, on the 9th of November last, Wilbur Skidmore, son of Dr. J. S. and Caroline Holliday, aged eleven months and two days.

D. Morse

Departed this life, in great peace, at his residence near Bellview, Rusk County, Texas, 15th instant, Jesse Mayfield in his 59th year. He was born in Greenville Distract, South Carolina, and in early life moved to Tennessee where he passed fifteen years of his life, from thence moved to Arkansas; and from thence he moved to Texas in 1847, and settled in the place where he died. Brother Mayfield was the father of a numerous family and stood at the head of a large and respectable connection.

F. M. Stovall

Volume IV, Number 23, January 19, 1858

## Marriages

On Tuesday morning, January 5th, at the residence of the bride's father, by Reverend Samuel A. King, Mr. D. W. Lagrone to Miss Sallie M. Locke of Leon County, Texas.

In Centreville, Texas, on the evening of the same day by the same, Mr. John Barkley, of Leon County, Texas to Miss Bettie Webb, late of Bardstown, Kentucky.

On the 7th inst., at the residence of the bride's father, by Reverend J. E. Ferguson, Mr. Thomas W. DeWalt of Fort Bend, County, to Miss Charolette E., daughter of John Brown of Brazoria County.

## Obituaries

Died, the 24th of December at her residence in Brazoria County, Mrs. Balinda G. Coffee, in the 49th year of her age. Mrs. Coffee was a native of Tennessee, and emigrated to Madison, County, Mississippi, in 1826, with her brother, Major Haley, and was married in 1828, joined the Methodist Church. Her husband and five children survive. But afflictions never came alone. In this family a still more distressing occurrence is to be chronicled. Henry, a youth of 17, and while a student of the University of Virginia, died in Cincinnati, 9th November, on his way home, with Chronic Dysentery preceding the demise of his poor mother only a few weeks.

Oyster Creek            January 8, 1858            T. J. C.

Volume IV, Number 24, January 26, 1858

John Albert, only son of John A. and Eveline a. Winn, age ten years and sixteen days, after an illness of ten days, departed this life on Wednesday, October 28, 1857 in the town of Waco. His disease was flux.

## William M. Lambdin

Died, December 21, 1857 in Grimes County, Texas, William Lewis, son of Joseph D. and Mattie P. Stoumie, aged six months and fifteen days.

## Joel T. Davis

Died at this residence of her husband, near the Colorado River, Matagorda County, on the 29th of November 1857, of nervous fever, sister Harriet Minerva Lee. The deceased was the daughter of Henry Williams one of the few surviving members of Austin's Colony of three hundred, and was born in Matagorda County the 23rd of February 1828. She left a husband and five children.

Volume IV, Number 24, continued

I am called upon to announce the death of our friend Joshua Fincher, late a resident of our county. He died on the 10th of this instant of pneumonia. He left a widow and several children to mourn his loss. He lived to the age of 59 years.

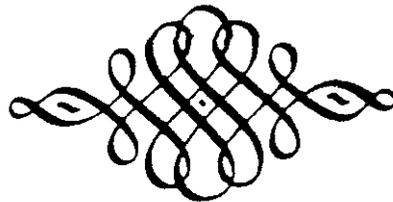
Omega, Upshur County, Texas

James H. George

Reverend George Harrison, local deacon of the M. E. Church, South, in Fairfield Circuit, died 24th of December, 1857. Brother Harrison was born in Georgia, 15th of December, 1793.

G. W. Burrows

(To be continued)



## **ARE YOU GUILTY??**



Of not including an S.A.S.E. (self-addressed, stamped envelope) when writing to someone for information.

Of not exchanging or sharing information with others.

Of not reimbursing people for xerox copies (a minimum of 10¢ a copy) or postage when sent information.

Of at least a "Thank you" when you have no other information to return.

Of not answering requests for information when you are sent an S.A.S.E. asking for your help.

*Of no return address?*



ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,  
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO CONGRESSS OF THE REPUBLIC OF  
TEXAS and the SENATE JOURNALS OF TEXAS

\* \* \* \* \*

[Continued from Volume 22, No. 4]

GL - Gammel's Laws

M/P - Memorials or Petitions

SJ - Senate Journal

1:3 - First number is the volume, second is book

May 1837 [GL 1] page 1289

An act for the relief of Capt. John M. Allen

June 3, 1837 [GL 1] page 1289

An Act wherein Stephen F. Austin, Branch T. Archer and William H. Wharton, as commissions stated that on January 20, 1836 did contract with James Erwin and others of New Orleans for a loan of \$50,000....

June 5, 1837 [GL 1] page 1293

An act to legalize marriages in Texas

June 9, 1837 [GL 1] page 1311

A joint resolution for benefit of J. W. Moody for services as auditor of public accounts and clerk.

May 1837 [M/P]

Petition by John H. Harry stating he furnished supplies to volunteer troops and enlisted in the service of the Republic.

A joint resolution was pass on 12 June 1837 for the relief of John H. Harry. [Vol. 1, page 1330 of Gammel's Laws.]

June 13, 1837 [M/P]

H. M. Dawson of Texas petitions asking for relief for a lost draft.

February 5, 1840 [SJ 4:3]

A joint resolution to N. M. Dawson for \$542.75 for military service for draft which was lost.

July 21, 1837 [M/P]

Carl Dorr of Montgomery County submits affidavit signifying his right to a headright of land, since he arrived in Texas on January 2, 1841. His claim was delayed due to his inability to speak English.

August 26, 1837 [M/P]

Sarah Bracken of Texas submits vouchers indicating her attempt to secure a grant of land in lieu of services rendered by the late James Bracken.

December 13, 1839 [SJ 4:2]

James Bracken of New York entered the service on 8 of March 1837 with Capt. J. W. Hall's Company. He died 25 August 1837. The Captain stated he had due to him 1920 acres of land and six months pay...Sarah Bracken, his widow was praying for the money.

January 21, 1840 [SJ 4:3]

Joint resolution to heirs of James Bracken and wife Sarah, late soldier in Army of Texas granted 1280 acres of land and pay from 8 March 1837 to 25 August 1837.

August 1837 [M/P]

Jasper B. Ridgeway of Sabine County asking for land grant, having come to Texas in 1838.

May 25, 1837 [M/P]

George Dugan and others of Red River District protesting removal of the Land Office.

June 3, 1837 [M/P]

Kelly, Looman, B. F. Cage [Gage] and others to erect in Houston, Texas an Exchange Hotel and bath house.

June 3, 1837 [M/P]

Asa Mitchel and others to incorporate the town of Velasco.

November 21, 1835 [GL 1] page 922

An order authorizing Thomas F. McKinney to borrow \$100,000.

June 9, 1837 [M/P]

T. F. McKinney of firm of McKinney and Williams wants government to pay interest on claim until paid in full.

November 27, 1839 [SJ 4:2]

Samuel M. Williams, McKinney & Williams...claims against the government for goods furnished to the Texas Army. Claim rejected.

September 1837 [M/P]

C. L. Duracher of Texas asking payment he advanced to the officers of the Texas Schooner of War, Independence.

December 14, 1837 [GL 1] page 1402

Charles Durocha received \$102

October 5, 1837 [M/P]

Henry Foley of Harrisburg County, Texas asking for relief for supplies he furnished to Col. Fannin at Goliad.

October 8, 1837 [M/P]

Lewis Jones, a free negro, praying consideration for his having held in possession for three years, a league of land granted to him as a member of Austin's Colony. He came to Texas in 1826. He had no title.

October 8, 1837 [M/P]

M. A. Veramendi of San Antonio, Texas, petitions in Spanish,

requesting that his minority be disregarded in order that he may assume guardianship of his younger brothers and sisters. Since death of his parents, his uncles have been in charge of family estate. He was born at San Antonio de Bexar in 1818 and baptized at San Fernando Cathedral.

October 25, 1837 [GL 1] page 1348  
Joint resolution for relief of W. S. Hendrick in the amount of \$162 for services as doorkeeper of first Congress.

October 2, 1837 [M/P]  
A petition of the heirs of Joseph Bayless.

October 2, 1837 [M/P]  
John Buchanan of Houston protesting no payment from government for work done.

December 9, 1837 [GL 1] page 1369  
Joint resolution for relief of John Buchanan for services as secretary to the government.

October 10, 1837 [M/P]  
Jesse Holderman...claims for payment.

October 20, 1837 [M/P]  
Alsbury...protesting against seating of one W. T. Patton as a member of the House because of alleged illegal election.

October 19, 1837 [M/P]  
David Silereggs [Silcriggs] presented certificate and copy of discharge proving that he was in the military service of Texas Army, enlisting under Capt. George Sutherland.

February 4, 1840 [SJ 4:3]  
Joint resolution granting 320 acres of land and 3 months pay for tour of army from 26 June to 26 September 1836.

November 9, 1837 [M/P]  
Thomas H. Mullryne of Texas asking relief for military scrip he holds in payment for supplies to William Lawrence, Acting Commissioner at Galveston for use in the Texas army.

November 10, 1837 [M/P]  
Nelson Jones of Texas asking the usual donation of land accorded to others in service. He came to Texas in 1835. Also, was held prisoner by the Mexicans.

November 14, 1837 [M/P]  
G. W. Bonnell of Nacogdoches, Texas asking payment for expenses. He raised a corps of volunteers in Mississippi in 1836, joined Houston's army and was ordered to Nacogdoches which was threatened by indian raids. Bonnell bore the expenses of the entire company.

December 14, 1837 [GL 1] page 1399

Joint resolution passed to audit accounts of George W. Bonnel and pay \$875 for recruiting a company of volunteers in 1836.

November 20, 1837 [M/P]

B. D. McClure of Houston, Texas ... stating he rendered service in behalf of the Texas Republic, as well as furnishing supplies.

November 21, 1837 [M/P]

Albert Emanuel of Houston, Texas asking reimbursement of funds furnished by him while in military service of the Republic.

November 23, 1837 [M/P]

T. F. McKinney and his wife Nancy McKinney of Houston, Texas ... asking permission to donate their property in whatever way they deemed most desirable. Having no children of their own, they are averse to their property being inherited by relatives in a foreign land. On the other hand, they have reared a number of adopted children and believe they are entitled to said heritage.

July 14, 1840 [SJ 6:3]

Thomas F. McKinney asks for divorce from Nancy McKinney.  
Act passed July 14, 1842

November 18, 1837 [GL 1] page 1366

Ellen O'Donovan ... authorized to take possession of estate of her husband upon giving bond \$250.00.

November 20, 1837 [M/P]

Malcolm McAwley protesting election in Refugio County ... James Powers in his place.

November 27, 1837 [M/P]

John H. Bostick of Texas asking a headright for military service in the Army of the Republic ... 640 acres of land had been issued to the petitioner.

November 28, 1837 [M/P]

Seth Ingram of Matagorda County ... asking for a divorce on grounds of desertion and other grave charges.

November 29, 1837 [M/P]

John Brennan of Texas ... contending that he should be restored to his rights in the army and granted pay and land. He was discharged due to his having a small quantity of liquor in his possession.

November 30, 1837 [M/P]

D. Brown of Texas ... representing that he was never remunerated for tools he furnished Commodore Thomson of the Texas Navy, in charge of the steamboat "Branch T. Archer." \$770.00.

December 18, 1837 [GL 1] page 1436

Joint resolution to audit account of Dugald Brown for \$770.00.

December 1, 1838 [SJ ]

Joint resolution for relief of P. T. Corneal, R. R. Royall, John Garrett, William Walker and John Love.

December 1, 1837 [GL 1] page 1367

Joint resolution for relief of Manuel Carabajal for compiling the laws of Coahuila and Texas and delivering them to Congress.

December 7, 1837 [M/P]

N. T. Byars of Texas ... asking for remuneration for services rendered to the Provisional Government as armorer.

December 8, 1837 [M/P]

A. A. Chapman of Houston, Texas ... requesting payment for services rendered to the Republic.

December 11, 1837 [M/P]

James A. Collingsworth of Texas ... requesting relief and compensation having been appointed by David G. Burnet as Commissioner.

December 8, 1837 [GL 1] page 1440

Joint resolution for relief of James Collinsworth for \$3,000 for services as Commissioner to the U.S.

December 14, 1837 [GL 1] page 1371

Pay to John Woodruff \$123.26.

December 14, 1837 [GL 1] page 1377

X Joint resolution ... relief Sylvenus Hatch \$562.50 for iron furnished to the army.

December 14, 1837 [GL 1] page 1401

Joint resolution ... relief Anson Jones \$1465.33'1/3 for services as apothecary general from 6 October 1836 to 10 May 1837 and \$210 for rent of storehouse from 1 July 1836 to 1 February 1837.

January 25, 1840 [SJ 4:3]

Joint resolution ... two installments with interest owed to Anson Jones on lots in Galveston.

December 16, 1837 [M/P]

John A. Wharton of Houston, Texas ... claim on services rendered.

December 21, 1837 [GL 1] page 1451

X Joint resolution ... relief John A. Wharton \$500 for expenses going to and from Matamoras.

December 18, 1837 [GL 1] page 1440

Joint resolution ... relief Maria Antonio de La Garza for cattle of Sylvanus Hatch, John J. Linn and T. J. Rusk. 60 head at \$10 a head - \$600 in military script.

[To be continued ]



403. W. H. Isbell b. Oct. 29, 1875 d. Jan. 3, 1910 "We trust our loss will be his gain, and that with Christ he has gone to reign" Woodman of World marker
404. Pascal T. Sharp b. Dec. 3, 1876 d. May 7, 1910 "Farwell my wife & child Waldean, from you a father Christ has called."
405. Massey, Louiza 1886-1930  
Massey Lewis C. 1879-1954
406. R. Johnson b. May 3, 1852 d. Feb. 19, 1910 "Resting till the Resurrection morn."
407. Susie Johnson Crownover 1855-1939 Mother
408. Levia Johnson b. Oct. 9, 1873 d. Dec. 31, 1924 "Gone but not forgotten."
409. Tony Johnson Aug. 18, 1881 July 7, 1926 "Gone to a brighter home where grief cannot come."
410. Gertrude Johnson Smith Feb. 5, 1890 - Sept. 19, 1956
411. Scott, Effie Lee 1879-1958  
Scott, James M. 1876-1969 }--Double Stone
412. Sidney W. Rudd Oct. 1, 1854 Sept. 18, 1915 "He was a kind and affectionate husband, a fond father and a friend to all,"
413. Kenneth Watkins b. Sept. 16, 1937 d. Mar. 5, 1939 17 mo  
17 days
414. Granite rock, no name
415. Granite rock, no name
416. L. C. Melear May 8, 1848 Jan. 5, 1924
417. Ruby Annen 1909-1915
418. J. W. Annen 1915-1915
419. Martin Annen 1886-1935 Father
420. Lillie Annen 1885-1943 Mother
421. James Hufton Crowley Oct. 3, 1870 Sept. 28, 1926
422. R. S. Senter Aug. 31, 1847 Apr. 2, 1911
423. Gerald Thomas May 3 - Dec. 19, 1934

424. John Isaac Anderson 1835-1921
425. Miranda B. Anderson 1846-1924
426. Infant daughter of Lee & Kate McFadin b & d Dec. 15, 1912
427. John Evert Short Mar. 23, 1847 - Nov. 26, 1922 }  
 Rebecca Louise Short June 9, 1859 - Jan. 27, 1950 } ---Double Stone
428. John Tyler Short Aug. 8, 1887 Jan. 4, 1968 }  
 Martha Beatrice Short May 24, 1902 - } ---Double Stone
429. T. J. Miles III b & d Nov. 10, 1927
430. Paul T. Randolph Sept. 30, 1911 Nov. 3, 1912
431. Charles C. Randolph Mar. 11, 1880 - July 11, 1949 }  
 Emma A. Randolph Feb. 15, 1884 - May 25, 1976 } ---Double Stone
432. F. Harvey Swaim June 17, 1891 Sept. 18, 1968 }  
 Meta K. Swaim Mar. 21, 1891 } ---Double Stone
433. Robert M. Ingle Oct. 1, 1893 May 6, 1921
434. David A. Ingle Sept. 4, 1853 June 8, 1927 }  
 Mary S. Ingle Aug. 2, 1861 Dec. 19, 1925 } ---Double Stone
435. Jacob O. Ingle Tex Pvt Co. A III Engrs. 36 Div. W.W. I  
 Feb. 22, 1889 - June 20, 1956
436. Arch E. Meek Oct. 28, 1888 Oct. 12, 1918
437. Foot marker, no name
438. Earl Eugene son of R. B. & M. J. Pratt Mar. 30, 1913  
 Apr. 15, 1914
439. Ida L. Bunch wife of A. C. Bunch 1870-1916 G.B.N.F.
440. A. C. Bunch Aug. 29, 1869 - Aug. 20, 1933
441. G. W. Wood
442. W. Tom Meek Aug. 14, 1870 Sept. 5 \_\_\_\_\_
443. broken stone, no name
444. Infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Wester Mar. 14, 1917  
 Mar. 20, 1917

445. Roy Wester 1914-1973 } --Double Stone  
 Louise Wester 1923- }  
 (An old stone on Roy Wester has this info.) Roy Wester Tec  
 5 U S Army WW II Apr. 2, 1914 Sept. 19, 1973
446. John H. English Sgt US Air Force WW II Nov. 19, 1922 - Jan.  
 4, 1977
447. Evalou Gladys English May 30, 1916 Oct. 30, 1920
448. John R. English July 10, 1872 Mar. 1, 1948 } ---Double Stone  
 Lydia J. English Jan. 14, 1890 Apr. 1, 1972 } "Saved by Grace"
449. Lee Walter English Apr. 28, 1908 - Dec. 21, 1958 "The Lord is  
 my Savior"
450. Flossie daughter of JS & RB Hensley b. Dec. 30, 1907 d. June  
 12, 1910
451. Catherine Roy Ralston Sept. 24, 1874 Aug. 11, 1915 "Jesus  
 piloted me safely over the Rugged sea."
452. Katie B. Ray Oct. 30, 1917 - May 15, 1938
453. M. Ray Ray 1885-1950 } --Double Stone  
 Mable Ray 1889 - }
454. Steve Leslie Darden Feb. 5, 1891 May 3, 1976 } Double Stone  
 Mamie Darden July 22, 1901 Mar. 27, 1930 } --
455. Needer A. Rice 1912-1924, D. S. Rice 1881-1926, Sally Rice  
 1887-1942
456. Chriss C. Holbert 1867-1953
457. Joseph W. Aarons Feb. 23, 1870 - Jan. 17, 1949 } Father  
 Laura E. Aarons Dec. 15, 1872 Nov. 9, 1960 } Double  
 Stone
458. Brewton, Sam 9-4-1836 12-25-1928
459. Carl Isaac Aarons Mar. 20, 1912 Jan. 15, 1925 "Gone but  
 not forgotten"
460. Billie L. Darden Oct. 4, 1922 Feb. 20, 1930
461. J. A. Austin June 1, 1849 May 1, 1918 "Gone but not  
 forgotten"

462. W. H. Austin Feb. 17, 1875 Sept. 16, 1959 } ---Double Stone  
 Almeda Austin Feb. 8, 1879 Apr. 27, 1957 }
463. Nancy E. Wilmoth Mar. 25, 1854 Mar. 25, 1925
464. Thomas W. Wilmoth 1885-1963 } ---Double Stone  
 Walsie D. Wilmoth 1896- }
465. Albert W. Darden July 8, 1894 Nov. 2, 1974 Pvt. U.S.  
 Army } ---Double  
 Willie A. Darden Apr. 6, 1904 Apr. 3, 1976 } Stone
466. Elmer O. Jordan 6-18-1915 10-16-1976
467. Clyde G. Jordan Mar. 21, 1893 Sept. 13, 1970 } ---Double Stone  
 Emma E. Jordan Jan. 10, 1894 }
468. Mollie P. Birdwell Apr. 5, 1861 Aug. 13, 1949
469. Lula Swackhamer Dec. 18, 1908 - Dec. 18, 1921
470. Infant
471. Willie R. Poe Tec 5 US Army WW 2 July 29, 1918 Jan. 20,  
 1976
472. Delma Poe, Nov. 30, 1911 Oct. 17, 1918
473. William T. Jordan July 24, 1853 Dec. 20, 1939 } ---Double  
 Lassie B. Jordan Feb. 13, 1853 Aug. 29, 1929 } Stone
474. Leda Harrison Mar. 8, 1894
475. Floyd L. Harrison Nov. 1, 1900 June 27, 1942
476. Walter H. Harrison Jan. 6, 1870 Apr. 17, 1943
477. Bernice B. Thomas Aug. 16, 1908 Jan. 15, 1944
478. George W. Thomas Dec. 21, 1897 May 25, 1971
479. J. Wilbert Crocker 1872-1961
480. Dora Ann Crocker 1879-1937
481. Cement marker no name
482. Cement marker no name

483. Clarence Dalton & wife Fredda (one marker - 5 graves)  
children Jewell, George, Shelby all drowned May 17, 1920  
(in Trinity River)
484. Arlinda Sue Dalton Sept. 24, 1947 - July 26, 1953
485. Mattie Leona Sexton July 19, 1897 Sept. 16, 1967
- 485 A. Ernest C. Sexton, 6-13-1891 11-18-1977
486. Infant baby of E. C. Sexton June 10, 1934
487. Banks Blanton Roseberry May 7, 1920 Mar. 6, 1921
- 487 A. Polly Ann Pierce Dec. 27, 1926 Apr. 17, 1927
488. Leroy Unnewehr Aug. 22, 1920 Sept. 30, 1972
489. Grace Irene Unnewher Mar. 27, 1895 - Mar. 9, 1939
490. Curtis C. Jackson 1907-1936
491. Beulah Ennis Burch Sept. 4, 1907 - Nov. 6, 1969
492. Maggie H. Powell 1870-1927 }  
B. Forrest Powell 1875-1929 } --Double Stone
493. Baby Ruth Powell 1924-1924
494. Infant daughter Nash 1950-1950
495. Baby Truman W. Powell 1947-1948
496. Van Loyd Lawson 1934-1935
497. Marcus C. Powell 1882-1963 Father }  
Bessie S. Powell 1889-1941 } ---Double Stone
498. Ed R. Cremer 1909-1931
499. Guy F. Cremer 1880-1953
500. Ella L. Cremer 1884-1967
501. Grave Space
502. Lula Watson 1884-1960
503. Bob Powell Texas Tec 5 3054 Ord Serv WW 2 July 25, 1927  
Jan. 24, 1949
504. Rhen W. Powell Tex. S. Sgt. U.S. Army WW 2 Sept. 27, 1908  
May 2, 1968

505. Mark C. Powell 1915-1948  
 506. Carl Britt Powell B & D Apr. 20, 1975  
 507. J. M. Lawson Aug. 5, 1875 Feb. 20, 1940 Father  
 508. Sarah F. Lawson Mar. 10, 1882 May 25, 1959 Mother  
 509. Subrey H. Lawson 1903-1948

[ End of Record ]

#### WHATLEY BIBIE

Published by American Bible Society, New York, 1868. This Bible is owned by Mrs. Pat Pearson of Ireland (Coryell County), Texas. Copied and submitted by Mrs. Midge Thompson of Stephenville, Texas.

[Written on flyleaf]

Melissa More, J. E. Whatley's wife, was born February the 25, 1842  
 She [Melissa] died April 2, 1926  
 Ophelia Whatley died Jan. 29, 1934  
 J. E. Whatley was born August 5, 1838  
 "Kate" Catherine Whatley, Jack Allen's wife, died May 31, 1926

#### FAMILY RECORD:

"Kate" Catherine Whatley died May 31, 1926  
 Ophelia Whatley died January 29th, 1934  
 David E. Whatley Died March 4, 1865  
 Martha M. Whatley Died December the 11, 1865  
 Ellen Whatley died December 13, 1890  
 Charley Whatley died December 22, 1918

Tomia Whatley died the 17, 1924  
 Melissa Whatley died April the 2 1926  
 E. Whatley, senier was born April the 26, 1809  
 Catherine Whatley was born in the fall of 1812 died April 16, 1892  
 J. E. Whatley, Jr. died Sept. 21, 1932

#### MARRIAGES:

Edmond Whatley and Melissa Moore Was maried March the 9, 1862 in Parker Co.  
 Edmund Whatley, cenier was born April the 26, 1809  
 Catherine Whatley Was Born in the fall of 1812 died April 16, 1892

[Another page]

William Whatley born November the 9 1829  
 Caroline Whatley born April the 14, 1831  
 Willis Whatley born September the 25th 1832  
 Michael Whatley born March the 10, 1835  
 Emeline Whatley born February the 4, 1837  
 Edmund Whatley, Jun. born August the 5, 1838  
 Elisha Whatley born Nov. the 1, 1842

[Separate page ]

Edmund Whatley was born August the 5 1838  
 Melissa Moore, Edmund Whatley's wife was born february the 25,1842  
 David E. Whatley was born december the 17, 1862  
 Marthat M. Whatley was born August the 18, 1864  
 Charles Whatley was born September the 22, 1866  
 Catherine Whatley was born September the 24, 1868  
 Elen Whatley was born January 17, 1871.  
 Ophelia Whatley was born March 31, 1873.  
 Allis Whatley was born the january 29 1875  
 Tomia [Tom] Whatley was born May the 7, 1877  
 Carel Whatley was born August the 12, 1880  
 Frasier Whatley was born September 18, 1882

[On different pages evidently from another Bible and different handwriting]

#### BIRTHS:

Edmund Whatley was Born August the 5, 1838.  
 Melissa Moore, Edmund Whatley's wife, was born February the 25, 1842.  
 David E. Whatley was born december the 17, 1862  
 Martha M. Whatley was born August the 18, 1864  
 Charley Whatley was born September the 22, 1866  
 Catharine Whatley was born September the 24, 1868  
 Elen Whatley was born January 17, 1871  
 Ophelia Whatley was born March 31, 1873  
 Allis Whatley was born January 29, 1875  
 Tomia Whatley was born May 7, 1877  
 Carel Whatley was born August 12, 1880  
 Frasier Whatley was born September 18, 1882  
 [In a much older person's handwriting is written:]  
 E. Whatley born April 26, 1809  
 Catherine Whatley born in the fall of 1812  
 Father died one year after mother died

#### DEATHS:

David E. Whatley died March the 4, 1865  
 Martha M. Whatley died December the 11, 1865  
 Ellen Whatley died December the 13, 1890  
 Charley Whatley died December the 22, 1918  
 T. J. Whatley Died November the 17, 1924  
 Melissa Whatley Died April 2, 1926  
 Catharine Whatley died May 31, 1926  
 Edmond Whatley Died September 21, 1932  
 Melissa More, Edmund Whatley's wife, born February the 25, 1842  
 J. E. Whatley born August 5, 1838  
 Ophelia Whatley Died Jan. 29, 1934  
 Frazier Whatley Died April 7, 1944

#### MARRIAGES:

Edmund Whatley and Melissa Moore was married March the 9, 1862

Note from submitter...

Buried at the old Brown Cemetery south of Carbon, Texas in Eastland County are:

Catherine Whatley	July 30, 1814 - Apri. 16, 1892
E. Whatley [Sr.]	Apr. 26, 1809 - Feb. 26, 1893



NAME	CONDITION	RELIGION	OCCUPATION	AGE
E. F. Hanks	Married	C A	Mechanic	27
Eliza C his wife	Do [ditto]	Do		24
Robert T his son		"		7
Elva <u>made</u> servant				19
Betsy Do Do				33
Washington male Do				13
Sam <sup>l</sup> Do Do				2
-----				
Robert Wyres	Married	C A	Mechanic	25
Harriet - -	"	C A		19
-----				
W. W. Hanks	Single	C A	Mechan	20
-----				
John Husband	Single	C A	Mechan	24
-----				
S. D. Moore	Married	C A	farmer	30
Nancy his wife	"	C A		25
Margaret daughter		"		3
Mariah Jane		"		1
-----				
William Garrett	Married	C A	farmer	25
Maria his wife		C A		20
John his son				[not given]
George Servant				25
Tilman Do				27
Fany female Do				40
Moses male Do				30
Lucy his wife				30
Maria his child				5
Mariah female Ser <sup>v</sup>				30
Henry her child				5
Reuben Do				3
Charles				[not given]
Stephen				16
Jane				8
Randall				5
March				9
-----				
John Dilard	Married	C A	farmer	43
Jane his wife	Do	C A		38
Malina Ann Daughter				12
Columbus O. Son				9
Allen G. Do				8
Satheny Ann Daughter				6
Theodor Son				3
John G. Son				1
-----				
H. E. Watson	Married	C A	farmer	27
Mary his wife				37
Elizabeth daughter				8
Carlindo Do				5
-----				
Elizabeth Gross	Widow			40
Eliza her daughter				15
Malicaos DO				10

NAME	CONDITION	RELIGION	OCCUPATION	AGE
Westly man	Servant			20
Moses	Do			24
Patsey Woman	Serv.			30
Ago	Do			18
Leach				10
May [Muz]				3
Frank				3
-----				
A. D. Latten	Mar.	C.A.	farmer	27
Elizabeth	his wife	C.A.		26
Ann E.	daughter			[no age]
Henry	his servant			22
Mariah	Servant			8
-----				
Edmund Lairk	Married	C.A.	farmer	77
-----				
Samuel Tindall	Mar.	C. A.	farmer	35
Lucy	his wife			28
America	his daughter			7
William	his son			6
Pry	Do			5
Hargit	Do			3
Samuel	Do			2
-----				
Thomas Cartwright	Married	C.A.	farmer	37
Ann	his wife	Do		34
James	his son			14
Jessee	Do			14
Thomas	Do			10
Adaline	Daughter			7
Emeline				4
Hirvam	Son			1
Dave	Servant			25
-----				
James Kimbro	Mar.	C.A.	farmer	27
Jane	his wife	C.A.		20
Eliza	daughter			2
-----				
John Lawhorn	Married	Methodist	farmer	27
Eliza	his wife	Do		25
Robert	Man Servant			26
Susan	Servant			21
Sophia	Do			25
Bob	her child			7
Sam	Do			5
-----				
William McFarland	Widower	C.A.	farmer	45
Thomas	his son	C.A.		25
Simie	Do			15
Jim	a Servant			25
-----				
Martin Parmer	Married	C.A.	farmer	50
Sevina	his wife	C.A.		45

NAME	CONDITION	RELIGION	OCCUPATION	AGE
Baily their son				19
Antone Do				18
Indiana daughter				9
Matilda Do				7
Ruth Do				7
John Son				5
Martin Do				2
Cain a man serv <sup>t</sup>				50
Hinry his wife				50
John Servant				30
-----				
Thomas Parmer	Married	C.A.	farmer	22
Rachel his wife	Do	C.A.		19
Mary his sister				16
-----				
Chichester Chaplin	Married	C.A.	farmer	34
Emily his wife		C.A.		22
Chichester his son				4
Mary his daughter				3
Marilla Do				1
Dorcus serv <sup>t</sup> .				22
-----				
John G. Love	Married	C.A.	farmer	46
Rebecca his wife		C.A.		40
Fanny his daughter	Single			20
Martha Do				18
Minirva Do				16
Caroline Do				14
Emily Do				10
Joseph Son				6
John E. Do				4
William M. Do				2
-----				
James M. Love	Mar.	C.A.	farmer	42
Elizabeth B. his wife		C.A.		32
Jeferson his son				10
Elizabeth daughter				7
Mary Do				5
John Son				3
Sina Servant				30
Louis man Do				20
Ann " Serv.				16
-----				
George Teal	Mar.	C. A.	far.	45
Rebecca his wife	"	Do		30
Leuella daughter				9
Wiatte J. Son				7
Eliza dau.				3
Sarah DO				[no age given]
-----				
Jacob Servant				40
Rose his wife and 7 sons and 4 daughters				40

NAME	CONDITION	RELIGION	OCCUPATION	AGE
Jerry Serv.				30
Marge his wife and five 5 children				30
Malinda & 2 children				25
Lot servant 1 child				20
Alason man serv.				25
Charles DO				20
-----				
James Moss	Single	CA	Farmer	25
-----				
H. W. Augustine	Mar	CA	Farmer	30
Eliza his wife		CA	"	28
James his son				4
Elizabeth his daughter				2
Jinny a woman servant				25
Bob a serv.				8
Judy servant				16
Sophia Do				15
-----				
Eliga Anderson	Mar	CA	farmer	28
Ruth his wife		CA		27
Elizabeth Daughter				10
Margaret DO				8
Hannah DO				6
Peter, a Son				5
-----				
George Browning	Mar	CA	Far.	42
Theresa his wife		CA		32
Sevina his daughter				14
Junius his son				11
Cornelius Do				9
Julia Dau				7
Emily Do				2
-----				
Thomas B. Garrett	Mar	CA	Farmer	35
Lavicy his wife				30
William his son				12
John Do				10
Thomas Do				8
Felix Do				6
Charles Do				2
Elizabeth Daughter				4
Malinda a woman serv.				14
-----				
Susan Horton	Widow	Bap.		45
A. Horton her son	Single	CA	Sheriff	25
Wade DO	Do	CA	farm	21
Henry Do	Do	CA	Do	20
Benjamin Do	Do	CA		12
Mehaly a Servant				25
-----				

NAME	CONDITION	RELIGION	OCCUPATION	AGE
Samul Rainer	Mar	CA	farm	25
Susan his wife		CA		17
Mathew Kirkendall	Single	CA	"	20
-----				
Edward Teal	Widower	CA	farm	40
Fanny a servant				35
Fanny Do				28
Anica Do				18
Eliza Do				16
Rebecca				15
Sally Do				6
Polly Do				5
Emily Do				3
Harriet Do				"
Maria Ann Do				7
Lewis a Boy serv.				5
-----				
Nathaniel Humbleton	Single	CA	farm.	19
-----				
Elias K. Davis	Mar.	CA	far.	39
Martha his wife	Do	Do		22
Luowell R. his son				7
Kindall Do				4
Marilla daughter				2
Margarett Do				"
Cynthean a F Servant				23
Hannah Do				18
Washington Boy Serv.				4
-----				
Jacob Antony	Ma	CA	far	22
Phebe his wife	"	CA	"	21
Sarah Ann his daughter				1
-----				
John Gilbert	Mar.	Bap.	Farm.	43
Mary his wife	Do	Bap	"	46
Roanne his daughter	Single	Bap.		21
Mary R. Do	Do	Do		19
Frances M. Dau.	Do	Do		17
David W. son				15
Salina Daughter				12
Randolph N. Son				10
Emily M. daughter				6
Josep Hall	Sing	CA	Fa	22
-----				
Nimrod Anthony	Mar	CA	FA	28
Cinthia his wife	"	CA	"	28
Sarah C daugh				12
Wilson P. son				10
Fanny A. dau.				8
Samiva A Dau				6
Samuel N. Son				4
Devilla Jane Dau				2
-----				

NAME	CONDITION	RELIGION	OCCUPATION	AGE
L. (S) Kimbra	Sing.	CA	Fa	25
-----				
Edley Ewin	Ma	CA	Fa	58
Elizabeth his wife	"	CA	"	54
Mary Amanda G dau.				7
Philis a servant				50
Belcy Do				28
Edmund her child				1
Susan Do				21
Nancy Do				3
-----				
James Hale	Mar	CA	Fa	25
Amanda his wife	Do	CA		25
Wilson his son				10
James Do				5
Edley Do				3
Cherry Female Servant				28
Mack her child				12
Ben Do				11
Jane Do				9
Rose				7
Rachel				6
Devinda				3
Harriett				"
Nancy A F.Servant				23
Henry her child				6
Sevener Do				4
-----				
Wilson Ewin	Mar	CA	Fa	36
Hannah his wife		CA		32
William his son				15
Davinda C dau.				14
John M. son				12
Elizabeth R. dau				10
Andrew B. son				7
James W. son				5
Felix G. Do				3
Emily Pekira				1
Giles man Servant				23

( End of Record )



IT'S A FACT!

The firm of McKinney, Williams and Company, established at Quintana in 1834 was the largest commission merchant firm in early Texas and was instrumental in the organization of the first legal bank in Texas, the Commercial and Agricultural Bank established in 1847. The firm made important contributions in financing the Texas Revolution and, later, the Republic of Texas



## *Ancestor Referral Service*

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society's Ancestor Referral Service was established to bring together people who may be working on the same family lines. This service is free to each member of the Genealogical Society. (\$1.00 to non-members)

To use this service, please do the following:

1. Fill out the 3"x5" card printed by the society or your own card using the FWGS form for reference, on each ancestor. Give as much information as possible, listing children on the back if you like. But do include a PLACE AND TIME even if only an approximate date.
2. Include a pedigree chart with your cards.
3. Include a self-addressed stamped envelope.
4. Mail all the above to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 9767 Ft. Worth, Texas 76107.

SURNAME _____		last	first	middle	sex
Parents of above _____					
BIRTH _____		PLACE _____			
DEATH _____		PLACE _____			
MAR _____		PLACE _____			
Date	City	County	State		
Name of Spouse _____					
Parents of Spouse _____					
Name of member _____				Date sent _____	
Address _____					
(Issue and other information on back)					
<b>Return: Fort Worth Gen. Soc., Box 9767 Fort Worth, Texas 76107</b>					

When your cards are received, they are compared to the cards in the file. If this information indicates two lines may be the same, both researchers are informed through your self-addressed stamped envelope. We ask that you then send another envelope to be placed in your file for future comparisons.

Please check the supply list elsewhere in this quarterly for prices of these cards.

Would you like to get in touch with others working on the same lines as yours? Please send in your cards today.

Also, please keep a record of the cards you send so you can up-date your cards when you have established new lines.

Dorothy Peters, Chairman  
Ancestor Referral Committee

## ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE  
[Continued from Volume 22 #4]

1870-1875

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Austin, Lewis	Emma Dancy	Jan. 12, 1870
Anderson, Joe	Angelina Dial	Feb. 8, 1870
Airs, Horace	Matilda Carter	July 19, 1870
Arnold, Tony	Ann Elizabeth Washington	Aug. 1, 1870
Austin, Jeff	Jenny Wilson	Aug. 18, 1870
Adams, W. D. F.	Mat Allen	Sept. 19, 1870
Adams, George	Julia Wyatt	Apr. 1, 1871
Allen, Anderson	Laura Hester	July 19, 1871
Archer, Alexander	Harriett Wiley	July 29, 1871
Adams, J. H.	Lou J. Oldham	Sept. 6, 1871
Airheart, L. F.	A. R. Black	Dec. 22, 1871
Archer, James	Martha Lopez	Feb. 20, 1872
Abney, John H.	Nancy Lenny	Mar. 26, 1872
Adams, Henry	Liddy Rose	June 14, 1872
Anderson, Anthony	Vinia Cartwright	Sept. 25, 1872
Ayres, Horis	Mima Bryant	Apr. 8, 1873
Ashley, H. C.	Mary B. McKinney	Dec. 30, 1873
Anderson, D. A.	A. M. Jones	Feb. 20, 1874
Avery, Jno, C.	M. A. Pennington	July 30, 1874
Anderson, Martin	Ann Walker	Nov. 12, 1874
Anderson, John	Kittie Jackson	Dec. 28, 1874
Anderson, George	Maggie Burns	Jan. 2, 1875
Adams, L. A.	Bell Parker	Mar. 5, 1875
Aldrich, Alfred	Vina Wrenn	Sept. 2, 1875
Austin, W. A.	M. A. Dodson	Oct. 12, 1875
Alexander, Manuel	Mollie Mitcheau	Nov. 2, 1875
Arthur, James	Sarah P. Picking	Nov. 2, 1875
Atkinson, J. H.	N. J. Funderbunk	Dec. 7, 1875
Ayres, Wm. R.	L. L. Suggs	Dec. 7, 1875
Absher, Henry	Ella C. Woolverton	Dec. 13, 1875
Alexander, Hubbard	Tempy Davis	Dec. 27, 1875
Bobbitt, R. K.	Mary Ann Sullivan	Jan. 25, 1870
Bussey, C. H.	M. E. Ayres	Feb. 4, 1870
Burk, D. H.	Mary L. Parker	Feb. 18, 1870
Blausett, S. C.	Elizabeth Lacy	Mar. 10, 1870
Barton, Mac	Polly Jemison	May 5, 1870
Bozley, Charles	Ellen Petty	May 28, 1870
Brown, Joseph M.	Manervia Herald	May 30, 1870
Bryant, Timothy	Mat Bostick	June 4, 1870
Bostick, John H.	Mrs. Eva H. Crawford	July 11, 1870
Brantley, Robert	Mary Jane Miller	July 15, 1870
Bonner, John	Ann Barton	Aug. 31, 1870

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Browning, C.	Mrs. M. E. Russell	Oct. 12, 1870
Beason, Armstead	Lucy Green	Dec. 30, 1870
Butler, Thomas W.	Bell L. Jones	Jan. 12, 1871
Bradley, John F.	Frances J. Jones	Jan. 28, 1871
Brown, Irvin	Mary Jemison	Feb. 8, 1871
Brown, J. W.	Lou Webb	Jan. 10, 1871
Brown, Henry	Sarah Kimbrough	Feb. 25, 1871
Burr, John	Lissie Sharmburger	Mar. 1, 1871
Blanton, J. D.	Rosy Brown	Apr. 1, 1871
Brown, John	Darcus Brown	May 6, 1871
Butler, Dave	Martha Childs	June 28, 1871
Bengle, R. H.	A. E. Humphries	June 30, 1871
Black, George	Mary Eliza Jackson	July 3, 1871
Blackshear, Austin	Sally Powell	July 10, 1871
Boon, John	Sarah Malinda Brown	July 10, 1871
Brown, Tom	Marcis Flanagan	Aug. 5, 1871
Butler, Aaron	Delcy Waldrope	Aug. 8, 1871
Bard, John	Mrs. Ellen Boyd	Oct. 4, 1871
Butler, Sylvester	Meck Murchinson	Oct. 6, 1871
Barrett, Will	Angelina Adams	Dec. 6, 1871
Bailey, Frederick	Sally Howell	Dec. 11, 1871
Buttler, Ned	Maria Anderson	Dec. 18, 1871
Barnett, James G.	Bettie C. Edward	Dec. 25, 1871
Baker, Warren	Mauda Merchon	Dec. 27, 1871
Butler, Willie	Rena Hooker	Jan. 1, 1872
Bailey, John	Francis Crist	Jan. 20, 1872
Blackshear, Tom	Kitty Quarles	Jan. 2, 1872
Brittain, O. E.	Ella S. Hill	Mar. 16, 1872
Blackshear, Gust	Fannie Barnes	Apr. 12, 1872
Brawly, Alford	Katy Malone	July 9, 1872
Brown, John W.	L. E. Shelton	Aug. 28, 1872
Bachelor, William W.	Polly J. Jackson	Sept. 5, 1872
Susby, Anderson	Liza Helm	Sept. 25, 1872
Brown, John	Missouri Ingram	Sept. 28, 1872
Bateman, J. B.	Sarah N. Chanler	Sept. 30, 1872
Broken, William Y.	Willie A. Crawford	Oct. 22, 1872
Baron, Nandefir	Lucy Nelson	Oct. 24, 1872
Bradford, P. L.	Scattie Brown	Dec. 9, 1872
Baker, Hamson	Mattie Byens	Dec. 18, 1872
Bowman, C. W.	Alice Cornelius	Dec. 19, 1872
Broyles, Robert W.	Georgia V. McClure	Dec. 19, 1872
Butler, Eleck	Vicy Sharnberger	Jan. 2, 1873
Burk, Jefferson	Augustus Mainer	Jan. 2, 1873
Blakeman, Granville	Ellen Gray	Jan. 22, 1873
Brown, G. P.	Mary Holsumback	Jan. 5, 1873
Brown, Robert A	Mary S. Epps	Feb. 12, 1873
Birk, Bedford	Mrs. B. A. Moore	Apr. 28, 1873
Box, Robert D.	Nancy A. Davis	May 3, 1873
Bridges, Soloman	Cela Brown	May 6, 1873
Beard, A. W.	Caroline Tillery	July 1, 1873
Boyd, Alford	Adeline Hardman	July 14, 1873
Burd, John R.	Susannah Watts	July 28, 1873

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Burton, Edward	Mrs. Jane Clanton	Aug. 5, 1873
Boyd, Jake	Ann Gillan	Aug. 8, 1873
Brown, Joe	Georgia A. Calvin	Aug. 14, 1873
Bascomb, Marion	Eliza Morgan	Aug. 28, 1873
Black, Nat H.	Rosina B. Crust	Dec. 3, 1873
Blount, B. F.	Kate L. Armstrong	Dec. 4, 1873
Brantly, Robert	Denah T. Evans	Dec. 11, 1873
Baker, Harrison	Julia Brenley	Dec. 17, 1873
Buckner, John	Lucy Bradley	Jan. 19, 1874
Bennett, Anderson	Annie E. O'Quin	Feb. 21, 1874
Bacon, Sheldon	Lucy T. S. Farrish	Feb. 25, 1874
Beacham, William H.	Mollie Henderson	Mar. 23, 1874
Butler, John A.	Mrs. Amanda Ford	Apr. 7, 1874
Barnes, Pleas	Tennessee Lyons	Apr. 7, 1874
Brown, William	Elizabeth Garrett	Apr. 15, 1874
Bailey, Aron	Malinda Griffin	July 20, 1874
Brown, R. L.	M. A. Holt	Sept. 12, 1874
Box, Dan	Sarah Edington	Oct. 26, 1874
Burd, W. M.	C. F. Butler	Nov. 12, 1874
Brooks, William F.	N. J. Edwards	Nov. 28, 1874
Blackman, B. F.	Mrs. Jane Smedley	Dec. 8, 1874
Bishop, R. L. C.	Mary J. Reed	Dec. 18, 1874
Benson, Willis	Jane Swanson	Dec. 30, 1874
Butler, Dan	Patience McClanahan	Jan. 11, 1875
Barnes, George E.	Mattie Drawford	Mar. 16, 1875
Boggess, Tom	Joe Austin	Apr. 1, 1875
Branch, W. P.	Rosa R. Hughes	Apr. 27, 1875
Barrett, Anderson	Jane Adams	May 27, 1875
Burd, J. F.	S. M. Watts	Jane 25, 1875
Braley, W. H. H.	Mrs. Mollie E. Fritts	July 5, 1875
Byers, C. W.	Vactory A. Giles	July 6, 1875
Bozman, Nicholas	Harriett Jones	July 24, 1875
Bennett, Paul	Virga Surrell	Sept. 9, 1875
Bennett, Charles	Emily Tucker	Sept. 9, 1875
Black, Charlie	Mattie Blair	Nov. 4, 1875
Billups, Jeff	Martha Beachum	Nov. 11, 1875
Bishop, C. L.	N. M. Bradshaw	Dec. 22, 1875
Burk, Julius	Miranda Huddleston	Dec. 23, 1875
Berry, William H.	Virginia Hardy	Dec. 28, 1875
Butler, Samuel	Jevena Hamlett	Dec. 29, 1875
Butler, Willis	Hannah Hocksey	Dec. 30, 1875
Campbell, Joseph	Phillpinig Payne	Jan. 3, 1870
Clay, Henry	Polly Herrington	Jan. 17, 1870
Crist, W. H.	Sally Stringfellow	Jan. 25, 1870
Coy, Deniel	Harriet Blaybock	Feb. 12, 1870
Cathern, John	Mimey Williams	July 8, 1870
Carter, Andrew	Mary Bomer	July 19, 1870
Colley, Dr. Thomas M.	Mary Word	Mar. 26, 1870
Crawford, James	Emma Turner	Aug. 31, 1870
Crum, W. R.	Lavenia Weeks	Oct. 7, 1870
Cook, J. W.	T. A. West	Jan. 11, 1871

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Chambers, Levi	Charolette Swanson	Feb. 9, 1871
Carry, Jacob	Ellen Rosser	Dec. 30, 1871
Callahan, Bob	Lucretia Thomas	Dec. 27, 1871
Cook, William	C. A. Marks	Feb. 15, 1871
Clay, Henry	Jane Reid	Jan. 11, 1871
Caldwell, J. G.	Olive Sharp	Apr. 12, 1871
Campbell, Gordon	Henrietta Lockridge	May 27, 1871
Colvin, T. B.	N. L. O. Harrell	June 18, 1871
Cantrell, S. G.	Agnes A. Watkins	June 26, 1871
Callier, D. P.	Elizabeth Conaway	July 17, 1871
Cook, A. G.	Naomi Bard	Oct. 17, 1871
Carroll, Dick	Laura Love	Dec. 20, 1871
Calhoun, Stewart	Maria Robinson	Dec. 27, 1871
Cook, J. D.	Mary Timmell	Feb. 6, 1872
Coleman, William	Gracie Dani	Apr. 12, 1872
Callaway, William Allen	Bettie Campbell	Mar. 16, 1872
Childress, Henry	Esther Pagit	May 18, 1872
Campbell, Bob	Kitty Shaw	July 23, 1872
Curtis, Thomas N.	Rachael McMillians	Aug. 3, 1872
Campbell, Jarrett R.	Albna M. D. Woolberton	Nov. 7, 1872
Carlington, David	Deca Wadkins	Dec. 23, 1872
Carter, W. D.	Margaret Burk	Dec. 27, 1872
Colwell, Preston	Matt Lovan	Jan. 7, 1873
Carter, Evans	Emily Thomas	Jan. 16, 1873
Clebwin, J. A.	Josephine Robertson	Jan. 19, 1873
Cain, Barb	Maria Jasper	Feb. 25, 1873
Cook, Leman	Phrony Holly	Apr. 26, 1873
Chase, Andy	Ann Cook	May 5, 1873
Curtis, H. T.	S. E. Corder	June 18, 1873
Campbell, Watt	S. N. Rawls	June 25, 1873
Chatman, Joseph	Francis Billups	July 21, 1873
Campbell, John	Elizabeth Black	Sept. 24, 1873
Cook, D. G.	M. E. Evans	Oct. 15, 1873
Carrol, B. F.	Ella Thiapin	Oct. 25, 1873
Cely, John	Martha Freeman	Oct. 29, 1873
Clark, L. G.	Sarah A. Ashly	Nov. 26, 1873
Clay, Moses	Melia Box	Dec. 15, 1873
Cuson, J. F.	Eliza Posey	Dec. 20, 1873
Campbell, Luke	Lucy Oldham	Dec. 24, 1873
Chambers, R. W.	Sarah Chambers	Feb. 18, 1874
Coleman, M. A.	Clara Pax	June 16, 1874
Cox, Sam	Missouri Carter	June 2, 1874
Carter, Moses	Emeline Williams	June 27, 1874
Cely, B. C.	M. C. Freeman	July 21, 1874
Casson, Jack	Dinah Ward	Aug. 19, 1874
Caldwell, W. T.	Mrs. S. E. Brown	Oct. 17, 1874
Colewell, J. C.	Mattie Seagler	Nov. 6, 1874
Conaway, J. W.	Mary Taylor	Nov. 12, 1874
Calloway, Newton	Tary Ann Eubanks	Dec. 22, 1874
Cornwell, Henry	Gustaann Teakle	Jan. 4, 1875
Chapman, Francis	Mary McEvoy	Jan. 16, 1875
Cisco, Simeon	Mrs. Mattie Dammon	Jan. 18, 1875

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Cannon, Lear	Sallie F. F. Ward	Feb. 4, 1875
Crist, C. F.	Larissa Price	Feb. 10, 1875
Campbell, Thomas	Alabama Tucker	Feb. 10, 1875
Colvin, Charlie	Sallie Turner	Feb. 13, 1875
Coleman, Phillip	Amanda Barton	Feb. 15, 1875
Cawer, George	Bell Jones	Feb. 17, 1875
Cecil C.	E. J. Creechfield	May 20, 1875
Cary, James	Mrs. Eliza Gibbons	June 22, 1875
Crear, Mose	Hannah Lindsey	July 5, 1875
Colvin, William	Elizabeth Armstead	Aug. 14, 1875
Carrol, George	Mrs. Anna Stalker	Aug. 20, 1875
Crist, Henry	Dreley Swanson	Sept. 15, 1875
Crist, Frank	Aggie Reed	Oct. 9, 1875
Coven, Ben	Harriet Green	Nov. 12, 1875
Crist, Tom	Amanda Crawford	Nov. 18, 1875
Crenshaw, Melton	Francis Weaver	Dec. 1, 1875
Carr, Ned	Martha Anderson	Dec. 28, 1875
Cowen, Wade	Susan Johnson	Dec. 29, 1875
Dooley, Major	Betty Calhoun	Feb. 14, 1870
Day, R. H.	Eliza A. Jones	Feb. 16, 1870
Duncan, J. W.	M. E. Henderson	Apr. 27, 1870
Davis, Henry	Phebe Robinson	June 25, 1870
Deane, J. K. P.	S. A. Boon	Dec. 29, 1870
Darham, Thoams H.	Kissiah Murphy	Apr. 15, 1871
Douthit, G. W.	M. E. Burks	Apr. 19, 1871
Day, Jim	July Rims	Apr. 29, 1871
Davis, R. H.	Eureline Douthit	Nov. 22, 1871
Dodson, John	Martha E. Sullivan	Dec. 26, 1871
Dapler, Samuel P.	Isabella J. Scott	June 1, 1872
Donnell, David O.	Martha Scott	June 1, 1872
Day, Gilbert R.	Elizabeth F. Sadler	June 22, 1872
DeGrasse, Winnett	Georgia Duke	July 1, 1872
Day, Wiley	Nancy Wiley	Aug. 8, 1872
Davis, Reuben	Sarah Jackson	Aug. 15, 1872
Davis, R. H.	Lucinda J. Morris	Sept. 28, 1872
Douthit, S. M.	Dorothy Ann Hester	Oct. 1, 1872
Donald, Phil	Bettie Johnson	Nov. 28, 1872
Dean, William	L. J. Duval	Dec. 20, 1872
Dawns, Tom	Julia Brown	Dec. 30, 1872
Dunn, Joe	Bettie Davis	Jan. 10, 1873
Davis, Louis	Caroline Udler	Feb. 4, 1873
Dupuy, John D.	Cora E. Mullins	Feb. 8, 1873
Dupuy, Hugh Mc.	Victoria Miller	Feb. 15, 1873
Durr, Charles J.	Leurzer Burdine	Nov. 11, 1873
Doughty, H. P.	Matilda J. Pagitt	Dec. 29, 1873
Davenport, Bill	Jennie Jackson	Dec. 30, 1873
Deens, G. W.	E. I. Mooney	Feb. 3, 1874
Davis, Waldon	Tillie Govan	Feb. 7, 1874
Davis, W. J.	Nancy A. Sheffield	May 24, 1874
Dennell, William	Icephenia H. Kyle	Oct. 24, 1874
Donnell, Tobe	Mariah Anderson	Jan. 5, 1875

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Dorsey, Mack	Polly Durham	Jan. 29, 1875
Dill, C. R.	C. L. Murray	June 15, 1875
Doyle, Wm. F.	Martha J. Murphy	July 26, 1875
Dyle, W. J.	Elizabeth Rich	Sept. 21, 1875
Davis, T. S.	Louisa Parks	Sept. 29, 1875
Day, Francis M.	Sarah A. Brown	Oct. 11, 1875
Doyle, John R.	Julian Murphy	Oct. 22, 1875
Donnell, George	Isabella Williams	Nov. 17, 1875
Duke, E. K.	Laura Jane Beachum	Nov. 23, 1875
Donnell, Elbert	Julia Miller	Dec. 1, 1875
Evans, Hinry	S. A. Phillips	Jan. 10, 1870
Evans, Louis	Henrietta Malone	Apr. 14, 1870
Evans, Frank	Cina Brown	Sept. 1, 1870
Estill, Nathan	Martha Lacy	Oct. 15, 1870
Elums, John	Zilly Mischeaux	Oct. 31, 1870
Emerson, James	S. E. Murphy	Dec. 10, 1870
Edwards, Thos. R.	Elizabeth Oldham	Oct. 3, 1871
Edmund, Jack	Cinth Tillman	Dec. 4, 1871
Eubanks, W. P.	Lizzie Fields	Jan. 1, 1872
Evans, John A.	Susana Elrod	Jan. 16, 1872
Evans, S. S.	Sarah E. Collins	July 23, 1872
Evans, J. A.	Sudia Davis	Aug. 6, 1872
Eausbia, Montania	Vaslite Barnes	Sept. 16, 1872
Edwards, J. H.	S. S. Scarbrough	Mar. 1, 1873
Early, Richmond	Margaret Sanders	Aug. 21, 1873
Eley, Milton	Josephine Hamilton	Jan. 24, 1874
Elson, David	Catherine Swanson	Jan. 29, 1874
Eves, John	Oma Hendley	Apr. 7, 1874
Earley, Iuander	Anna McDaniels	July 3, 1874
Earley, Westley	Fannie Smoote	Oct. 23, 1874
Evans, J. E.	Charity Elrod	Dec. 28, 1874
Easley, James C.	Nancy Berry	Jan. 4, 1875
Evans, J. E.	Mary A. Collins	June 26, 1875
Emerson, J. R.	R. C. Watkins	Nov. 22, 1875
Elkin, W. G.	Catherine Hendley	Dec. 18, 1875
Evans, Charlie	L. A. Beachamp	Feb. 3, 1875
Evins, Enoch	Mary Malissa Walker	June 10, 1875
Falton, Joseph Wm.	Mrs. Jane M. Pate	Jan. 3, 1870
Ferguson, J. J.	M. C. Killion	Feb. 8, 1870
Felton, J. W.	Mrs. H. N. Catnhad	June 16, 1870
Fletcher, Oliver	Salina Reed	Dec. 17, 1870
Fulton, J. A.	Safronia Beal	Jan. 7, 1871
Fitzgerald, J. E.	Elizabeth Lunsford	Jan. 9, 1871
Furlow, Dallas	Dilcy Rennells	Feb. 25, 1871
Fitzgerald, J. E.	Mary J. Evans	Sept. 20, 1871
Frame, R. W.	Mary J. Thompson	July 4, 1872
Fitzgerald, James E.	Margrette J. Smith	Sept. 14, 1872
Frouler, Ephraim	Chlole Davis	Oct. 21, 1872
Ford, J. C.	Aurina E. Pressly	Nov. 19, 1872
Freeman, Robert F.	Mattie H. Roberts	Nov. 25, 1872

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Floid, George	Allis M. Morris	Jan. 9, 1873
Fields, Peter Nathan	Sally Hall	June 5, 1873
Fletcher, G. W.	Emily E. Hunt	July 3, 1873
Featherston, James F.	Calidonia T. Gauntte	July 7, 1873
Fite, W. D.	S. C. Blaylock	Aug. 11, 1873
Franklin, John	Sallie Grear	Sept. 26, 1873
Furlow, Gas	Jane Jackson	Nov. 21, 1873
Fletcher, Ned	Mattie Ware	Dec. 29, 1873
Furlow, John	Phillis Reynolds	Jan. 2, 1874
Foster, H. S.	Virginia E. Mead	Jan. 13, 1874
Farr, Jno. W.	Mrs. Josie T. Scott	July 18, 1874
Foster, P. M.	Jennie R. Fulton	Oct. 28, 1874
Fitzgerald, J. E.	R. R. Smith	Dec. 26, 1874
Fowler, Henry B.	Edwenia Reagen	May 12, 1875
Fitzgerald, G. W.	Mary J. Heath	Sept. 2, 1875
Faulkwell, Sam	Louisa Park	Oct. 27, 1875
Garloff, H. G. J.	Malissa Melton	Mar. 2, 1870
Garner, J. N.	Mary Jane Hamilton	Feb. 19, 1870
Goad, Wm. A.	Mary Seagler	June 17, 1870
Goff, Isaac	Henrietta Jones	Aug. 1, 1870
Gooch, G. J.	Fannie N. Brooks	Sept. 19, 1870
Glenn, Wm. A.	Eliza A. Yoe	Nov. 9, 1870
Glover, Milley	Teddy Bryan	Dec. 3, 1870
Gase, P. C.	S. E. Brown	Dec. 10, 1870
Green, Wm.	Kate Jefferson	Jan. 5, 1870
Gillard, Sam	Josephine Fain	Mar. 8, 1871
Glover, Nathan	Betsy Wilson	Mar. 16, 1871
Goad, P. C.	H. C. Doss	Mar. 18, 1871
Glothin, A. M.	Josie E. Pressly	Apr. 10, 1871
Griffin, F. M.	Deleware Funderburk	May 4, 1871
Garner, Nathaniel	Margaret Clewis	June 24, 1871
Goodson, Jacob	Mary J. Hollingworth	Aug. 7, 1871
Gaston, Louis	Alice Moore	Oct. 19, 1871
Goodson, John A.	C. O. Petty	Nov. 10, 1871
Gatewood, Elisha	Nancy J. Richey	Feb. 20, 1872
Goodrich, Wm. H.	Margaret Capps	May 7, 1872
Giles, Wm.	Melissa Oliver	July 4, 1872
Garner, Reese	Ann Axum	Aug. 8, 1872
Glenn, N. A.	Bettie Cubly	Sept. 2, 1872
Gray, Vol	Hannah Phillips	Oct. 16, 1872
Goad, Robert	Mrs. Nancy Thomas	Oct. 18, 1872
Gaston, John J.	Bettie Miller	Dec. 16, 1872
Gibson, George	Ellen Brantley	Jan. 8, 1873
Glenn, William A.	Mary A. Bobbitt	Jan. 8, 1873
Garner, William J.	Sarah A. Thornton	Feb. 8, 1873
Glenn, Marshall	M. E. Depuy	Feb. 8, 1873
Gallagher, James	Mary C. Forman	May 2, 1873
Gaines, Thomas	Mrs. Sarah J. Price	July 7, 1873
Guttry, W. C.	Mary Campbell	Aug. 25, 1873
Gibson, Sam	Manerva Johnson	Sept. 6, 1873
Glenn, William A.	Mrs. Fannie Wilson	Dec. 5, 1873

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Galley, Isaac	Ann Wells	Dec. 10, 1873
Gibson, Henry	Frances Bradley	Dec. 20, 1873
Graham, Anderson	N. A. Bowen	Apr. 21, 1874
Gamble, William M.	Martha Pickle	May 9, 1874
Green, Jerry	Jane Harris	May 20, 1874
Garner, W. L.	Lola H. Taylor	May 23, 1874
Garner, J. R.	Nancy A. Taylor	May 28, 1874
Green, Moses	Julia Jemison	Nov. 16, 1874
Gray, George	Martha J. Reed	Feb. 1, 1875
Gilbert, G. W.	Sarah Hatfield	July 29, 1875
Graves, Bob	Kissiah Chambers	Sept. 2, 1875
Gaston, James	Mary Shaver	Sept. 28, 1875
Goad, J. H.	Mary Ann Pierce	Oct. 2, 1875
Glover, Washington	Texana John	Dec. 15, 1875
Gray, Jno. W.	Lizzie G. Hamby	Dec. 21, 1875
Harrison, William	Marie Miller	Feb. 1, 1870
Harris, Charles	Mary Green	Feb. 2, 1870
Holley, Robert	Rosetta Johnson	Feb. 19, 1870
Hughes, Elizah	Ann Petitt	Mar. 26, 1870
Hughes, George M.	Miss K. I. Parker	July 11, 1870
Hudson, Littleton	Miss Lutelia Shaffet	Sept. 16, 1870
Hanks, R. W.	Miss K. E. Taylor	Nov. 2, 1870
Hohnes, G. L.	Miss L. E. Pinson	Nov. 20, 1870
Houge, James	B. A. Willett	Dec. 7, 1870
Henry, Patrick M.	Rosa Henry	Dec. 26, 1870
Hill, Wm.	Miss A. M. Vaughan	Jan. 4, 1871
Holleman, J. H.	Miss E. Bradley	Jan. 7, 1871
Henderson, Ben	Rachel Furlow	Jan. 30, 1871
Henderson, Burton	Maria Baker	Feb. 2, 1871
House, George	Miss Zubink J. Henks	Dec. 17, 1870
Herrington, Elizah	Sarah C. Emerson	Dec. 17, 1870
Hudson, Gabe	Lizette Thomas	Mar. 7, 1871
Hamlett, Charles	Liddy Jackson	July 3, 1871
Hicks, Nicolas	Ellen Jackson	May 27, 1871
Hill, Sandy	Drucilla Oggs	July 3, 1871
Hellalone, Alfred	Margaret Fitzgerald	Aug. 26, 1871
Hogue, Thomas M.	Miss C. C. Parker	Sept. 5, 1871
Hathorn, James	Martha Pennington	Sept. 12, 1871
Hightower, W. T.	Francis Rebecca Phenix	Sept. 19, 1871
Hall, John	Caroline Swanson	Sept. 29, 1871
Hightower, W. F.	Mary Georgiana Conaway	Oct. 10, 1871
Hyde, James	Mrs. Maggie King	Oct. 12, 1871
Hudson, T. H.	Miss Sarah Henderson	Sept. 21, 1871
Hackley, Anderson	Teck Turner	Oct. 19, 1871
Hogue, T. M.	C. C. Parker	Sept. 5, 1871
Hathcock, James P.	Josephine Smedley	Nov. 20, 1871
Hooker, Houston	Hester Cooper	November 11, 1871
Hunter, William	Susan Dusenberry	Dec. 9, 1871
Hodge, William	Lizzie Milling	Jan. 6, 1872
Howard, Tom	Rilla Butler	Jan. 23, 1872
Haltom, John D.	Mrs. M. L. Pennington	Feb. 10, 1872
Heiner, J. B.	S. E. Miller	Feb. 22, 1872

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Heald, Rosell	Mollie Moore	Mar. 4, 1872
Hackett, James	Polly Ward	Mar. 5, 1872
Harris, Andrew M.	Delila C. Lockabey	May 4, 1872
Hassell, James W.	Miss Martha J. Stovall	May 13, 1872
Hare, James O.	Mary Ann Elliot	June 21, 1872
Hallum, Morris	Battis Horton	July 10, 1872
Holt, William H.	Sarah S. H. Carter	July 13, 1872
Henderson, H. H.	Miss C. R. Carroll	Sept. 25, 1872
Hardiman, B. W.	Cinderrilla Tippen	Oct. 21, 1872
Harris, Erasnias	Nelly Hardin	Oct. 24, 1872
Hardy, William M.	Miss Dolly Berry	Nov. 6, 1872
Higginbotham, W. K.	Emma S. Rhoades	Nov. 16, 1872
Holderman, Thomas	Angeline Glenn	Dec. 30, 1872
Hall, R. S.	Nancy Elizabeth Turner	Mar. 10, 1873
Howes, J. R.	Mrs. Mary E. Harris	Apr. 28, 1873
Holly, Ben	Margaret Banks	Aug. 2, 1873
Herod, George	Lucy Hammonds	Aug. 16, 1873
Hines, M. N.	Miss Sallie Harris	Aug. 20, 1873
Hamilton, James I.	Mary I. Huddleston	Dec. 17, 1873
Hitchcoat, James K.	Missonia H. Burnan	Dec. 29, 1873
Hammons, Binum	Laura Donnel	Jan. 19, 1873
Hill, Nat	Jinnie Hammons	Jan. 19, 1873
Hallum, R. A. R.	Clara B. Pinson	Jan. 22, 1874
Henderson, Harrison	Permelia R. Thorton	Jan. 29, 1874
Hill, Harry	Mary Stoval	Feb. 21, 1874
Hunter, George W.	Hollie Hays	Mar. 7, 1874
Hook, Frederick G.	Emily L. Mark	May 5, 1874
Hathcock, James A.	Sarah J. Fitzgerald	June 12, 1874
Higginbotham, Charles	Minerva Newbill	Aug. 17, 1874
Hopper, J. T.	Miss Alice Irvin	Aug. 27, 1874
Howard, Lem	Dollie Wright	Aug. 27, 1874
Healy, W. J.	M. C. Lightfoot	Sept. 9, 1874
Harbison, John	Melvinia Owens	Oct. 27, 1874
Huddleston, Martin	Eunice Delaney	Oct. 30, 1874
Holloway, J. T.	Miss Sallie A. Miller	Nov. 10, 1874
Hamilton, J. W.	Rhody Hamby	Nov. 24, 1874
Holt, William H.	Miss Cora E. Carter	Nov. 28, 1874
Houston, Sam	Harriet Hunter	Dec. 9, 1874
Harding, W. H.	Miss Nancy J. Kelly	Dec. 9, 1874
Hanks, Franklin	Narcis Wilson	Dec. 23, 1874
Hamilton, Young	Phillis Campbell	Dec. 30, 1874
Hamilton, J. J.	Mrs. L. A. McCain	Jan. 2, 1875
Hudson, Nathan	Hannah Wood	Jan. 28, 1875
Holland, Joel	Malinda Stewart	Apr. 3, 1875
Haygood, W. C.	Martha Shurley	Apr. 5, 1875
Hamby, Marshall	Elizabeth A. Killion	May 15, 1875
Hecht, Emil	Anna Armstrong	July 26, 1875
Hammett, Aaron	Kitty Johnson	Aug. 11, 1875
Harris, Isiah	Anna Ricks	Aug. 21, 1875
Herrell, Alexander	Mrs. Mary Foster	Sept. 1, 1875
Hines, Mike	Catherine Taylor	Sept. 8, 1875
Hearne, Jno. R.	Albina Reagen	Oct. 13, 1875

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hewett, W. H.	Miss Annie E. Glenn	Nov. 3, 1875
Harris, Jesse	Betsey Robinson	Nov. 25, 1875
Helm, Thomas A.	Miss L. L. Shown	Dec. 8, 1875
Horn, W. L.	Mattie A. Robinson	Dec. 18, 1875
Iars, Horace	Matilda Carter	July 19, 1870
Isbil, Mr. Thomas H.	Miss J. L. Wilson	Oct. 3, 1870
Ingram, William	Mack Walker	Nov. 11, 1872
Isbel, R. H.	Mrs. Catharine Dodds	Jan. 24, 1873
Johnson, Peter	Pink Pollard	Jan. 21, 1870
Jackson, Andrew	Bearney Horn	Jan. 29, 1870
Jasper, Efford	Emma Saddler	Feb. 9, 1870
Jackson, Washington	Ann Owens	Apr. 4, 1870
Johnson, Mike	Leah Smith	Feb. 12, 1870
Jones, Ben	Rosa Hale	Mar. 11, 1870
Jones, David	Margaret Bruce	Mar. 15, 1870
Jones, Green	Malinda Wells	Apr. 7, 1870
Johnson, Ben	Mollie Flether	Apr. 12, 1870
Johnson, William	Jennie Campbell	Aug. 20, 1870
Jowers, R. B.	M. Keah Kolstad	Sept. 5, 1870
Jackson, Andy	Amy Simmons	Spet. 24, 1870
Jackson, Ephraim	Lawer Dord	Oct. 22, 1870
Jones, Wm. W.	Mary Calaway	Dec. 19, 1870
Johnson, Henry	Julia Smith	Dec. 26, 1870
Jones, Ned	Nacy Daniel	Feb. 13, 1871
Jackson, Ben	Cynthia Org	June 12, 1871
Jones, Henry	Melissa Smith	June 24, 1871
Jackson, W.	Celia Green	July 3, 1871
Johnson, A.	Margaret A. Dowling	Apr. 29, 1871
Jowers, Isham	Sarah Hunter	July 26, 1871
Jemison, Henderson	Ellen Roach	Oct. 5, 1871
Johnston, J. F.	Nancy G. Scarbrough	Dec. 22, 1871
Jones, George	Harriet Bell	Dec. 29, 1871
Jackson, Andy	Mandy Robertson	Mar. 1, 1872
Johnston, W. H.	S. E. Morris	Mar. 30, 1872
Johnson, Sam	Kitty Anderson	Aug. 24, 1872
Jones, W.	M. Meredith	Oct. 18, 1872
Johnson, Allen	Clay Miller	Nov. 5, 1872
Johnson, Mose	Henrietta Joe	Dec. 5, 1872
Jackson, James	Vina Shattuck	Dec. 9, 1872
Johnson, Noble	Jane T. Jones	Dec. 16, 1872
Jacobs, William	Manda Thomas	Jan. 17, 1873
Jackson, John	Rebecca Turner	Mar. 1, 1873
Jackson, Bynum	Julia Ann Jones	Mar. 29, 1873
Johnson, Joe	Chana Jones	May 7, 1873
Johnson, Jeff	Paralee Tucker	Aug. 28, 1873
Jowers, Jackson	Millie Beason	Oct. 23, 1873
Jackson, Charles W.	V. C. Marlow	Nov. 18, 1873
Jones, G. W.	Harriet McDonald	Nov. 24, 1873
Jemison, Frank	Harriet Bruce	Dec. 24, 1873
Johnson, Sidney	Edy Pevy	Dec. 26, 1873
Jefferson, Solomon	Lindy Slaughter	Feb. 12, 1874

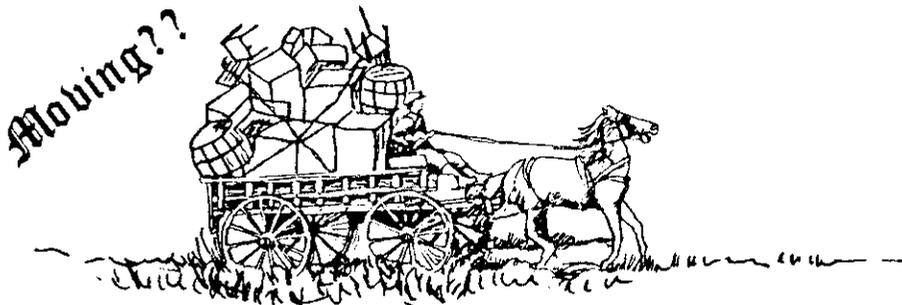
GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Jackson, Monroe	Bell Wheeler	Feb. 14, 1874
Johnson, Bob	Beckey Ricks	Oct. 1, 1874
Jones, Samuel	Winnie Johnson	Oct. 2, 1874
Johnson, W. B.	S. B. Davis	Dec. 4, 1874
Johnson, L. L.	E. F. Kelly	Dec. 16, 1874
Jackson, John	Amanda Simmons	Dec. 21, 1874
Johnson, R. A.	Jane C. Goodwin	Feb. 5, 1875
Johnson, Antony	Mahalia Crist	Feb. 6, 1875
Jackson, William	Moolie Woodward	Apr. 3, 1875
Johnson, Isaac	Clarissa Skelton	Sept. 8, 1875
Johnson, W. H.	Elizabeth Thompson	Sept. 17, 1875
Jones, R. C.	Louisiana Jones	Nov. 5, 1875
Jeffery, Andrew	Armina Salmon	Nov. 23, 1875
James, Carlton A.	Abigail Kennedy	Dec. 29, 1875
Jemison, Peter	Martha Richardson	Oct. 9, 1875

[ To be Continued ]

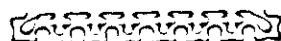
### IT'S A FACT!

The first civil settlement in Texas, San Fernando de Bexar, was officially settled in 1731 on the San Antonio River, following nearly a decade of planning for colonization of the Spanish province. Military forces and missionaries had already been located at the site of an Indian village named San Antonio de Padua by Father Damian Massanet in 1691.

\*\*\*\*\*



Are you moving? Planning to move? PLEASE, PLEASE let us know and we will hold your periodical until you have a new address. The post office will not forward Third Class Mail unless you guarantee postage (which also includes all junk mail) and it now costs us more than \$1.50 to redeem and re-mail each quarterly that is returned. Please help us.



## EDINGTON BIBLE

Copied ca. 1966 by Mrs. Oma Owen, Madison, Georgia, and sent to Mrs. Nancy Timmons Samuels, 4783 Lubbock Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76115. She states that this family in Georgia spelled the name Eddington, but the Bible shows it to be Edington.

## Births

James Edington, son of Philip Edington, born Dec 16th 1742  
Leah Duer was born Feb 18th 1751

Philip Edington born Apr 3d 1772  
Sarah Edington was born Dec 4th 1773 - Charles Kirkpatrick [married?]  
Thomas Edington born June 15th 1776 [?, not clear]  
Elennor Edington born Sept 2d 1778 - Jesse Melton

John Edington born July 29th 1781 [married] Isenith Wallace

Ann Edington born Apr 11th 1784 - Even Day  
Ruth Edington born May 27th [?] 1786 - Adam Duff

James Edington born Oct 12th 1788 - Mary Wallace

Mary Edington born January 9th 1791 - Mivin [?, not clear] Melton

Martha B. Edington born June 17th 1815  
Leah Edington born June 8th 1817  
John Edington born Feb 2d 1820  
Asenith Ann Edington was born Aug 4th 1822  
Sarah A. Edington was born Aug 17th 1824  
Agness Jane Edington was born March 24th 1827  
Melinda Caroline Edington was born Apr 25th 1829  
Mary Elizabeth Edington was born May 20th 1832  
Hanable Augustus Edington was born Dec 12th 1836

Mary E. Edington was born June 5th 1860

## Deaths

Adam Duff deceased Dec 17th 1814  
Leah Edington departed this life March 22nd 1823  
James Edington, son of Philip Edington, died Oct 8th 1825  
Malinda Caroline Edington died Nov 12th 1833 - died age 6  
John Edington departed this life Nov 17th 1843  
Mary Elizabeth Edington died Dec 25th 1843  
Sarah E. Edington died Nov 4th 1855  
James Edington died Oct 17th 1856  
Octavia S. Edington was born Oct 12th 1860

Octavia S. Edington came from Atlanta, June 7, 1874, to Cherokee Co. [Ga.]

[Continued]

James Edington his book  
Bought Lexington five dollars and a quarter

Melinda Caroline Edington was born April 25, 1827

Chart found in Bible showing lineage:

Philip Edington, father of

James Edington who married Leah Duer and had children:

Philip

Sarah

Thomas

Elenor

John

Ann

Ruth

James, b. 12 Oct 1788, m. Mary Wallace [qv]

Mary

James Edington & Mary Wallace had children:

Martha B.

Leah, m. Hiram Bennett

John

Asenith Ann, m. Freeman Bennett

Sara A.

Agness Jane

Melinda Caroline

Mary Elizabeth

Hanable Augustus

[End of record]

Notes by Nancy Timmons Samuels:

Joel Bennett, Sr., m. Elizabeth Norman, lived Greenville County, South Carolina and Hall County, Georgia. Had son Israel Bennett, b. ca. 1789, d. 1850-60 Cherokee County, Georgia, m. Janie Karr (Carr, Kerr) and were the parents of Hiram and Freeman Bennett who married Edington sisters.

Freeman Bennett d. 17 July 1901. Asenith Ann Edington Bennett d. 6 May 1912. Buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pickens County, Georgia. Of their children, Augusta Bennett, b. 1857, married George W. Owen in 1886, and lived at Waleska, Cherokee County, Georgia.



#### BIBLE RECORD OF THE JOHNSON FAMILY

The original of this record, in the handwriting of Nancy Ellen Johnson Seddon, eldest daughter of Richard Newman Johnson, is in the possession of Nancy Timmons Samuels, 4783 Lubbock Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas, 76115. The record was transcribed from the R. N. Johnson Bible, by Nancy Johnson Seddon, and was continued as a record until about 1903, when the last entry was made.

## R. N. Johnsons family Reccord

## Births

- 1 Richard N Johnson was born March the 3<sup>d</sup> 1825
- 2 Rachel Johnson was born June the 16<sup>th</sup> 1832
- 3 Jonathan W<sup>m</sup> Johnson was born May the 4<sup>th</sup> 1852
- 4 Nancy E Johnson was born Feb the 13<sup>th</sup> 1854
- 5 Teresa M Johnson was born May the 10<sup>th</sup> 1856
- 6 Sarah E Johnson was born Dec the 31<sup>st</sup> 1858
- 7 George Ann Johnson was born August the 9<sup>th</sup> 1861
- 8 Martha L Johnson was born April the 13<sup>th</sup> 1863
- 9 Roda lee Johnson was born Sept the 20<sup>th</sup> 1864
- 10 Feba D Johnson was born January the 27<sup>th</sup> 1866
- 11 Robbert R Johnson was born June the 10<sup>th</sup> 1867
- 12 Alice J B Johnson was born April the 25<sup>th</sup> 1873
- 13 Minie R Johnson was born Aug the 4<sup>th</sup> 1876

[Note: Omitted from the above births was Joseph H. H. Johnson, born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1869 or 1870]

## Deaths

- Jonathan W<sup>m</sup> Johnson departed this life July the 29<sup>th</sup> 1853
- Rachel Johnson departed this life Sept the 30<sup>th</sup> 1878
- R N Johnson departed this life Nov the 21<sup>st</sup> 1903

## Family Marrges

- 1 Richard N Johnson and Rachel his wife was Marred April 17<sup>th</sup> 1851
  - 2 S T Seddon and Ellen his wife was Marred Nov the 17<sup>th</sup> 1871
  - 3 Joseph Young and T M his wife was Marred Aug the [blank] 1880
  - 4 D E Criswell and S E his wife was Marred July the 10<sup>th</sup> 1881
  - 5 Jake Cross and M L his wife was Marred Dec the 28<sup>th</sup> 1882
- J Finley and F D Birty his wife was Marred July the 10<sup>th</sup> 1887

[The following was written on the back of the Johnson record]

Simeon Seddon and Sallie Matthews was married dec 22 1897

Sallie Seddon was borned Nov 19th 1877

Mary Pearl Seddon born Nov 1st 1898

Bula Ellen Seddon was born April 12th 1901

Robert Simeon Seddon was borned June 15th 1903

[Note: The above is written in a different handwriting from that of the Johnson record and is the record of the family of a son of S. T. Seddon and Nancy Ellen Johnson Seddon].

---

Notes by Nancy Timmons Samuels:

Richard Newman and Rachel (Manley) Johnson came to Collin County, Texas, from Barren County, Kentucky. They then removed to Parker County, Texas, where both are buried in the Johnson Family Cemetery, near Spring Creek, south of Weatherford. His parents are unknown. Her parents were Jonathan Manley and Martha "Patsy" Kinslow.



FOR YOUR INFORMATION - Your membership number.

For those of you who have inquired---

Your membership number is



R1809  
John and Mary Doe  
0000 Main Street  
Anywhere, U.S.A. 90000

This number (at the top of your address) is given to you when you join and will remain yours forever, even if you drop out and re-join several years later. We keep our membership cards and you are re-instated under the same number.



? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?  
*Queries*

Edited by Merle Ganier

PARVIN

Am searching for information on Hosea Parvin who moved to Collin County, Texas in 1857 from Fulton County, Illinois. He appeared in the 1860, 1870 and 1880 census. In 1880 he was 75+ and boarding in McKinney, Texas. Have any biographical write-ups been done on the Parvin family?

Hosea Parvin was born in N. J. according to the U.S. Census records. He lived for a while in Indiana where my wife's great grandfather James was born. He was widowed and remarried in Fulton Co., Ill. Most of his family moved to Collin County, Tx. from Illinois. Several married in Collin Co.

Leonard L. Gilson, 7275 SW 82nd Ave., Portland, ORE 97223  
\* \* \* \* \*

WALKER, PARRISH, WOODALL, GARRETT, TALBOT, RYALLS, BLACKFORD, DELZELL, AND MULLANIX

Samuel Walker married Elizabeth Parrish in Pittsylvania Co., Va. on February 18, 1799. Seven children were born - one son named William Parrish Walker. William married Nancy Woodall. He was living in Henderson Co., Tenn. in 1850. Their children: Elizabeth Ann; Susan; William; Joseph Parrish; John and Sophia. They married into the Garrett, Talbot, Ryalls families.

Would like to correspond with anyone interested in Blackford, Delzell and Mullanix (various spellings) families.

Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 NW Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76028  
\* \* \* \* \*

DAVENPORT

Collecting information on Davenport families with the purpose of establishing a pedigree file with card index, and publishing a family newsletter. Would like to hear from anyone interested in this project.

X Davenport Ancestors, 3510 McMillan, Tyler TX 75701  
\* \* \* \* \*

BENNETT, PARKER, DARNALL, DIXON, MADDEN, SANSOM

Stephen Bennett, born 1804 Georgia, came to Texas with Elder Daniel Parker party from Crawford County, Illinois ca 1836. His brother, Miles Bennett, married Rachael Parker, daughter of Daniel. They were sons of Armstead who was in Houston County in 1850. Stephen married (1) Harriet Darnall 1829, Crawford County, Illinois; (2) a Mrs. Dixon; (3) Mrs. Robert (Nancy) Madden in 1855; 1860 census of Anderson lists Stephen and Nancy Bennett's children as Mina 18, William 14, John 12, Armstead 10, Judith E. 8, Alice F., 1. Judith married William J. Sansom in Gonzales County, July 26, 1873. Need maiden names of Stephen's last two wives, and name of his mother, who probably died before the family came to Texas.

x William Alton Long, Rt. 1, Box 3, Brady TX 76825  
\* \* \* \* \*

TRAMMELL, STEWART, STUART, TATE

Would like to hear from any kin of Dr. Joseph Dunlap Trammell from Chambers County, Alabama, or Meriwether County, Georgia. One daughter married a Stewart (Stuart), lived in Mississippi at one time. Dr. Trammell Stewart was last heard from in Waco, Texas. Dr. Robert G. had daughters, Elizabeth (Lizzie); Mattie Lou; Harriett (Hattie), named for her mother who is buried in Opelika, Alabama; brother John R., 10 years, buried Opelika next to his mother; Joseph born 1860, Robert born 1862. Brother George's grave was found in Harlingen, Texas with his son Bill. George's children [two in California and daughter Helen Tate in Houston], write me, or call Calvin L. Pratt, Jr., Arlington, Texas, if you are in Fort Worth or Dallas area. Your grandfather was Elisha Trammell, born Clark County, Georgia; lived in Meriwether County until about 1860 then moved to Alabama.

x Mrs. Anna Trammell Pratt, Box 572, Fairfax AL 35754  
\* \* \* \* \*

CHAPMAN, GRACE, GROCE, POWELL, LAUE, WILLIAMS

Would like information on William Gardner Chapman, born March 23, 1824 where? Married Maria Grace (Groce), 13 August 1845, where? Maria died 30 December 1861 supposedly Tippah County, Mississippi. William Gardner Chapman came to Texas and purchased property in what is now Waller County near Hempstead. His second wife was Elizabeth Caroline Powell. Who were William Gardner and Maria's parents?

William Gardner and Maria's children were: Edward Algenon; Mary Catherine [died young]; John Sabisco; William Henry; James Monroe; Rhoda Margaret [married C. C. Williams]; Richard Lake.

William Gardner and Elizabeth Powell's children were: Jessie Newton; Robert Franklin; Laura Clementine and Marshall Gardner. William Gardner Chapman is buried in Old Salem Cemetery north of Hempstead.

Mrs. Dorothy Sewell Peters, 2400 Robert Burns Drive, Ft.Worth, TX 76119  
\* \* \* \* \*

DUPREE, CHANDLER, COOPER, YOUNG, BURLESON, GOODSON, REED, MAYBERRY, GALLUP, GOUGH, HUFFMAN

Seeking data on family of Sterling Dupree, born about 1825, Tennessee. Reportedly killed in Civil War, probably at Vicksburg. In 1860 he appeared on census of Leon County, Texas. Married Rebecca Chandler, born about 1835, Virginia or North Carolina, died shortly after 1860. Who were her parents? She had relatives Joel Chandler, John Cooper, Alice Young, all probably of Texas. Children were: Mary A., born 1853, married Hopson Monroe Burleson; Robert Chandler, born 1855, married Marie Valerie Goodson; Salona, born 1857, married Sam Reed; and Frances (female) born about 1859, died young. Children may have been raised by a Mayberry relative.

Who were parents of George Washington Gallup, born February 1840, Brown County, Ohio (or Kentucky)? By 1855 he had been to Pike's Peak Colorado (then Kansas Territory). He reached Texas about 1857, and enlisted for service in the Civil War in Dallas County, Texas. Captured in 1863 and exchange in 1856. Married (1) Mary A. Gough 1867, Collin County, Texas; (2) Ellas Huffman, Collin County. Died Foard County, Texas, 1922.

\* Mrs. Robert Bryan, 2649 Kingsbury Avenue, Fort Worth TX 76118  
\* \* \* \* \*

RHODES, SEXTON, DAVIS, GARDNER, BLACKTON, PENNINGTON, JONES, HENSON

Searching for descendants of Walter Rhodes. First or second name could have been Robert or Buenavista. Thought to have been in Union Army before he came to Texas. May have been related to David Rhodes born ca 1812, No. Carolina. Married Emily Sexton, 11 February 1841, Tennessee. Lived Henderson County, Tennessee, and was in Ouachita County, Arkansas, ca 1854.

William Davis, born ca 1846 near West Point, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, son of Dennis H. and ----(Gardner) Davis. Thought to have been in Confederate army and after father's death July 1863 at Vicksburg, went to Arkansas, then Texas, possibly near Corsicana.

Also searching for Blackton, Pennington, Jones in Kaufman and Van Zandt Counties who married into Henson family from Ireland.

\* Mrs. G.W. Henson, 213 Oakdale, Pasadena TX 77506  
\* \* \* \* \*

BROOKS, DUCKWORTH, GIBBS, JOBE

Searching for information on my grandfather, Hiram W. Brooks who came to Johnson County, Texas, about 1875. Also looking for information on family of my grandmother, Virginia Arkansas Gibbs Duckworth, from Hood County, Texas. Would like to hear from anyone with information on the Gibbs, Jobe, or Brooks families.

\* Ann V. Smith, 310 N.E. Kings Valley Highway, Space 109, Dallas OR 97338  
\* \* \* \* \*

HOOKS, NICHOLS

Would like any information about Zenobia Hooks and Evia Hooks born in Texas. The 1880 census shows Zenobia married to Henry D. Nichols in Wood County, Texas.

Mrs. Lewis W. Nichols, 1437 Yale Street, Apt. A., Santa Monica, CA 90404

\* \* \* \* \*

MERRILL

Researching the Merrill family who lived in or near Ladonia, Fannin County, Texas, and will appreciate hearing from anyone who has information on them.

Donna Merrill, 6801 W. 19th #351, Lubbock, TX79407

\* \* \* \* \*

BRIGGS, WICKER, RAY, BURLESON, NIXON, RICHARDSON, SHELTON

Thomas Briggs was shown as 48 years old with daughter, Frances E, on the Cass County, Texas, 1880 census. Is this the same Thomas Briggs on the 1860 census of Houston County, Texas who was 23 years old, wife Nancy Caroline Wicker and daughters, Mary born 1858 and Zilphia born 1860?

Need information on Archey Ray who married in Fayette County, Texas, on 9 January 1868 to Caroline M. Burleson. Was he a brother to Jabez Marshall, William and Bennett Ray? Or was he a brother to George Ray? All from around Muldoon, Fayette County, Texas.

Need names of parents of Kate Nixon who married Marion Fisher Richardson, who was born 6 June 1886, Fayette County, Texas, son of Robert Henry and Narcissia (Ray) Richardson. Had daughter Evelyn. Believe Kate from around Dallas. She had brothers Omar, Fred, John and some sisters.

Writing a book on the Sheltons of Virginia, and those who removed to other states. Would like to hear form everyone with a Shelton connection.

X Mrs. Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson TX 77539

\* \* \* \* \*

ADDISON, MORELAND, DYSON, GOODRICH, MORAN, RYON, BURGESS, TENLEY, WILSON, RALPH, HAM, RICHARDS, COLE, MIDDAGH, WHITMARSH

Would like to hear from anyone working on the following lines: Addison, South Carolina, Louisiana, Texas, anywhere; Moreland, Dyson, Goodrich, Moran, Charles Co., Maryland; Ryon, Burgess, Tenley, Wilson, Prince George County, Maryland; Ralph, Ham, Richards, North and South Carolina; Cole, Middaugh, Whitmarsh, New York.

X Mrs. Gordon R. Moreland, Route 4, Box 150, Waldorf MD 20601

\* \* \* \* \*

BROCCHUS, THOMPSON, TODD, McDONALD

Need information on Robert Armstead Brocchus, born 16 February 1838, Tennessee or Alabama, died 23 January 1865. Married 20 April 1859, Dallas, Texas, Katherine Emily Thompson, born 29 July 1840, Atlanta, Georgia, died November 10, 1919, Hood River, Oregon, as Mrs. John P. Todd, widow of third husband. Child, Patience Isabelle Brocchus, born November 4, 1860, Dallas; married Hugh Donald McDonald, 1880 in Comanche County, Texas. Would like to contact McDonald descendants.

X Mrs. Helen M. Vague, 8222 N. Druid Ave., Portland\_OR 97203

\* \* \* \* \*

WALKER, STEPHENSON

Need information on the following persons buried in the Crowley Cemetery, Crowley, Texas: Tabitha, wife of H. Walker, died March 25, 1857, age 35 years; Hiram Walker, died June 11, 1865, age 18 years, 3 months, 21 days; Thomas D., son of I. N. and Lucy Stephenson, born July 24, 1848, died February 20, 1857. If anyone has family buried in Crowley Cemetery without markers, please contact me. The local Junior Historians group is working on collecting historical biographical information on Crowley and the cemetery, as well as mapping the cemetery.

Alta Lee Futch, 121 Driskell Drive South, Crowley, TX 76036

\* \* \* \* \*

TURNER, McFADDEN, EVATT, WAGGONER, KNIGHT

John Jason Turner was born 1860, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, to Alexander and Nelly Jane McFadden Turner. He had brothers and sister: James W., Jesse, Stephen, Florida Jane (married John V. Evatt), Alexander J., Robert H. and DeWitt (married Maggie Waggoner). All except Robert H. were in Coleman, Texas, in 1900. John Jason married his cousin, Susan Louisa Turner, in Madisonville, Texas in 1880. They were my grandparents. Susan's parents were Joseph and Rebecca Knight Turner. Alexander was born in Alabama and married Nelly Jane in Walton County, Florida. His father, James Turner, was born in South Carolina in 1802. Need information on this family. Will answer all letters.

X Mickie Turner Inman, 12470 Montecito Road, Seal Beach\_CA 90740

\* \* \* \* \*

HAYNIE, HANEY, GILLILAND

Want information on Kesiah (or Kesiaz) Haynie (Haney), first wife of Eli Gilliland, who came to Texas in 1827 from Tennessee, settled first in Nacogdoches, then moved to Angelina County, where he had a land grant. Who were the parents of Kesiah? When and where did she die? Will exchange data or pay for any information requested.

X Mrs. I. F. Roebuck, 611 Virginia St., Graham\_TX 76046

\* \* \* \* \*

KELLEY, HALL, KNIGHT

John William Shepherd Kelley was born 7 March 1870, Marion County, Texas; married Martha Hall 24 March 1887, Tyler, Texas. Children: Maggie, married Y. H. Knight; Arthur who lived in Texarkana; and Claude. When Claude was about three years old, his mother died, and Martha's father raised the three children. John married again and had a son named John, Jr. Who were John's parents? Does anyone have information on Arthur and John J.? William F. Hall, Martha's father, was born 1844, South Carolina. Who were his parents? He had a daughter Minnie, and son Burton, both born in Texas.

Arthur R. Kelley, 510 Erie St., Cleburne, TX 76031

\* \* \* \* \*

ORD, KNIGHT, DEAN, HOLLAND

Mrs. Zetta Dean Ord of Fort Worth had some connection with the Knight family, and has since died. She was a descendant of Richard Holland and Aletha Dean from Tennessee. Aletha Dean was a daughter of Willis Dean. One of the daughters of Richard and Aletha married Harvey B. "Pony" Knight in Tennessee.

A cousin of mine in Franklin, Kentucky, said Mrs. Ord visited in her home some years back and was at that time working on the Holland family. She had gotten her information from the "Knight Bible." Would like very much to locate the person who might know if she finished her research and printed it. Or, if this did not happen to find the person who might have her notes and research data.

Mrs. Joe F. Luker, 6715 Tulip Lane, Dallas, TX 75230

\* \* \* \* \*

CHRISTIAN, BURK, WAITS

Would like correspondence with descendants of Mark Robertson Christain, born 1780-1790 Wake County, No. Carolina, wife J. Mary Burk, lived in Madison County, Tennessee, 1821-1841; Cass and Titus counties, Texas, 1841 until deaths. Children included George, Rufus, Alfred, Jane, William, James, and my great-grandmother, Martha Ann Christian Waits, wife of James Cope Waits. My great-grandparents lived in the Republic of Texas, Cass County, Hopkins County and Dallas.

X Mrs. Charles Chupet, 1365 South Orange Drive, Los Angeles, CA 90019

\* \* \* \* \*

BRECHEEN, LOGAN

Josiah Brecheen, born 1775, North Carolina, married Jan. 21, 1815 to Sarah Logan, born 1776, Kentucky. Josiah died 1875, Marshall County, Tennessee, and Sarah also died there. Would like to contact anyone working on the surname of Brecheen.

X Mrs. Ivis Ledbetter Adcock, Rt. 1, Belfast, TN 37019

\* \* \* \* \*

CARNAHAN, MORROW, TIBBS, MORRIS

Will exchange information on the following: Dillard Carnahan of Kiowa, Oklahoma, whose mother was Alva Rosemond Morrow; Indian Chief Joseph Tibbs, who went to Walla Walla, Washington before his death; and Alvin Pierce Morris. All letters will be answered.

Mrs. Lillian Newmann, 2618 Mountain View, Ft. Worth, TX 76103

\* \* \* \* \*

ADMIRE, WHEDBEE

Need information on William G. Admire, born 9 March 1831 in Kentucky, married Rachel Adaline Whedbee in Gentry Co., Mo. 12 March 1857 and died 7 November 1860 in Texas (?). Sons: Benjamin Holt Admire and William Lemuel Admire, late of Montague Co., Texas. Anyone with information please write.

Suzann Goss, 5920 Haney Drive, Ft. Worth, TX 76148

\* \* \* \* \*

PETROSS, SCOTT, STACY, TALLEY, KISER

Seeking information on parents of James Monroe Petross, born 1840, Georgia, and came to Brown County, Texas, after the Civil War; married to Polly Ann Reagon Scott. Sons: Andrew Jackson and Thomas Calvin.

Also need names of parents of Miles Allen Stacy, born February 21, 1856 in Mississippi, died January 12, 1916, Hopkins County, Texas. He was married first to Mayotta Talley, and after her death, to Daisy Mattie Kiser. He fathered 11 children. His mother was born in Alabama and his father was born in South Carolina.

Elvira Browning, Rt. 1, Box 289, Canton, TX 75103

\* \* \* \* \*

WATKINS, SMITH, SOWDER, BECKETT, DEWEESE

Micajah Watkins born Virginia 1781, married Nancy Smith in Nashville Tenn., 26 September 1815. At least four children were born before they moved to Robertson Co., Tenn. in 1828. They moved to Independence Co., Arkansas before 1850 census.

Jacob Sowder born about 1735 in Penn. or Virginia, raised a large family in Montgomery Co., VA where he died in 1819. His children Adam, Jacob, Barbary (Beckett), Polly (Deweese), all moved into Tennessee, into Kentucky, and some descendants into Indiana, Missouri and Texas.

I will answer all letters.

Ruth Bock, 202 W. Burt St., El Paso, TX 79927

\* \* \* \* \*

*Have you mailed your query?*

## Queries

BOUCHER, MITCHELL, BECKWORTH, BECKWITH, BECKWYTH, TALIAFERRO,  
CARTER, WILSON, GIBBS

Rebecca Elizabeth Boucher, born 9 October 1829, Alabama; married John Wesley Mitchell 11 March 1846. Who were her parents? Where was their home? Was her mother a full blood Choctaw Indian?

Amanda Beckworth, born 10 February 1844, Atlanta, Georgia; married 3 September 1863, Pinebluff, Arkansas, to James Andrew Taliaferro. She died 31 October 1931, Jacksonville, Texas. Her parents were Hansel and Amanda (Carter) Beckworth. Have various references showing spelling Beckworth, Beckwith and Beckwyth. Which is right? Who were the parents of Hansel and of Amanda? Where were they from?

J. L. Wilson, born 27 September 1844, Wolfe County, Kentucky, married Nannie Gibbs at Daysboro, Missouri; died 18 May 1929, Pilot Point, Texas. What does "J. L." stand for? Who were his parents? Where were they from? Exchange information on all families.

✗ Kathy Parker, 1602 - 29th St., Lubbock TX 79405  
\* \* \* \* \*

AUTRY, MULLENNIX

My grandmother, Lydia Obedience Autry, is shown with her family in Madison County, Tennessee, in the 1850 census. She married my grandfather, William Franklin Mullennix, in Franklin County, Alabama, in 1859. Will be glad to pay postage, copying costs, etc., for help in tracing this family.

✗ Mrs. Ethel Finn, Quapaw Towers, Apt. 2-C, Little Rock AR 72202  
\* \* \* \* \*

MOODY

Trying to find the parents of my great-grandfather William Arthur Moody, born 16 January 1827, Illinois; lived in Hickory County, Missouri 1870; Camden County, Missouri, 1880-1900; moved to Lincoln County, Oklahoma 1901; died 17 April 1914, buried Jamison Cemetery, Lincoln County, Oklahoma. Family tradition says that he was an uncle to Governor Dan Moody of Texas. If anyone is working on the Governor Moody family line, I would appreciate hearing from you.

Mrs. Virginia Jimenez, 2804 Texoma Drive, Oklahoma City OK 73119  
\* \* \* \* \*

HINTON, FREEMAN, McFADIN

Information needed on Henry Hinton who died in Tarrant County about 1876. His wife, Mary Freeman Hinton, died in Lafayette, Texas, on their trip from Florida. Their daughter, Louella, married Robert Thomas McFadin in 1879. Henry and Mary had sons Sam D., Minor, Ben, and Henry. They all lived in Tarrant County.

✗ Kathleen Grams Gibbs, 19227 Dike St., Glendora CA 91740  
\* \* \* \* \*

MULKIN, BUTLER, HAWPE, HUFF

Interested in obtaining information on the parents of my great-grandmother Bertie Blanche Mulkin, born November 4, 1869 in Harrison Co., Texas. Her father was William M. Mulkin who was 19 and a 3rd Corporal on the October 23, 1861 muster roll of Co. K, 5th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Weatherford, Texas. He died about 1870-1 of lockjaw. He married between 1865 and 1868, Mary Eugenia Butler and lived around Longview. She may have had a step-father named Hawpe.

There is a John Mulkin who married Harriet M. Huff on Dec. 27, 1857 on Fannin Co., marriage records. Could they be related?

X Jean Kuemmerle, Rt.1, Box 164-A, Mobile. AL 36605  
\* \* \* \* \*

GEE, NICHOLS, JENKINS, ROBERTS, RIGHTNER, CAPPS, DRIGGERS, MAJORS, GOODSON, BAKER, LUCE, MIDDLETON, WEBB

Would like to contact descendants of Gee family married in Bosque Co., Texas: Mary Gee to David Nichols; Mary Gee to P. E. Jenkins; Martha Gee to Thomas B. Roberts; Arabella Gee to A. Rightner; and Lee Gee to William Nichols.

Also looking for descendants of the Capps family married in Anderson Co., Texas: Sarah Capps to James Driggers; James I. A. Capps to Rebecca L. Majors; Thomas C. Capps to Catherine Goodson; Anderson M. Capps to Lucinda Baker; Tabitha C. Capps to Jesse Luce; Mary Jane Capps to N. S. Middleton; and Martha L. Capps to Thomas Webb.

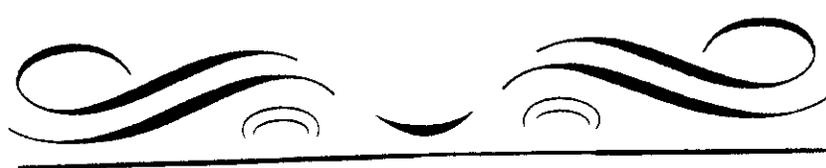
Nell R. Webb, 506 W. Wright St., Comanche, TX 76442  
\* \* \* \* \*

HAGLE, STAADEN

Seeking information of two Hagle brothers, Frank and Joseph and their sister, Christina Hagle, who came to America in 1839. Christina was 19, Joseph 10 and Frank 5. Where did they land and where did they live before finally settling in Navarro County, Texas.

Lewis Jacob Staaden, Jr. came to America in 1836. Where did he land? He might have gone to Chicago to see a brother, Nicholos Staaden. He was in Texas by 1844. Where had he been for the past eight years?

Betty Jane Bond Bostick (Mrs. Raymond H.) 6914 Scotsdale Dr., San Antonio, TX 78209  
\* \* \* \* \*



## ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE

[Continued from Volume # ]

1870-1875

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Kersey, Jefferson	M. I. Kinney	May 2, 1870
Knox, W. W.	Isabella Hanks	Oct. 22, 1870
King, Austin	Eliza Jackson	Nov. 19, 1870
Kersey, W.	Idella J. Hanks	Feb. 2, 1871
King, Dave	Ella Clark	Mar. 18, 1871
Kelly, B. D.	Virginia Lowder	Mar. 27, 1871
King, Abe	Mary King	Nov. 2, 1871
Kernan, James	Eliza Hunt	Jan. 17, 1872
Kinthead, Thomas	Josephine Vance	Feb. 3, 1872
Kamp, Frederick B.	Mrs. Judah Vette	Nov. 11, 1872
Kirskey, John G.	Mozelle Perry	Oct. 22, 1872
Kale, E. M.	Julia Lightfoot	Mar. 21, 1873
King, Isaac	Castilla M. Darling	Mar. 2, 1874
Kelly, Prince	Hester Ann Slovall	Nov. 7, 1874
Kellum, C. G.	S. J. Box	Aug. 24, 1875
Kennedy, A. E.	Anna Quarles	Oct. 12, 1875
Kimbrough, Boss	Harriett Hozia	Feb. 10, 1876
Kellum, W. L.	Laura I. Sullivan	Sept. 22, 1875
Lacy, Robert H.	Millie Foster	Jan. 4, 1870
Leopard, J. W.	Laura Walker	Mar. 1, 1870
Long, J. H.	T. E. Price	Apr. 5, 1870
Lawerence, Wm.	Henrietta Evans	May 28, 1870
Lacy, W. Mart	Mary H. Debard	Sept. 10, 1870
Lee, Dave	Mary Dority	Sept. 17, 1870
Lunsford, J. T.	Mary Dotson	Oct. 31, 1877
Lwinn, Benton	Eliza Jackson	May 22, 1871
Lacy, Lewis	Nancy Walker	Jan. 6, 1872
Llevelyn, Joseph	Louisa E. Bacon	June 12, 1872
Lusk, A. M. D. C.	M. R. Brown	Oct. 12, 1872
Lacy, Alford	Mary Chambers	Nov. 14, 1872
Lee, S. H.	Amanda M. S. Barnette	July 20, 1873
Landis, J. S.	Susan Lindsey	Aug. 5, 1873
Lindsey, Bill	Laura McKinzie	Jan. 14, 1874
Little, Ben	Sally Ann Nite	Feb. 26, 1874
Lively, Jospeh	Nancy Hillion	Mar. 16, 1874
Lacy, Feliz	Jane Wilson	Sept. 1, 1874
Laurence, Ephram	John Key	Oct. 9, 1874
Ladicum, Harrison	Emma Jackson	Apr. 27, 1870
Lee, Alford	Jane Carver	Sept. 5, 1870
Logan, Henry	Martha Smith	Oct. 28, 1870
Lacy, John	Maggie Philips	Nov. 5, 1870
Lee, R. L.	Francis E. Oldham	Dec. 3, 1870
Ledbetter, L.	Susan Digsby	Jan. 7, 1871
Larkin, Jim	Hester Hamlet	June 4, 1873
Landis, J. S.	Susan Lindsey	Aug. 5, 1873

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Long, Henry	Mary Jones	Mar. 27, 1873
Long, Henry	Mary Jones	Oct. 2, 1873
Lewis, J. W.	Mrs. M. A. Green	Sept. 12, 1874
Lausens, Francis	Mrs. Sarah Crawford	Nov. 24, 1874
Lightfoot, Lee Royston	Nannie Clements	Feb. 12, 1875
Linley, Ned	Mahala Cane	July 10, 1875
Lyon, Ed	S. D. Rhone	Aug. 16, 1875
Luckett, S. M.	M. Jewel Link	Oct. 27, 1875
Lanel, John	Martha Milan	Dec. 6, 1875
Lewis, J. A.	J. R. Doss	Dec. 20, 1875
Lewis, D. D.	Mary Crist	May 27, 1875
Lions, Wesley	Biner Herd	Sept. 14, 1875
Morrow, John B.	Organ P. Scarborough	Jan. 17, 1870
Murchinson, Tom	America Holmes	Apr. 23, 1870
Miller, Alfred	Julia Karnes	May 4, 1870
Murphy, A. G.	Mrs. Delaney Thornton	May 14, 1870
Matthews, Anderson	Mary Warren	May 26, 1870
Miller, Bill	Caroline Davis	June 3, 1870
Meaddo, W. J. T.	Mrs. R. A. Duke	Aug. 18, 1870
Murphy, J. W.	Emily Blalock	Sept. 14, 1870
Miller, George	Jenny Tucker	Sept. 27, 1870
Martin, M. M.	Temperance Allen	Oct. 29, 1870
Mills, Hickman	Ann Bishop	Dec. 30, 1870
Miller, Reese	Mary A. Clewis	Jan. 21, 1871
Mooney, S. B.	Emerly Trim (Emily?)	June 10, 1871
Milam, Barton Y.	Joicey W. Parker	July 8, 1871
Moore, John	Bethna A. Hogue	Sept. 11, 1871
Murdock, M. M.	Nannie C. Hardy	Sept. 15, 1871
Morton, Anderson	Nona Colyer	Sept. 5, 1871
Murphy, Aaron	Mary Whitney	Oct. 11, 1871
Martin, A.	Jane Hughes	Nov. 20, 1871
Miller, Wm. P.	Sarah A. Butt	Dec. 27, 1871
Malone, Peter	Rose McGowan	Dec. 27, 1871
Myers, Wm. T.	Nancy Elook (Ebook?)	Jan. 13, 1872
Morgan, Randall	Amy Shaduck	Jan. 16, 1872
Murphy, R. K.	Mary H. Baker	Mar. 18, 1872
Morrow, I. W.	Charity S. Murphy	July 21, 1872
Milner, F. F.	Oleanah Pagitt	Aug. 21, 1872
Munday, Willie H.	Mary J. Hamlett	Sept. 27, 1872
Mitchels, Wm.	Jennie Murchison	Oct. 21, 1872
Martin, C. S. J.	Mary A. W. King	Oct. 3, 1872
Marks, Paul	Henrietta Branchini	Nov. 12, 1872
Morgan, Wm. H.	Susan R. Parker	Nov. 12, 1872
Miller, Beny	Hannah Blanton	Dec. 12, 1872
Mills, Reuben	Sib Chambers	Dec. 25, 1872
Moore, W. O.	Julia M. Holmes	Jan. 29, 1873
Marl, Edmund	Virg Jones	Mar. 1, 1873
Morris, Willie	Nannie H. Latimer	Mar. 18, 1873
Madison, James	Awnice Ricks	Mar. 26, 1873
Melton, David	Mrs. Jane Tate	May 15, 1873
Moore, J. A.	Antoline D. Moore	May 15, 1873

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Moon, F. P.	Margaret E. Moore	May 26, 1873
Muse, Lewis	Mandy Colwell	Sept. 30, 1873
Morgan, John	Jane Woodard	Oct. 30, 1873
Mays, Robert	Mary Bonner	Dec. 23, 1873
Marshall, Jack	Lucy Crist	Dec. 23, 1873
Murphy, Walter	Martha Killian	Jan. 15, 1874
Meek, Sam	Asty Childress	Jan. 28, 1874
Morrow, George	Lizzie Gibson	Jan. 29, 1874
Massie, Gaston	Marriet Warner	May 20, 1874
Marsh, Samuel	Mrs. R. A. Stodard	July 2, 1874
Melvin, James	J. A. Mills	July 29, 1874
Morgan, Jim	Rosanna Dudley	Aug. 4, 1874
Marles, Poney	Caroline Bostick	Aug. 19, 1874
Melton, Wm.	Nancy Ricket	Aug. 22, 1874
Mayrant, J. D. (Maynant)	F. E. Keeling	Sept. 25, 1874
Mack, Floyd	Sarah A. Yelverton (Yelventon)	Nov. 4, 1874
Miller, Sam	Mary Coleman	Dec. 14, 1874
Morrow, R. R., Jr.	M. A. O. Barton	Jan. 6, 1875
Moon, George	Laura Blair	Jan. 25, 1875
Mills, Z. H.	M. E. Bradshaw	Jan. 28, 1875
Murry, Ephriam	Francis Butler	Mar. 4, 1875
Miller, John A.	Texana Akin	Apr. 7, 1875
Mathews, James	Mary L. Glass	May 17, 1875
Mills, Robert	Clara Pinson	May 20, 1875
Matchet, Sam	Jane Hart	June 12, 1875
Mills, Z. H.	Martha McCullough	June 30, 1875
Myers, W. J.	Mary E. Gilmore	July 9, 1875
Miller, A. W.	Rebecca S. Cane	Aug. 20, 1875
Moseley, William	Mary Ella Joost	Sept. 18, 1875
Miller, Warren	Missouri Donnell	Oct. 4, 1875
Milam, W. B.	H. L. Scott	Oct. 9, 1875
Meredith, W. T.	S. A. Cornwell	Nov. 24, 1875
Mead, James H.	Mollie G. Ricks	Nov. 24, 1875
Myers, H. C.	E. J. McCarty	Dec. 20, 1875
McGhee, Robert	Ellen Arnold	Jan. 15, 1870
McGuire, Thomas	Amanda M. Baker	May 2, 1873
McCartney, William	Caroline D. Ferguson	Nov. 27, 1873
McKelvin, D. L.	Mrs. Sarah L. Taylor	Dec. 7, 1874
McCreasy, E. M.	Martha Recter	Jan. 4, 1875
McCleon, W. G.	Anna Lee	Jan. 28, 1875
McNeely, Phillip	Mrs. Caroline Bradshaw	Feb. 3, 1875
McMeans, J. M.	Ellen Taylor	Mar. 8, 1875
McDonald, R. H.	Lou Spivey	Apr. 10, 1875
McClenny, N. B.	G. C. Williams	Apr. 24, 1875
McNeely, J. M.	Sallie B. Ward	June 17, 1875
McCulloch, J. N.	Mrs. Ellen L. Brittain	July 5, 1875
McKinzie, Berry	Mary Taylor	July 17, 1875
McDaniel, Frank	Emma Burnes	Aug. 11, 1875
McCleary, Dave	Laura Hunter	Oct. 4, 1875
McMeans, Houston	Gracie Owens	Dec. 25, 1875

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Newland, S. R.	Nancy Pickle	Jan. 31, 1871
Nolan, Julius	Elizabeth Prewit	Mar. 18, 1871
Netters, Norris	Margaret Tucker	Mar. 23, 1871
Nickson, Anthony	Hannah Dozier	Feb. 26, 1869
Nix, John	Sarah E. Warren	Oct. 4, 1871
Norris, Edward	Fema Winn	Dec. 14, 1871
Nolan, James	Margaret McCarty	Mar. 16, 1872
Newton, W. A.	Ida Cox	Sept. 25, 1872
Nix, B. F.	Amanda Green	Mar. 8, 1873
Noriton, Lewis	Mariah Lee	Feb. 5, 1874
Newsom, T. F.	Caroline Main	June 4, 1874
Nelson, John	James Cubby	Aug. 8, 1874
Noyes, J. R.	Martha P. Hardman	Dec. 9, 1874
Nichols, Reece	Francis Hendrix	Dec. 18, 1874
Newland, Robert	Ann Tuggle	Aug. 18, 1875
Naise, Joseph	Eliza Donnel	Oct. 13, 1875
Ogg, Anderson	Kizzie McAfee	May 5, 1870
Osby, John	Jane Early	Dec. 10, 1870
Overstreet, Joshua	Hulda Lewis	Jan. 16, 1870
Oppmheimer, Nathan	Eda Swanson	Dec. 12, 1872
O'Brien, Daniel	Mrs. E. I. Hassell	Dec. 25, 1872
Oder, William	M. E. Mallard	Jan. 15, 1873
Olson, W. D.	Kate O. Nordberg	Mar. 22, 1873
Olson, John	Martha Jane Baker	June 2, 1873
Overstreet, D. R.	Louisa E. Fletcher	June 5, 1873
Ogg, Ouring	Margaret Hanks	Dec. 15, 1873
O'Neal, I. I.	Lidia Hudson	Dec. 28, 1873
Oldham, Wash	Julia Slaughter	Dec. 29, 1873
Osburn, W. B.	Narcissus Corder	Jan. 20, 1874
Owen, Samuel	Catherine Haygood	Feb. 2, 1875
Penrise, Wesley	Mariah Lossen	May 21, 1870
Parker, Rupell	Adaline Woodard	Feb. 12, 1870
Patterson, Samuel	Eliza Bell	Aug. 8, 1870
Peacock, Thos.	Mrs. M. S. Whitlock	Mar. 2, 1871
Porter, Henry	Amanda Higginbotham	June 4, 1871
Pennington, Richard	Argetine Gilmore	Sept. 16, 1871
Powell, W. A.	Martha Watts	Sept. 16, 1871
Page, Boas	Matt Ester	Sept. 27, 1871
Parker, W. H.	Sally F. Hughes	Oct. 31, 1871
Purcell, Thomas	Mary Thuratt	Jan. 30, 1872
Phenix, C. L.	Josephine J. Pressly	Apr. 30, 1872
Parks, Robert	Lucy Randall	July 9, 1872
Patterson, J. A.	M. E. Blanket	Aug. 15, 1872
Potts, L. D.	J. M. Scott	Oct. 8, 1872
Parks, George	Martha Gaston	Dec. 14, 1872
Pope, H. R.	Laura Ann Bradford	Feb. 1, 1873
Parker, John	Cynthia F. Bernette	Jan. 13, 1874
Person, Soloman	Henrietta Alexander	Feb. 24, 1875
Pells, J. F.	Smanatha Ray	July 15, 1875
Perryman, J. G.	Francis Willbanks	Apr. 8, 1868

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Parris, Douglas	Caroline Ainsworth	June 28, 1869
Pelty, Wilson	Mary Cook	Dec. 3, 1870
Pinson, John M.	F. J. Hooker	Nov. 13, 1871
Pirking, John	Caroline Johnson	Dec. 7, 1871
Pence, Wm. J.	Prucilla F. Wallace	Apr. 8, 1872
Pennington, John F.	Sarah J. Halton	Aug. 17, 1872
Perkins, Elbert	Cinta Mintaveils	May 16, 1873
Parker, Jessie R.	Mrs. Harriet Albright	June 21, 1873
Plummer, B. G.	Mrs. Lucy Carpenter	Aug. 23, 1873
Petterson, August	Margaret Hudson	Oct. 23, 1873
Phillips, Sam	Liza Tanner	Nov. 1, 1873
Perry, John	Josey Donly	Jan. 19, 1874
Patrick, Thomas W.	Angleine T. Capps	Mar. 11, 1874
Palmer, Melton	Narcis Smith	Apr. 21, 1874
Payne, B. F.	V. C. Majors	June 16, 1874
Pickle, W. E. M.	J. A. Davis	Nov. 2, 1874
Pickle, C. C.	Media Oldham	Nov. 4, 1874
Perry, Adison	Barber Fletcher	Jan. 11, 1875
Patrick, J. H.	M. I. Capps	Feb. 2, 1875
Petty, Crit	Margaret Wishon	Feb. 10, 1875
Pace, Halbert	Louisa Swanson	Feb. 12, 1875
Parks, Bedford	Mrs. Mary E. Parks	May 29, 1875
Pierce, S. R.	Mrs. Perlina Weeks	July 6, 1875
Page, Will	Margaret Calvin	Aug. 9, 1875
Powell, Pierce	Nelly Ann Igleberger	Aug. 11, 1875
Payne, Harrison	Julia Johnson	Aug. 19, 1875
Pinson, Jim	Henrietta Joe	Sept. 9, 1875
Porter, James H.	Florence Washington	Oct. 7, 1875
Payne, W. G.	L. A. Corder	Dec. 7, 1875
Pounds, F. M.	Bettie C. Reader	Dec. 9, 1875
Pegwes, W. S.	Mattie R. James	Dec. 23, 1875
Phillips, Joe	Alpha Campbell	Dec. 25, 1875
Quaite, D. A.	Sue S. McKinney	Oct. 12, 1872
Roundtree, W. M. F.	Florence Lester	Jan. 21, 1870
Reed, Aaron	Anna Lawrence	Dec. 31, 1870
Robinson, Robert	Lucy J. Jackson	Jan. 6, 1870
Rogers, John D.	Eliza J. Morrow	Jan. 17, 1870
Roy, Melton	Phene Cowan	Jan. 24, 1870
Rhodes, J. C.	S. E. Linsey	Apr. 3, 1870
Reid, Samp	Nancy Garrett	May 21, 1870
Reenes, Ben	Isabella Oldham	July 2, 1870
Redwine, J. M.	Mrs. Elizabeth Mills	July 9, 1870
Redwine, J. J.	Mrs. S. E. Dunal	July 22, 1870
Rossin, A. C.	W. E. Harrington	Oct. 24, 1870
Reeden, Ben	Isabella Coleman	Dec. 29, 1870
Richard, B. F.	A. Taylor	Jan. 16, 1871
Richardson, John	Ann	Jan. 6, 1871
Ruth, Rogert	Betty Brown	Feb. 1, 1871
Richards, B. W.	J. E. Taylor	Feb. 18, 1871
Redwine, W. B.	S. G. Gibson	Mar. 25, 1871
Rhone, Sylvana L.	Sattie E. Tiem	June 28, 1871

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Redwine, W. P.	L. A. Knox	July 1, 1871
Rawley, J. P.	Mellissa Hassell	Sept. 18, 1871
Roberson, J. D.	S. K. Hudson	Nov. 14, 1871
Reynolds, Horace	Carolaine Hallwork	Jan. 4, 1872
Rainey, Soloman	Harriet Walker	Feb. 3, 1872
Rogers, B. F.	Mattie E. Hughes	May 22, 1872
Rogers, W. C.	L. E. Vice	Aug. 9, 1872
Rogers, Joseph M.	Miss S. E. Wallace	Oct. 5, 1872
Raeff, Austin	Jan Vsher [Usher ?]	Oct. 7, 1872
Ross, Bob	Florence Williams	Oct. 24, 1872
Rogers, Franklin	Sally B. Gunter	Nov. 20, 1872
Ross, Henry	Queen William	Oct. 28, 1872
Reed, Henry	Ann Blackshear	Nov. 27, 1872
Reuben, Phillips	Eva Woodard	Jan. 7, 1873
Rodes, Colwell	Olipha Jones	Jan. 8, 1873
Ricks, Ameral	M. H. Jones	Feb. 17, 1873
Russel, D. G.	Rhoda M. Parker	Mar. 8, 1873
Reese, B. W.	Elisabeth M. Walder	Apr. 8, 1873
Rollins, Samuel A.	Mary E. Parks	Oct. 22, 1873
Rossen, Sam	Mandy Temple	Dec. 29, 1873
Reynolds, Henry F.	Martha A. Walnerton	Jan. 1, 1874
Reenes, Rat	Jane Woods	Jan. 15, 1874
Rampy, Daniel W.	A. W. Cone	Jan. 29, 1874
Robertson, Auslem	Martha E. Sulleman	Mar. 17, 1874
Renfro, J. D.	Julia A. Jones	June 29, 1874
Rogers, Thomas M.	Mary Elrod	Nov. 2, 1874
Reesman, Simon	Josephine Trubett	Dec. 11, 1874
Ricks, S. W.	Francis D. Johnson	Dec. 21, 1874
Rucker, Rawlin R.	Fannie A. Anderson	Dec. 22, 1874
Roden, C. C.	S. E. Phone	Feb. 8, 1875
Roach, G. W.	Ella A. Branham	Mar. 9, 1875
Reynolds, Henry	Susan Tyler	June 19, 1875
Rose, Charley	Christiana Casey	Aug. 21, 1875
Ross, Robert	Emily Brown	Sept. 3, 1875
Rhodes, Caldwell	Martha Owens	Sept. 4, 1875
Stafford, Lewis	Mariah Cartwright	Jan. 13, 1870
Smyth, J. J.	M. L. Wren	Feb. 7, 1870
Stevenson, Edwin D.	Caledonia Wafford	Feb. 19, 1870
Speer, B. L.	Mary H. Doss	Mar. 9, 1870
Steel, Robert C.	F. E. Hendley	May 2, 1870
Smith, Alexander	Pheby Price	July 9, 1870
Solman, M. J.	Martha F. Hardin	July 26, 1870
Stewart, C. E.	E. E. Hill	Oct. 10, 1870
Shattuck, John	Julia Lyons	Nov. 30, 1870
Saddler, Alexander	Charlotte Bell	Dec. 3, 1870
Simms, Giles	Lucy Nixon	Aug. 25, 1870
Slaughter, J. R.	N. A. Shackelford	Jan. 17, 1871
Swanson, Jack	Esther Hensely	Jan. 5, 1871
Stephens, James	Mary Newsonn	Mar. 3, 1871
Smith, Soloman	Hannah Cradet	Mar. 11, 1871

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Sloan, Nathan	Julia Reynolds	Mar. 18, 1871
Smith, Pheliz J.	Lucienda P. McKneely	June 3, 1871
Smith, Bunyan	Rhoda Coleman	July 13, 1871
Stone, Robert	Mary J. Roberts	July 14, 1871
Stewart, Marshall	Hannah Thomas	Sept. 2, 1871
Smith, B. J.	Eliza J. Johnson	Sept. 5, 1871
Sheahan, William	Sarah Gage	Sept. 14, 1871
Small, W. D.	Eliza C. Moore	Oct. 4, 1871
Statmaker, Wm. A.	Asmerrilla A. Walston	Oct. 7, 1871
Suggs, R. L.	S. M. Murray	Oct. 30, 1871
Stewart, T. L.	E. J. Henderson	Nov. 21, 1871
Saddler, Scott	Katy Wren	Nov. 30, 1871
Simmons, George C.	Mary J. Thomas	Dec. 4, 1871
Sadler, N. F.	M. J. Gibson	Dec. 6, 1871
Sheridan, Wm. N.	Mary Calhoun	Dec. 23, 1871
Smith, Jacob	Eliza Lang	Dec. 27, 1871
Scott, John	Sarah Mundana	Jan. 30, 1872
Stammire, James W.	Nancy Dunkin	Feb. 3, 1872
Smith, Sam	Eveline Butler	Feb. 7, 1872
Swanson, Mat	Mariah Redmand	Feb. 7, 1872
Simpson, Burl	Martha Taylor	Mar. 20, 1872
Stephenson, Taylor	Mollie Rainey	Apr. 23, 1872
Smith, Bill	Harriett Jones	Aug. 10, 1872
Small, R. H.	M. L. Rhodes	Aug. 31, 1872
Sirgler, John J.	S. E. Woolverton	Sept. 9, 1872
Starr, John	Elizabeth F. Groomes	Oct. 2, 1872
Samos, Nelson	Winnie Taylor	Oct. 3, 1872
Steele, D. M.	Joe Fitzgerald	Dec. 14, 1872
Stoddard, J. H.	R. A. Green	Dec. 16, 1872
Smith, Dick	Mary Carter	Dec. 18, 1872
Shelton, Sam	Salona Miller	Dec. 26, 1872
Smith, Elijah	Emma Bradford	Dec. 26, 1872
Swanson, John	Roxanna Harris	Jan. 1, 1873
Strother, Jacob	Manda Ottis	Jan. 2, 1873
Stevens, Frank	Ann Crawford	Jan. 9, 1873
Swanson, Frank	Fannie Robertson	Jan. 16, 1873
Smith, Bristo	Mary Odom	Aug. 21, 1873
Simpson, Wiley	Wanda Williams	Aug. 27, 1873
Shaw, Gordon	Tissue Cohn	Oct. 2, 1873
Swanson, Wash	Lou Smith	Oct. 21, 1873
Shelton, J. C.	Lucy Butt	Oct. 22, 1873
Shaw, William	Elizabeth Gester	Dec. 1, 1873
Stewart, W. I.	Mary Livily	Dec. 15, 1873
Stafford, W. I.	Sarah A. Churchill	Dec. 16, 1873
Saunders, Charles	Esther Smith	Dec. 30, 1873
Stewart, T. L.	Malinda Thornton	Feb. 3, 1874
Smith, Holland P.	Tennessee Scott	Feb. 21, 1874
Shamburger, John	Sammie E. Moore	Feb. 25, 1874
Simmons, John	Betty Bedgood	Mar. 25, 1874
Simmons, John	Dolly Perkins	Mar. 26, 1874
Smith, William	Ann Jackson	June 19, 1874
Smith, Henry	Francis Reed	July 16, 1874

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Spivey, John H.	Eliza Covington	Aug. 17, 1874
Stroder, William	Josephine Smith	Oct. 5, 1874
Sullivan, H. A.	Tennessee Reynolds	Oct. 9, 1874
Stafford, W. M.	Mag Seagler	Dec. 15, 1874
Spivey, T. J.	Weltha Danford	Nov. 3, 1874
See, Thomas P.	Mariam Kelly	Dec. 17, 1874
Scott, Andrew	Jane Kelley	Dec. 19, 1874
Shaide, Marion	Malinda Main	Jan. 20, 1875
Stafford, W. U.	Kate D. Collins	Feb. 8, 1875
Smith, Ed	Caroline Reeves	Mar. 8, 1875
Small, John T.	Maggie L. Richardson	June 8, 1875
Suggs, P. P.	Mary A. Lee	Aug. 16, 1875
Sharp, A. A.	N. E. Prewett	Sept. 18, 1875
Smith, Cuffey	Ann Morgan	Sept. 20, 1875
Shirley, M. R.	A. W. Ramkey	Sept. 24, 1875
Swan, James E.	Elizabeth Beason	Oct. 5, 1875
Steele, T. L.	Becca Brittain	Nov. 4, 1875
Slaughter, M. E.	S. J. Taylor	Nov. 9, 1875
Smith, William	Mariah Wortham	Nov. 12, 1875
Self, Levi W.	Mary P. Rogers	Nov. 23, 1875
Sill, George	Mary Wilson	Dec. 30, 1875
Todd, James C.	P. J. Allen	Jan. 10, 1870
Thomas, Alfontia	Lucinda Benseley	May 27, 1869
Thomas, John	Harriett Buford	Feb. 18, 1870
Thomas, John C.	Texas Ann Meredith	Aug. 30, 1870
Teel, J. B.	Rebecca Ann Douthit	Oct. 3, 1870
Thomas, Dennis	Mary Williams	Oct. 8, 1870
Taylor, Wesley	Mary Knight	Nov. 19, 1870
Tucker, Alex	Cornelius Davis	Dec. 9, 1870
Teel, E. M.	Mary Ricks	Dec. 27, 1870
Tucker, Tom	Charity Kelson	Jan. 1, 1870
Trimble, Jim	Elvira Peavy	Jan. 5, 1871
Thorton, H. G.	Martha L. Clewis	Feb. 1, 1871
Taylor, Winston	Melissa Harris	Feb. 1, 1871
Thomas, William	Harriet Anderson	Jan. 18, 1871
Taylor, Dick	Liza Reeves	June 3, 1871
Thompkins, J. M.	A. C. Cobb	June 13, 1871
Taylor, S. S.	Hannah V. Dowling	July 3, 1871
Thomas, Edward	Amanda Sloan	Nov. 9, 1871
Thornall, E. S.	Martha A. Herrington	Dec. 22, 1871
Tyson, Bryant	Henrietta Davis	Jan. 3, 1871
Turner, Jim	Nancy Lacy	Feb. 17, 1871
Tucker, J. L.	M. L. Stafford	Apr. 1, 1871
Tucker, William	Anetta L. Bell	May 30, 1871
Taylor, James	Rebecca J. Laster	May 8, 1872
Taylor, Wiley	Linda Walker	Aug. 8, 1872
Turner, William	Jennie Johnston	Nov. 20, 1872
Thomas, Joe	Matilda Hamilton	Dec. 30, 1872
Thomas, Dennis	Caroline, Lindsey	Jan. 2, 1873
Thompson, William	M. A. Scott	Mar. 8, 1873
Tippen, B. F.	Mattie E. Butler	Apr. 7, 1873

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Toohy, John	Susan Fulton	June 23, 1873
Taylor, John L.	Martha E. Kyle	Aug. 23, 1873
Thompson, David R.	Mrs. Indiana Davis	Aug. 23, 1873
Tucker, Daniel	Emma Simmons	Aug. 30, 1873
Taylor, Fielding B.	Laura C. Jackson	Nov. 18, 1873
Tucker, R. R.	A. E. Hoyl	Dec. 22, 1873
Teakell, W. J.	Ida Tuggle	Dec. 24, 1873
Taylor, Milam	Nunna Gray	Jan. 1, 1874
Tyson, N. J.	Lenora C. Tyson	Jan. 1, 1874
Teakle, R. P.	Queen A. Webster	Feb. 17, 1874
Taylor, Merrel	Betsy Coleman	Feb. 17, 1874
Thomas, J. W.	Mattie V. Moore	June 6, 1874
Taylor, Sam	Ann Sanders	Oct. 12, 1874
Taylor, Wallis	Mrs. Sara Ann Merrett	Oct. 19, 1874
Teel, John W.	Martha E. Hamby	Jan. 26, 1875
Thombough, Joe R.	Rachel E. Marks	Apr. 22, 1875
Taylor, Henry	Hulda Washington	May 17, 1875
Taylor, Henry	M. F. Lester	Oct. 5, 1875
Thomas, W. W.	M. E. Emerson	Nov. 17, 1875
Thomas, F. M.	Sarah C. Smith	Nov. 22, 1875
Thornal, Ira	Laura J. Davis	Jan. 29, 1875
Thomas, George	Lucy E. Crawford	Dec. 8, 1875
Tucker, Wm. J.	Addie Smith	Dec. 14, 1875
Tanner, Ephraim	Rhonda Johnson	Dec. 27, 1875
Taylor, Claiborn	Mozelle Jackson	Dec. 29, 1875
Umble, Richard	Emily Taylor	Aug. 19, 1871
Usher, Louis	Martha Gillian	Jan. 5, 1872
Vandever, W. B.	S. H. Abney	Mar. 16, 1870
Vaughan, R. M.	Mary Haunes	May 30, 1871
Vincent, Daniel	Sarah Bruice	Jan. 7, 1871
Vickry, L. G.	S. B. Taylor	July 12, 1871
Vaughan, Word G.	Mrs. Mary E. Vaughan	Nov. 25, 1875
Wren, Wm. C.	V. W. Patterson	Jan. 5, 1870
Wasson, Allen	Rhody Miller	Jan. 15, 1870
Wolverton, T. B.	S. M. Atkinson	Jan. 17, 1870
West, Ben	Luvinia Bryan	Feb. 16, 1870
Ware, Alex	Molly Rogers	Feb. 21, 1870
Williams, Gabe	Barby Hamby	Feb. 28, 1870
Wright, Asa	Ellen Burgess	Apr. 16, 1870
Wells, Jerry	Winney Swanson	May 31, 1873
Work, E. B.	S. A. Bachelor	June 5, 1873
Webb, Thomas	Martha L. Capps	July 3, 1873
Wagner, John	Sarah A. E. Pressly	July 24, 1873
Webb, Jack	Eliza Philips	Aug. 1, 1873
Wilder, H. B.	Lizzy M. McCoy	Oct. 20, 1873
Wells, Charley	Emaline Quarles	Dec. 17, 1873
Wadkins, Andy	Harriett McMillan	Feb. 24, 1874
White, William	Amanda P. Harris	Mar. 20, 1871
Walston, Henry	Mrs. Jane Dineley	Apr. 2, 1874

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Whatley, P. H.	Mrs. S. J. Parker	Apr. 23, 1874
Wortham, Sam	Lidia Ann Robinson	May 23, 1874
Wadkins, Joe	Mary Lindsey	June 25, 1874
Word, Billie	Margaret Jackson	July 17, 1874
Wren, W. B.	Mrs. Mary Rampey	July 28, 1874
White, Thomas	Mary Phyfer	Sept. 3, 1874
Wells, S. G.	Mrs. L. M. Wallace	Sept. 12, 1874
Walker, Clabe	Eliza Joe	Sept. 24, 1874
Ward, G. W.	Francis E. Dodson	Oct. 28, 1874
Williams, Lewis	Amanda Johnson	Dec. 9, 1874
Warren, Charlie	Caroline Miller	Dec. 19, 1874
Witherspoon, Harry	Harriet Doty	Dec. 23, 1874
Wilson, Joe	Meck Walker	Dec. 30, 1874
Wilder, George	Rose Anderson	Jan. 2, 1875
Willingham, J. E.	Julia A. Tuggle	Jan 11, 1875
White, William	Henrietta Besen	Jan. 27, 1875
Washington, George	Lizzie Green	Feb. 13, 1875
Williams, Elbert	Juliann Watly	Mar. 10, 1875
Wood, Austin P.	Permilvia Phelps	Apr. 6, 1875
Wilson, Charles	Sallie High	Apr. 23, 1875
Wilson, Valentine	Sarah E. Teel	Aug. 12, 1875
Williams, G. R.	Mrs. H. A. Roe	Sept. 14, 1875
Word, Horace	Kate R. Sterne	Oct. 13, 1875
Walton, Mark A.	E. J. Tuggle	Nov. 15, 1875
Woodhouse, John	Sarah E. Price	Nov. 23, 1875
Williams, Harris	Laura Earley	Nov. 30, 1875
Wolverton, J. T.	Mrs. Matilda Wolverton	Dec. 3, 1875
Ward, Wm.	A. E. Pharis	Dec. 7, 1875
Wagner, Pleas	Julia Lacy	Dec. 28, 1875
White, John M.	Josephine Bowman	Dec. 29, 1875
Wagoner, Sam	Missouri Morton	Dec. 30, 1875
Young, J. M.	Elizabeth Ritchey	Sept. 8, 1870
Young, Lawrence	Jenny Horn	Nov. 16, 1871
York, Allen	Emma Watts	Apr. 29, 1874
Young, W. D.	Willie E. Childress	Dec. 15, 1875

[To be continued]



#### OBITUARY

Gleaned from a May 30, 1889 issue of Ashley County, Arkansas Eagle newspaper Vol. 1, No. 2 from Hamburg, Arkansas....

Died of pneumonia on 9th day of December 1888, our worthy Brother W. J. Fletcher. He was born in Franklin County, Illinois 2 September 1861, moved to Texas...then to Ashley County, Arkansas about two years before his death. Member of the M.E. Church, Smith Prairie Agriculture Wheel and Smith Prairie Lodge No. 1696.

February 28, 1889

## ABSTRACTS FROM THE TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

1857 -

(Continued from Volume 23, No. 1)

Copied by Nellie Rennels, Dorothy Peters, Kay  
Melear and Louise Moxley

Volume IV, Number 25, February 2, 1858

## Obituaries

Mr. W. T. Acock of Milam County, was a native of Elbert County, Georgia. He died on the night of the 15th ult., at the age of fifty-five years. He left a wife and two sons.

Chappell Hill      January 17, 1858      Daniel Morse

Mrs. Nancy R. McElyea, wife of George McElyea of Fayette County, Texas was so badly burned on the 29th of November, last that after suffering the most excruciating pain which she bore with true Christian resignation, she departed this life on the 23rd of December having been a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for ten years. She had left an infant and a bereaved husband to lament her premature death. She was 26 years of age and a native of Tennessee.

Daniel Morse

Died at his residence in Upshur County, Texas, Brother Benjamin S. Miller, in the triumphs of a living faith in Christ, on the 24th of December, 1857. Brother Miller was born in Edgfield District, South Carolina, 1810. From there he came to Talladega County, Alabama, and in 1838 he married Syntha Johnson, and in 1848 he moved with his family to Texas. He left a wife and thirteen children.

H. D. Palmer      January 9, 1858  
The Charleston Christian Advocate please copy.      Coffeeville Circuit

Departed this life on the 4th of December 1857 at her residence in Nacogdoches County, Texas, sister Sarah Doyle, consort of Jackson Doyle, in the 35th year of her age. She is gone, and has left a large family and a weeping husband to mourn her loss.

W. K. Wilson

Died, in the 23rd year of his age, of dropsy of the chest, at Anderson, Grimes County, Texas, November 8, 1857, Brother Timothy Wilkins an exhorter in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Brother Wilkins was an Englishman by birth but had been a citizen of this State about seven years previous to his death.

J. M. Montgomery

Volume IV, Number 26, Tuesday, February 9, 1858

### Marriages

By the Reverend Samuel Lynch, at the residence of the bride's father in Anderson County, Mr. H. C. Herlock, to Miss Jane Cubby, January 7, 1858.

By the Reverend I. H. Wright, at the residence of Reverend C. C. Arnett, Reverend R. G. Rawley of the Belton Circuit, Texas Conference, to Miss Mary G. Toland of Burnett County, Texas.

On Thursday the 24th of December 1857 by Reverend Thomas H. Brennan, Mr. James Vest, to Miss Sarah J. Courtney, all of Burleson County, Texas.

On Thursday the 7th of January, 1858, by the Reverend Thomas H. Brennan, Thomas C. Turner to Mrs. Susan C. Williams, all of Burleson County, Texas.

By the Reverend W. W. Caulder, at the residence of the bride's father on the 22nd of January, 1858, Miss E. V. Geary, of Rusk County, to Mr. James A. Sanford of Smith County.

On Thursday evening December the 3rd 1858, by Reverend G. W. Lentz, Mr. James M. Wyren and Mrs. Martha D. daughter of Reverend Isaac Taylor, all of Panola County, Texas.

At the residence of James M. Kirby, on Wednesday morning the 27th instant, Mr. C. W. Gregory, of La Grange, to Miss Fannie A. E. Kirby of Fayette County.

At the residence of Mr. Dodson, on Thursday, the 28th instant, Mr. D. A. Murchison to Miss Harriet E. J. Dodson, all of Fayette County.

By Reverend Dr. W. P. Smith on the 21st of January 1858, at the residence of the bride's father, Mr. Wm. Upton of Colorado County, and Miss Mary Ann, daughter of Co. Alfred Henderson of Austin County, Texas.

At the residence of Col. J. Atkinson on the 28th instant, by the Reverend R. C. Burleson, Mr. Thomas W. Chappell, to Miss Indiana Atkinson, all of Chappell Hill. (The cake came to hand, and is delicious).

In the city of Austin, on the 24th of December 1857, by Reverend J. Phillips, Mr. T. I. Campbell, to Miss Louisa E. Raven, all of Austin.

In the city of Austin, by the same on December 30th 1857, Mr. Irving Root, to Mrs. Mary L. Cartmell, all of Austin.

Volume IV, Number 26, continued

By the same, on January 12, 1858, Dr. Julias Boyard to Miss Harriet F. Sharp, all of Travis County, Texas.

## Obituaries

Sister Veraneta Baxter, was born in Lincoln County, Tennessee, February 6th 1816, and embraced the Christian religion in her fifteenth year and in 1837, April the 6th, was united in Matrimony to Joseph W. Baxter. She emigrated shortly after, to this county where she united with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in which Communion she lived a useful, quiet and peaceful life, up to the day of her death, January 22nd. She has left eight children, and a deeply bereaved husband to mourn her death.

## J. C. Woolam

Sister Catharine Hillyard, consort of James Hillyard, of San Felipe, Texas, daughter of John and Susan Ballinger, formerly of Lincoln County, North Carolina, was born 15th June 1824, and departed, this life January 4, 1858 aged 34 years. She was born in the State of Missouri and emigrated to Texas in 1835, settled in San Felipe in 1839, married in January 1843. She left a husband and five children, one as infant of five days. Four had preceded her to the good Land.

## D. G. Bowers

Died in Tyler County, Texas, November 29th 1857, sister Martha Frances Monk, daughter of Col. John W. and Sarah Bishop, aged 25 years, 7 months, and 15 days. Also, on the 5th of December, George Pierse, infant son of Reverend William and Martha F. Monk aged 7 months and 2 days. Sister Monk was a native of Madison County, Alabama. Moved to Talladega County, and was married, on the 6th of March 1851, to Reverend William Monk then a member of the Alabama Conference. She pronounced a blessing upon her two little children and gave instructions concerning their raising; but it was God's will that the younger child should be with her in Heaven, in 6 days after her death. She has left a husband, servant, a little girl of five summers.

## L. B. Hickman

New Orleans and Southern Christian Advocates please copy.

Volume VI, Number 1, Whole Number 521, August 11, 1959

Mary Frances Penn, born in Henry County, Virginia, May 29, 1834, departed this life at residence of her father in Fayette County, Texas, July 18, 1859.

Captain Theodore Dorsatt, died May 3, 1859, 69 years of age.  
Born in Washington County, Maryland, November 2, 1790 - emigrated  
to Texas 1824.

--Lavernia, Bexar County, Texas ---E. Y. Seay

Rebecca Eleanor Jones, departed this life at her residence in  
Colin County, Texas, July 21, 1859, age 33 years, daughter  
of Joseph and Sarah Williams. Married Thomas F. Jones in  
1846. Moved to Texas in Fall of 1857.

--J. M. Binkley

Miss Pamela Ann Burton, daughter of J. M. & Eliza Burton, died  
13th day of July 1859, age 21 years. Born February 27, 1839.

--A. T. Kerr

Mrs. Susan Adeliza Fitzpatrick, consort of William P. Fitzpatrick  
of Harrison County, Texas, died June 3, age 33 years. She was the  
third daughter of Charles & Jane Hamill. Was born in Madison  
County, Alabama.

--Linden, Texas, July 1859 --C. C. Hamill.

Volume VI, Number 2, Whole Number 522, August 18, 1859

Captain John McTyreire died in his 67th year, Russell County,  
Alabama, on the 13th ult. Son Holland is editor of the Nashville  
Advocate.

Miss Mary H. Ragsdale, daughter of D. M. & Sarah Ragsdale, born  
Bedford County, Tennessee, 22 September 1833, died Colorado  
County, Texas, July 1, 1859.

--Nashville Advocate please copy

--Columbus, Texas, August 1, 1859

--Wesley Smith

Franklin N. Barnes, son of George & Catherine Barnes, died  
July 26, 1859, age 7 years, 6 months 18 days.

--Liberty Hill, August 1, 1859

--J. H. Wright

Laura J. Thomason, daughter of Dr. Joshua & Emily Thomason, died  
on the 1st inst., aged 9 years, 4 months.

--Huntsville, Texas, August 2, 1859

--J. M. Wesson

Marriages

In Tyler County, 27th July at the residence of J. P. Gilder,  
Esq., by Reverend J. Shook, Mr. John W. Burly and Miss Nancy J.  
Gilder.

In Galveston, 10th inst., by Reverend J. E. Carnes, Mr. Melancthon  
J. Morely and Miss Mary Elizabeth Van Patton.

At the residence of Mr. Robert Lotts of Washington, by Reverend  
H. D. Hubert, Mr. Jerry Gordon and Miss Helen J. Vansicklin, all  
of Washington.

Volume VI, Number 3, Whole Number 523, August 25, 1859

Brother Carnes . . My brother, Reverend Isaac N. Manly, died 30th July 1859 at his residence in Johnson County, Texas, born in Stewart County, Tennessee, 4 June 1818 . . with our father moved to Henry County, Tennessee, 1821. He was licensed to preach by Memphis Conference, 1840. Was ordained Deacon at Holy Springs, Mississippi, 1842. Moved to Texas 1854.

--Fall Creek, Johnson County, Texas August 1, 1859 --W. C. Manly

Mrs. Elizabeth Elmore, wife of Honorable H. M. Elmore, died on the 12 ult. She was born February 8, 1816, Montgomery, Alabama.

--Waverly, August 18, 1859. --Jas. E. Scott

On the 24th of July 1859, at residence of Mr. Wilson Westerman, by Reverend L. Dennis, Mr. D. S. Shrode and Mrs. Marcia C. Moore, all of Hopkins County, Texas, were united in marriage.

Mrs. Catherine Harrison died at residence of her husband R. P. Harrison, in Columbia, Brazoria County, on the 30th ult. She was the daughter to H. C. & Rebecca Barton, born in Jefferson County, Alabama, October 10, 1819. Married November 1836.

--Columbia, August 9, 1859 --P. V. H.

Volume VI, Number 3, continued

Mrs. Rebecca Fletcher died in Burleson County, July 4, 1859.

George Moore died on 18th ult., Milam County, Texas.

James D. Elliott, oldest son of A. & Mary Elliott, born in Williamson County, Tennessee, 20th July 1842, died at residence parents in Rusk County, Texas, on 6 June 1859.

--National Christian Advocate please copy.

Mrs. Jane Moore, died July 22, 1859, age 62 years.

--Wharton County, Texas, August 2, 1859 --Lizzie S. Moore

Volume VI, Number 4, Whole Number 524, September 1, 1859

## Marriages

On 9 August 1859, by Reverend W. C. Manly, at residence of bride's father in Johnson County, Texas, George W. Hutchinson, Esq. and Miss Martha L. Dillahunt.

By the same, 24th July 1859, Mr. James Stewart and Miss Harriett C. Hart, all of Johnson County, Texas.

On the 16th of August 1859, by Reverend Oscar M. Addison, Reverend Reuben Long and Miss Nancy Yell McGuire, both of Limestone County, Texas.

On the 18th August 1859, at residence of bride's father, by Reverend Thomas Whitworthy, Mr. David P. Hawkins and Miss Elizabeth C. Embry, all of Ellis County, Texas, were married.

Reverend I. N. Manly departed this life July 20, 1859.

--Barnes' Camp Ground, August 10, 1859.

Phebe L. Clark, wife of Ira E. Clark and daughter of W. W. & Elizabeth Flening of Bell County, Texas, died July 23, 1859, age 26 years.

--Belton, Texas

--John Carpenter

Mary E. McChristian, wife of John McChristian and daughter of Edmond & Clarinda O'Neal, died in Alto Springs, Falls County, Texas, 27 July 1859.

--James Rice

James F. Timmins, born 9 April 1811, died February 16, 1859, near Rusk, Cherokee County.

--May 1, 1859

--A Brother

James Thomas, little son of A. W. & Elizabeth Holt, of Island Chapel, Oyster Creek, died August 2, 1859, age 5 years 9 months 26 days, born October 7, 1853.

--P. S. The Democrat & Planter will please copy.

--Velasco, August 6, 1859

--V. H. Iley

Volume VI, Number 4, Whole Number 524, September 1, 1859

Augustus Stanly Cayce, born 24 July 1855, died July 15, 1859

Caroline K. Scott, wife of Dr. W. D. Scott, born Illinois, November 16, 1840. Came to Texas 1846 with her parents William & Sarah Jeffus. Married Dr. W. D. Scott, January 21, 1857, died at residence in Henderson County, Texas, July 3, 1859. Lived in Ellis County, 1856. Her father died 1847 in Navarro County.

--~~Memphis~~ Advocate please copy.

--Athens, August 3, 1859

--J. W. Chalk

Belton O'Neal Frost went to his mother, July 21, 1859, age 3 months 20 days.

Volume IV, Number 1, Whole Number 417, August 13, 1857, C. C. Gillespie, Editor

#### Marriages

On Sunday evening 26 June 1857, by Reverend H. Holmes, M. D., of New Orleans, Mr. G. B. Williams to Miss Ann Hill, both of Corpus Christi.

On 21st July, Reverend D. Ford, at residence of Colonel J. H. McRhea, Hasper, Jasper County, Texas, Mr. Lipscomb Norvell, Jr., to Miss Lucinda Holloway.

Susan Randall, eldest daughter of Wilson & Sarah Randall, died June 17, 1857, age 8 years, 3 months 10 days, at Sequin, Texas. N. & S. Ch. Advocate copy

--W. P. Read

Mrs. Mary R. Lund, wife of Charles C. Lund and daughter of Francis & Mary R. Moore, died in Liberty, Texas, July 19, 1857, age 33 years, 1 month 25 days.

--L. B. H.

Died in San Antonio, 26 ult., Charlotte Woodmansee, second daughter of Reverend R. H. & Caroline W. Bilvin, age 5 year 8 months. Southern Christian Advocate please copy

--R. H. B.

Mrs. Caroline E. Kirby, died July 8, 1857. A member of Independent Order of Good Samaritans and Church of Christ. Leaves husband and daughter.

Died of flux, 14 June 1857, William McKisick, son of Dr. Wm. P. and Myrtilla J. Beall, age 2 years, 6 days.

--J. T. P. I.

Sister Lettice Walker, wife of Reverend Isaac Walker of Border Mission, died July 3, 1857 at residence of husband, Grayson County, Texas. She was born in Georgia, 1808.

--Wm. E. Bates

Reverend Alfred L. Kavanaugh, son of John & Susan Kavanaugh, born in Davidson County, Tennessee, June 12, 1819, came to Texas 1844. Married in 1845 Miss Martha Frazer, daughter of Rev. Frazer of Tyler, Texas, died 31 May 1857. Left widow and six little orphans.

R. Crawford

#### Volume VI, Number 5

#### Obituaries

James E. Whipple departed this life at the residence of his brother, Reverend J. W. Whipple, Travis County, Texas, May 7, 1859, aged 30 years. A week before he died he desired his mother, who was quite feeble, to be brought into his room and he asked her if she was not "shouting happy" at the thought that he was going so soon to meet his father and Wilber Scott, a nephew whom he had fondly loved, who has been lost some years before in Colorado.

Elizabeth Mann, consort of F. Mann, departed this life, in Hallettsville, August 4, 1859. Born in Hawkins County, Tennessee, March 9, 1809. Sister Mann was the subject of keen and severe affliction for about 2 years before her death. Reverend J. H. Thurmond and lady, lived just across the way, and were faithful to visit her before her death.

Reverend J. H. Gordon departed this life on Sunday, the 14th of August 1859 at about eleven o'clock A. M., aged 46 years. Brother Gordon was born in the state of Ohio, he came to Texas in the year 1840, settled in Red River County, near Old Warren. He is survived by his widow and five children.

Brother Joseph M. Baugh, son of Elisha P. and Sarah Baugh, was born in Jackson County, Alabama, November 25, 1825, came to Texas in the year 1850. Died November 2, 1858.

John W. Moore, of Lavaca County, Texas departed this life at his residence, on the 1st day of August 1859. It was said he died of a broken or ruptured blood vessel. The subject of this obituary was from Tennessee, I think Lincoln County, and a brother of Reverend William Moore, of Arkansas.

Almeda Ruth Thomas, daughter of Benjamin and Penelope J. Thomas, died on the 12th day of August 1859, aged 1 year and 6 months.

Volume VI, Number 6, Thursday, September 15, 1859

MYSTERIOUS MURDER AT NATCHEZ - A WIFE KILLS HER HUSBAND  
NATCHEZ, September 10, 1859, between ten and eleven o'clock this morning, a man named Shaw was killed at his residence by his wife. A coroners inquest was held over the body, and their verdict was to the effect that Mr. Shaw came to his death by wounds inflicted by the hands of his wife. They were unable to decide as to the weapon used by her.

#### Marriages

In the M. E. Church, at Chappell Hill, on the evening of the 21st of August, by Reverend B. F. Perry, Mr. Robert Anderson and Miss Emma Gayle - all of that village. At the same time and place, by the Reverend C. H. Brooks, Reverend T. B. Buckingham, of the Texas conference, and Miss Clara B. Gayle, Associate Principle of Chappell Hill Female College.

On the 6th inst., at the residence of the bride's father, by Reverend John Carpenter, Mr. E. S. Flint and Miss Margaret J. Nichols - all of Bell County, Texas.

By Reverend L. B. Hickman, on the 9th of August, 1859, at the residence of the bride's father, Mr. Russell Jacobs and Miss Mary A. C. Wilson - all of Nacogdoches County, Texas.

#### Obituaries

Sarah Ann Caroline Panott - In this place, on the 7th of June, Sister Panott ceased her Christian conflict and joined the victorious hosts who have fought the good fight. She was the daughter of W. G. and A. F. Kolb, born in Monroe County, Georgia, November 29, 1821, and intermarried with Brother A. B. Panott at an early period of her youth. Joined the M. E. Church in 1838 and in 1839 obtained the "pearl of great price". Survived by a sister and her husband.

Waco, Texas            August 29, 1859            W. W. Downs

A. C. C. Askins ended this life very suddenly on Monday the 22nd August 1859. He descended a well about 50 feet deep, and finding it difficult to breathe, those above commenced drawing him up, and when near the top, the damp, which had been forced up by means of an air pipe, become so dense that, on coming in contact with it, he suffocated and fell to the bottom, striking his forehead against a pick-ax. Both tables of the skull were broken and the body considerably mangled. The friends succeeded in drawing him up in about half an hour. He breathed about 15 or 20 minutes and expired. Our deceased brother was the son of Wesley and Nancy Askins, both of whom still survive and are residence of this city (Paris). He spent 16 of his 26 years in the service of God.

Paris, Texas            August 26, 1859            H. B. Hamilton

Martha Green, wife of George Green, died in Milam County, near Cameron, in the 37th year of her age. She died on the 18th of May.

W. G. Helms

Volume VI, Number 7

Marriages

On the 6th inst. at the residence of Col. A. Compton, the bride's father, in Fort Bend County., by Reverend B. S. Carden, Mr. Joseph E. Perry of Brazoria County and Miss Louisiana R. Compton.

At Houston, on the 16th inst., by Reverend William R. Fayle, Mr. Charles F. Curtis, of Louisiana, and Miss Carrie Vulke, of New York.

Obituaries

Edward Hare, born August 12, 1802, departed this life January 5, 1859, Brother Hare moved to Tyler County, Texas in 1854. He lived on the Neches River.

Town Bluff            September 5, 1859            W. P. Popham

Mr. James A. Gillcreast, died August 31, 1859, aged 73 years. He removed from Louisiana to Texas, thirty one years since, to Newton County, at the time of his death he was on a visit at his son's residence on Choocolate Bayou. Whilst getting off his horse he met with a fall, which brought on inflammation of the chest, which the doctor could not arrest.

J. G. Gillcrest

Mrs. Elizabeth Boykin, wife of Dr. J. E. Boykin, and daughter of Captain David Muckley, died at her residence in Nacogdoches, Texas, July 28, 1859, in the 25th year of her age. She has left a husband and four little children.

L. B. Hickman

Mrs. Rhoda A. Trammell, died in great peace, on the 7th of July at her residence in Rusk County, Texas. Daughter of General Robert M. Echols of Georgia, who died in command of the 13th Reg. of the U. S. troops in the late war with Mexico. She was born March 13, 1817 in Clark County, Georgia. Married to Mr. Thomas J. Trammell, August 30, 1832. She leaves ten children and a deeply afflicted companion.

August 8, 1859

W. W. Caulder.

Samuel C. Price, son of S. L. and Sarah A. Price, born February 22, 1855 and departed this life July 26, 1859, aged 4 years, 5 months and 4 days.

Athens

September 7, 1859

J. W.

Volume IV, Number 8

Obituaries

Mr. David Burney, died on Sunday evening, the 11th inst. at 8 o'clock at his residence near Sandy Point, Brazoria County, Texas after a severe and protracted illness. He was born the 10th of February 1807, married the 26th April, 1832 in Louisiana to Mrs. Evan Brown and came to Texas in 1852.

Sandy Point, Texas

September 14, 1859

Mrs. Mary Ann Knight departed this life April 30, 1859 at 9 o'clock, A. M. in the fullest assurance of that better life above. Daughter of G. W. Record and was born in Middle, Tennessee. She has left a husband, three children, a father, brothers and sisters.

Bright Star, Texas

L. R. Dennis

[To be continued]

EDITOR'S NOTE: These newspapers being abstracted are not always in chronological order or even from the same publisher, however, we have tried to keep them as nearly in order as possible.

L.I.M.

STEPHENS COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGES  
Book "A-B" 1876-1894

In the summer of 1971, two FWGS members (Shirley Brittain Cawyer, of Stephenville, and Nancy Timmons Samuels, of Fort Worth) spent several days at Lake Leon, Eastland County. During that time they began copying the marriage records of Palo Pinto, Eastland, and Stephens Counties, Texas. The Eastland County marriages were published in Footprints (Vol. 15, #'s 2, 3, and 4, May, August, and November 1972, and Vol. 16, #1, February 1973). The Palo Pinto marriages appeared in Footprints (Vol. 17, #4, November 1974, and Vol. 18, #'s 1, 2, and 3, February, May, and August 1975).

The Stephens County marriages were begun by Mrs. Samuels and continued by Mrs. Loretta Boggs, of Breckenridge, Texas. This occurred prior to the activities of the Regional Historical Resource Depository program and the County Records Inventory Project in that area. The copiers feel that the Inventory of County Records, Stephens County (published in 1975) does not adequately explain (on p. 27) the marriage records of the county.

In the county clerk's office is a large marriage record book entitled "Marriage Book A-B." This is the book which is checked by employees when searching for a marriage record. All of the marriages in the large book were typed from the original records some years ago. This typed book is the one which was copied—"A" is 33 pp., and "B" is 283 pp. To copy the marriages, the book was taken to the basement, below the clerk's office. This is where the "old records" are stored. At this time, a quick inventory was made of the records in the basement. The original marriage records were not found. In copying the typed marriages, it was noted that there may have been typographical errors, or perhaps mis-interpretations of some of the old handwriting on the originals. This is why an effort was made to locate any originals which might still exist.

All of the typed marriages were copied, except the last 83 pages. In the summer of 1977, Mrs. Samuels returned to Breckenridge to complete the marriage book. This was done in the clerk's office. Then she re-checked all of the copied records, to be sure none were missed or copied incorrectly. This took most of the day. About twenty minutes before the clerk's office closed, she went down to the basement for a few minutes' browsing. Alas and behold! there were the ORIGINAL MARRIAGE RECORDS, which apparently had appeared from somewhere, probably when the County Inventory program people began work in the county. It was too late to begin checking the copied marriages against the originals, but a quick inventory was made of the original books. Bound in white is Marriage Record 1 (1878-1909), Marriage Record 2 (1892-1907), and Marriage Record 3 (1907-1915). Marriage Record Books 4, 5, 6, et cetera, are bound in red. The book "Marriage Record 1 (1878-1909)" appears to be the same in content as the typed book, upstairs, entitled "Marriage Book A-B, 1876-1894."

The County Inventory Records Project is to be commended for its work in all Texas counties. As a result more old records have come to light and have been organized in a more accessible manner.

Stephens County (originally Buchanan County) was created in 1858 from

territory attached to Bosque County. By 1860 the county had perfected a form of organization and had a small 1860 enumeration, but, due to the Civil War, the organization was not lasting. It was not until the 1870s that a permanent organization was effected and not until this time that there was any increased settlement.

Prior to its second organization, the earliest settlers of Stephens County, for the most part, did their legal business in Erath or Palo Pinto Counties, and (on rare occasions) in Young, Jack, or Parker Counties. Those of Eastland County (also not organized until the 1870s) did their legal business in Erath, Comanche, or Palo Pinto Counties, and occasionally in Parker County. Erath County lost its earliest (pre-ca.1868) records by fire, but Palo Pinto County has lost no records. One will find many (perhaps most) of the marriage records of the earliest Stephens County settlers in the Palo Pinto County records, which began in 1857. See the introduction to the Palo Pinto County marriages, Footprints, Vol. 17, #4, November 1974.

The Stephens County marriages, published herein, are those copied from the typed marriage book in the clerk's office. The copiers are familiar with the county's early history and the names of its settlers. One copier, Mrs. Boggs, is a native of the county and a descendant of some of its earliest settlers. This served as a distinct advantage in copying the records. In addition, the marriage record names were also checked against the 1860, 1870, and 1880 censuses of the county.

STEPHENS COUNTY MARRIAGES  
Book "A-B" 1876-1894

<u>1876</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>By Whom</u>
June 28	W. Marlan	Mary N. Lovitt	Elias Lovitt, JP
Sept 5	W. L. Browning	Sarah J. Lovitt	C. G. Barker, JP, Pct 1
Oct 9	R. B. Ascue	Mollie C. A. Webb	C. G. Barker, JP
Sept 20	W. Hobbs	Sarah Ann Harris	W. C. Scott, JP, Pct 4
<u>1877</u>			
Sept 7	Addison Chappell ["Chapwell" on return]	Mrs. Jane Funderburgh	W. C. Manly, MG
Jan 4	Wm W. Fletcher	Miss L. E. Jones	C. T. Barker, JP
Feb 11	[blank] Taylor	Miss [blank] Funderburgh	W. C. Scott, JP, Pct 4
	"in the presence of	R. S. Armstrong and wife	M. A. Armstrong"
Feb 19	W. H. Chapman	Emily A. Clarke	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge
Mar 4	F. T. Walls	Elizabeth Melton	Eld. Silas Scarborough
Mar 12	C. I. Vickers ["C.T" on return]	Miss M. K. Calloway	C. K. Stribling, MG
Mar 25	J. N. Baxter	Miss E. C. Brown	T. W. Byars, JP
Mar 27	C. J. Johnson	Miss C. P. Layne	T. W. Byars, JP
May 6	James A. McAmis	Nannie Lanier	C. K. Stribling, MG
June 5	G. S. Been ["Beene" on return]	Miss E. J. Compton	Moses Dameron

1877

June 26	T. C. Dial	Dolly Andrews	Samuel T. Pepper, JP, Pct 3
Aug 5	Willis Glass	Delitha Ann Estes	W. C. Scott, JP Pct 4
July 29	H. W. Walls	Mary Ann Teague	J. A. Hightower, JP
Apr 5	H. T. Booth	Charlotte Fancher	Eld. Silas Scarborough
Apr 12	James M. Ray	Laura V. Scarborough	Eld. Silas Scarborough
Apr 12	George W. Logan	Nancy Jane Welch	James B. Stevenson, MG
June 17	Ira Case	Mollie A. Smoat	T. W. Byars, JP Pct 6
Sept 6	John A. Hullum	Miss S. C. Parks	Jno. C. Finnelle
Sept 16	M. T. Slusher	Lizzie Chandler	John C. Finnell
Aug 5	D. D. Gibbs	Mary Jane Bise	John P. Todd, MG
Oct 14	W. J. Wood	Miss E. T. Goldston	Ja P. Stevenson, MG
Oct 23	L. B. Hale	Drucilla Neeley	W. C. Manley, MG
	"at Manlyville, Stephens Co."		
Oct 31	N. M. Worley	Mary Woodard	C. T. Barker, JP Pct 1
Nov 4	J. C. Lindsey	Sarah Angeline McCulloch	J. C. Finnelle
Oct 12	John C. Compton	Mrs. Margaret S. Clanton	Geo. P. Johnson, MG
Nov 4	J. B. Keeney	Lizzie Stambough	John Sylvanus, MG

1878

Jan 4	Isaac Price	Miss Jane Roberts ["Mrs." on return]	C. T. Barker, JP
Jan 4	C. T. Barker	Annie Drake	John Sylvanus, MG

[End of Book "A" - 33 pp.]

## Book "B"

1878

Feb 3	William H. Harbor	Susan H. Compton	Eld. A. T. Stow
Feb 14	William H. Coffey	Elizabeth C. Barrett	J. J. Canafax, MG
Mar 3	Robert Hewett ["Hewitt" on return]	Miss A. J. Collins ["Mrs." on return]	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge
Feb 6	G. A. Magill	Mary Jane Davis	Elias Lovett, JP #2
Feb 14	Aaron Boles	Cynthia Teague	Eld. A. T. Stow
Mar 13	W. E. Stewart	Annie Reed	Elias Lovett, JP Pct 2
Apr 11	J. M. Hays	Miss I. T. Amason	Eld. Silas Scarborough
Apr 1	J. H. Shaussey	Melissa Cain	Jas M. Jones, MG
Apr 9	W. J. Ezell	Clara A. Caldwell	J. A. Hightower
Apr 24	William Partin	Matilda James	C. A. Morphis, JP Pct 3
May 10	H. L. Lovett	Gracy Willson	Eld. J. R. Rowell
May 21	John M. Kersey	Harriet S. Anderson	Elias Lovitt, JP
May 22	Abraham B. Large	Martha J. McDonald	C. T. Barker, JP Pct 1
June 12	John R. Scott	Annie E. Burns	J. J. Canafax, MG
June 13	James K. P. Morgan	Jane Hendrix	J. F. Wood, JP Pct 4
June 23	A. W. Daniel	Mattie Chandler	Edwin Dyer, MG
July 11	Hiram G. Woods	Mattie E. Parks	C. T. Barker, JP
July 14	W. L. Duncan	Margaret Maxey	Moses Dawson, Bap. Min.

1878

June 21	Berry B. Meaders	Carrie Brown	John Sylvanus, MG
Aug 7	D. A. Durham	Miss J. E. Henderson	J. J. Canafax, MG
Aug 15	A. B. Ward	Mattie St. Clair	E. Lovett, JP Pct 2
Aug 20	E. F. Dickey	Nellie P. Howard	Elias Lovett, JP
	["Dudley" on return]		
Sept 5	George W. Outlaw	Fannie E. Scott	J. J. Canafax, MG
Aug 22	Jacob W. Ray	Miss M. A. A. Whitten	J. A. Hightower, JP #5
Oct 13	William L. Dunham	Margaret Y. McKee	G. W. Gardenhire, JP #6
Dec 1	Mason Williams	Mrs. Gemina Riley	
		["Germina" on return]	

1879

Jan 2	George T. Little	Fannie B. Hill	J. W. Johnson, JP Pct 4
Jan 9	B. A. Everett	Molly Doverson	S. R. Woods, MG
	["Everson" on return]		
Jan 15	Jo C. McDonald	Laura J. Groseclose	W. D. Peebles, JP Pct 1
Jan 21	Samuel A. Taylor	Martha Masters	G. W. Gardenhire, JP
Jan 9	B. A. Everett	Molly Doverson	T. R. Woods [see above]
Jan 26	William F. Buckhanan	Rebecca T. Dancer	D. W. Russell, MG
		["F." on return]	
Feb 4	James W. Lashbrook	Mrs. Sarah McCullock	W. D. Peebles, JP Pct 1
	["Jas W. Lishbrook on return]		
Feb 5	Ben B. Greenwood	Belle R. Morris	W. D. Peebles, JP
Feb 16	N. S. Hudson	Sallie B. Middleton	W. D. Peebles, JP Pct 1
Feb 13	James G. Flournoy	Nancy C. Dawson	Eld. J. B. Barrack
Mar 16	John G. Bostic	Laura L. Addams	W. W. Goode, MG
	["Bostick" on return]	["Adams" on return]	
Apr 16	Silas Ingrum	Martha Jane Nolen	Samuel R. Woods, MG
Apr 24	W. A. Daniel	Mary L. J. Ballard	Ben D. Williams, JP #3
May 11	N. B. Holt	Nannie Carter	J. W. Johnson, JP Pct 4
May 23	John Spillman	Mrs. Mary Mitchell	W. C. Manley, MG
June 12	Leo Buerer	Jenney Pursell	B. D. Williams, JP Pct 3
June 17	James Caradine	Martha Ann Washburn	W. D. Peebles, JP Pct 1
May 14	William E. Stone	Margaret E. Cooper	L. A. Hightower, JP #5
June 29	W. T. Melton	Sucy J. Walls	A. T. Stow
July 8	George W. Brewer	Miss S. L. Derossett	W. D. Peebles, JP Pct 1
		["DeRossett" on return]	
July 3	J. T. Whitmore	Willie M. L. Earwin	G. W. Gardenhire, JP
July 3	Saxton P. Huss	Leanah B. Clevinger	G. W. Gardenhire, JP
July 24	E. L. Christesson	Harriet E. Briant	Jno. C. Finnelle
July 18	B. F. Wragg	Ella Quisenberry	Jno. C. Finnelle
July 20	Belle Ward	Kate Heptinstall	W. M. Goode, "Pastor of Breckenridge Circuit, NW Texas, ME Church S."
	["Mr. Belle _____" on return]		
July 23	J. A. Bedingfield	Sue E. Martin	L. A. Hightower, JP #5
July 3	J. S. McCreight	Miss E. A. Tharp	S. R. Woods, MG
Aug 7	J. A. Hunter	Miss M. J. Dunham	G. W. Gardenhire, JP
Aug 17	W. G. Vancleave	Matilda Derosett	
Aug 19	Simon Ayers	Lucinda Christesson	T. A. Waldrip
Aug 14	J. C. Laverett	Josephene Gaines	T. M. Price, MG
Sept 1	George H. Truax	Nancy E. Waldrip	J. A. Shackelford, Bap. Min.
Sept 6	J. W. Simpson	Milly F. Cosby	W. D. Peebles, JP Pct 1
Sept 3	J. B. Robertson	Elizabeth C. Hightower	W. J. Fleming

1879

Aug 12	S. H. Hill	Harriet Goodall	R. A. Eddleman, MG
Sept 10	J. W. Tanner	Mary J. Bynum	W. B. Peebles, JP #1
Sept 3	E. J. Dunnagan	Ida McCluskey	W. M. Goode, MEChSo
Sept 18	Pennington Lindsey, (Sen.)	Mrs. Lovena Vanpelt [her name was Sorena]	T. A. Waldrip, MG
Sept 21	John A. Funderburgh	Josaphene Rodgers	T. A. Waldrip, MG
Aug 25	T. C. Hampton	Mary F. Cowart ["T" on return]	John Q. A. Butler, MG
Oct 2	J. S. Morris	Bulah Greenwood	T. M. Price, MG
Oct 7	W. W. Webb	Ida J. Morse	S. A. Hightower, JP#5
Oct 12	B. L. West	Miss V. B. Tompkins	Samuel Clark, MG
Oct 13	F. P. Barnett	Miss C. V. Conway	J. H. Lynch, MG
Nov 30	James B. Brown	Mrs. Mary E. Byse	Eld. W. E. Hawkins
Oct 19	R. F. Blackburn	Clarrissa F. Ballard	Eld. A. T. Stow
Dec 3	Britain R. Webb	Lillie Isle Callaway	J. A. Shackelford, Bap.
Dec 11	James M. Hood	Eva A. Hulse	W. D. Peebles, JP #1
Nov 26	Geo. W. Wood	Amanda Craig	Ja P. Stevenson, MG
Dec 22	R. Goodwin	Mrs. M. F. Tate	T. H. Callaway, MG
Nov 25	Herbert Posey	Loulah Lee	Ja P. Stevenson, MG
Nov 27	R. B. Maxwell	Miss S. B. Jones	W. J. Fleming, MG
Dec 24	J. E. Fridge	Fannie Gardenhire	C. W. Gardenhire, JP
Dec 24	Amos M. Fincher	Miss K. R. Flournoy	G. W. Gardenhire, JP
Dec 28	John W. Lamb	Mattie E. Vanleer	G. W. Gardenhire, JP
Nov 25	Herbert Posey	Loulah Lee	Ja P. Stevenson, MG

1880

Jan 1	C. R. Jones	Mary E. Watkins	Rev. John M. Lane
Jan 1	Timothy H. Conner	Mrs. Margaret J. Miller	J. A. Shackelford, MG
Jan 11	John F. Evans	Sarah A. J. Moore	James P. Stevenson, MG
Jan 1	C. R. Jones	Mary E. Watkins	Rev. John M. Lane
Mar 21	J. L. White	Eliza L. Smith	R. F. Repass, JP
Apr 8	John A. Applewhite	Mrs. Julia Wolff	H. C. Trammell, MG, ME Ch So
May 2	Edard Y. Jennings	Modena Y. V. Veal ["Modeanna" on return]	G. W. Gardenhire, JP
Apr 18	Jasper N. Daniel	Rhoda A. Fogle	R. A. Eddleman, MG
May 13	John A. Bradshaw	Martha L. Sims	W. W. Flournoy, JP
May 30	James R. Goodwin	Jennie Beddingfield	G. W. Gardenhire, JP
May 30	Lot S. Bay	Henry Margaret Isbell Church	Jno. C. Finnell
June 3	Silas L. Pruden	Sarah E. Cothorn	Jno. C. Finnell
May 22	J. C. Spencer	Sarah F. Harris	J. J. Wohlford, JP
June 1	Joseph Blair	Eliza Shoffit	J. Q. Butler, MG
June 11	N. B. Brooks	Mary Frances Nicholas	Rev. John C. Sylvanus
June 16	James R. P. Chapman	Della Jordan	Rev. John C. Sylvanus
June 24	J. H. Schoolcraft	Caroline C. Funderburgh	T. A. Waldrip, MG
June 27	Creed T. Degraftenreid	Emma Tillery	W. J. Fleming, MG, Crystal Falls
July 28	T. R. Duke	Jodia Lee	W. D. Peebles, JP

1880

July 3	Robert Brittain	Miss S. Elizabeth Campbell	B. D. Williams, JP #3
May 3	William W. Sumerall	Miss V. M. Nolan	R. L. Butler, MG
July 28	Green C. Hamman	Eliza J. Cheatham	T. A. Waldrip, MG
July 25	James W. Speaks	Amanda V. Wells	Eld. W. E. Hawkins
July 15	Lee L. Welch	Nancy H. Teague	Eld. A. L. Stow
Aug 1	Samuel Vanover	Samantha McAfee	Rev. John Sylvanus
July 11	Alfred Manning	California Douthit	Geo. P. Johnson, MG
Aug 11	William L. Vanleer	Nannie L. Burts	J. Q. Butler
Aug 19	B. F. Derossett	Harriet J. Phillips	J. Q. Butler
Aug 19	A. L. McAfee	Martha Williams	W. W. Flournoy, JP #5
Sept 5	Peter B. Ballard	Mary L. Jones	W. J. Fleming, MG
Aug 11	Eli H. Hatfield	Ida E. Flournoy	Eld. A. T. Stow
Sept 20	S. A. Killion	Miss E. V. Dobbs	W. D. Peebles, JP #1
Sept 22	W. C. Flournoy	Miss E. E. Wilson	Eld. Silas Scarborough
Sept 8	Preston A. Ludwick	Sallie L. Graham	R. A. Eddleman, MG
Sept 5	James H. Creed	Mary E. Snelson	G. W. Gardenhire, JP
Sept 2	N. B. Jones	Sarah E. Meadors	R. A. Eddleman, MG
July 11	John L. Atkins	Mary D. Nash	B. D. Williams, JP #3
Sept 28	J. W. Meaders	Mrs. M. J. Arnold	W. D. Peebles, JP #1
Sept 29	H. Bailey	Mrs. Laura J. Davis	Thos C. Tittle, JP #4
Oct 11	T. J. Conway	Perceller J. Malone	W. W. Flournoy, JP #5
Oct 17	James S. McDonough	Lenora D. Morris	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge
Oct 14	W. D. Peebles	Willie B. Blankenship	A. K. Miller, MG
Oct 25	John K. Pruett	Sarah C. Grider	W. W. Flournoy, JP
Sept 19	John W. Carson	Emma P. Burns	W. M. Goode, ME Min.
Nov 10	Clem W. Waters	Nannie Moore	Thos C. Tittle, JP #4
Nov 16	William F. Huggins	Ellen Pulley	T. A. Waldrip, MG
Oct 6	E. T. Watson	Faytie Wimberly	J. R. Young, MG
Nov 4	William S. Riddle	Victoria J. Tharp	J. R. Young, MG
Dec 7	William T. Chaney	Julia Zant	J. R. Richardson, MEChSo
Dec 9	Charles E. Parks	Bobbie Moore	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge
Dec 15	John B. Cox	Rebecca L. Williams	R. F. Repass, JP
Dec 15	Henry C. Barnard	Louisa Marlin	R. F. Repass, JP
Dec 23	Benjamin J. Smith	Josaphene Cooper	T. F. Cole, JP
Dec 17	Andrew W. Newton	Lieuvenia Copeland	R. F. Repass, JP
Dec 23	Justice H. Reynolds	Sarah M. Milhollen	T. A. Waldrip, MG
Dec 22	Franklin P. Simmons	Nannie L. Skinner	John Q. A. Butler, MG
Nov 24	James B. Ezell	Mrs. Bettie A. Leedon	John Sylvanus, Presby Min.

1881

Jan 4	George W. Pace	Martha R. Blocker	T. A. Waldrip, MG
Jan 6	Benjamin F. Jones	Mollie E. Funderburgh	T. A. Waldrip, MG
Jan 26	Nathan E. Booper	Mollie Shepard	L. S. Chamberlain, MG
Jan 27	William C. Hightower	Mai Cole	T. M. Price, MG
Feb 6	James H. Funderburgh	Serena A. Byar	L. S. Chamberlain, MG
Feb 20	Elkanah Chambless	Martha J. Melton	T. F. Cole, JP
Feb 25	D. H. Sweeney	Mrs. C. A. Locke	A. Adams, JP
Mar 9	Tilman H. Cantrell	Josaphene Tomlinson	J. M. Lane, MG
Mar 10	John W. Phillips	Mrs. Gretta N. Smith	H. Cross, JP
Mar 24	Charles R. Outlaw	Mattie J. Robinson	R. F. Repass, JP
Apr 14	Thomas J. Hannum	Prudia Hulse	T. B. Wheeler, Judge 12th Judicial Dist.

1881

Apr 14	William M. McCreary	Mary A. Robinson	E. L. Walker, Co.Judge
Apr 19	Jurden Childress	Mary A. Bales	S. S. Cook, JP Pct 4
Apr 17	William Reynolds	Frances Littlefield	Eld. H. T. Reynolds
July 3	William P. Coons	Charity Duncan	T. M. Price, MG
July 7	Quimby Brown	Miss A. L. Riddle	J. S. Meeks, MG
July 10	William Bunch	Amanda Phipps	S. S. Cook, JP
Aug 2	William Leahy	Bula L. Gregg	Geo. W. Riley, MEChSo
July 6	Samuel Lockhart	Mary E. Stowe	L. S. Chamberlain, MG
Aug 17	J. Marshall Chism	Almeda V. McCreedy	Jno. Sylvanus, Presby.
July 22	Dellamore B. Cargile	Amey E. Butler	Cicero E. Prichard, MG
Sept 6	William H. White	Mrs. Elizabeth R. Franks	E. L. Walker, Co.Judge
Aug 31	John C. Avery	Sarah E. Corbett	R. F. Repass, JP
Sept 11	John Drake	Mrs. Martha J. Estes	C. T. Barker, JP
Sept 22	John W. Walker	Texanna Washburn	A. Adams, JP
Oct 4	Edgar Patten	Mary M. Drake	C. T. Barker, JP
Oct 20	Rush G. Kimbell	Emma N. Love	E. L. Walker, Co.Judge
Nov 27	James W. Boggs	Nancy J. Howell	E. L. Walker, Co.Judge
Oct 31	George W. Taylor	Mrs. E. A. Burts	John Q. Butler, MG
Oct 13	David I. Rhodes	Terisa Moris	J. R. Young, MG
Dec 8	James B. Carter	Alice Brewer	John Q. Butler, MG
Dec 15	W. H. Acker	Miss N.M.C. Black	T. A. Waldrip
Dec 15	James W. Johnson	Mary F. Ray	A. T. Stow
Nov 17	John C. Stone	Elizabeth Furgerson	Eld. H. A. Conway
Nov 30	Anderson M. Coffey	Nancy Caldwell	H. P. Mann, Pastor ME Ch
Dec 22	J. D. Griffith	Miss R. V. Ballard	A. T. Stow
Nov 3	Frank J. Latham	Mary E. Baggett	Eld. H. F. Reynolds, Eolean, Stephens Co.
Dec 11	Alfred Carmack	Isabelle Maxey	Eld. H. F. Reynolds
Dec 25	John Caldwell	Martha E. Moury ["Mowrey" on return]	A. Adams, JP
Dec 22	Eli A. Gentry	Cornelia Beene	R. F. Beam, MG
Dec 25	George W. Chism	Adda M. Bales	John Sylvanus, MG
Dec 28	A. F. Sloper	Cora McCain	John Sylvanus, MG

1882

Jan 5	Jefferson D. York	Tillie Beaver	O. W. Carter, MG
Feb 2	Leonidis Hatchett	Delila J. Berry	S. S. Cook, JP #4
Feb 16	Robert Cole	Fannie E. Lockhart	Thos G. Gilmore, MG
Feb 19	D. M. Emberlin	Mrs. Mollie F. Hudson	T. A. Waldrip
Mar 9	D. S. Thompson	Mollie Wragg	T. A. Waldrip
Mar 13	Joseph M. Pyles	Patsey Gunsolus	Rev. John Sylvanus
Feb 15	William Meadows	Juanata Stow	T. F. Cole, JP
Apr 20	Luke C. Cookstan	Isabell Hatchett	S. S. Cook, JP
May 9	J. Frank Knighton	Alice Stokes	E. L. Walker, Co.Judge
May 16	J. J. Wright	Elizabeth Randal	E. L. Walker, Co.Judge
June 8	James S. Hughes	Mattie Houston	A. Adams, JP
June 9	Creed M. Watson	Mrs. Nancy Langrell	C. T. Barker
May 28	John W. Lynch	Miss M. F. Reynolds	J. R. Young, MG
July 20	Solomon Gunsolus	Susan Pyles	
	"Rev. Andrew S. Carver officiating, Peter Gunsolus witness."		

1882

Aug 17	John T. Froneberger	Bettie Spencer	J. R. Young, MG
June 21	Thornton C. Washburn	Mary Bandy	J. Q. Butler, MG
July 20	Thomas McLachlan	Vanie Fronebarger	R. F. Beam, MG
Sept 14	R. L. Williams	Fannie Orr	W. E. Hawkins, MG
Sept 27	D. B. Roark	Katie Hamilton	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge
Sept 14	Josephis Knott	Elizabeth J. Newnham	J. S. Meeks, MG
Oct 8	Brydon F. Brooks	Martha Jay	R. F. Repass, JP
Oct 8	George T. Tompkins	Rebecca Rickels	R. F. Repass, JP
Nov 9	Thomas M. Corbett	Rachel Cox	R. F. Repass, JP
Nov 15	Charles H. Parks	Mollie H. Henderson	Ja P. Stevenson, MG
Nov 28	William P. Sebastian	Jennie Porter	T. M. Price, MG
Dec 14	Charles A. Morris	Mary A. Beene	Ja P. Stevenson, MG
Dec 24	Joshua C. Froneberger	Sarah E. Boyett	Eld. H. F. Reynolds
Dec 27	Robert B.C. Howell	Lula Alice Dyer	W. B. Long, MG
Dec 27	Thomas L. Adams	Mattie Langford	T. A. Waldrip, MG
Dec 25	William M. Norton	Mary E. Marlin	R. F. Repass, JP #2
Dec 20	James O. Morgan	Leona I. Gage	Eld. D. W. Russell
Sept 10	John H. Henson	Mary E. Brooks	

1883

Jan 2	Fernando W. Melvin	Martha A. Scott	J. Q. Butler, MG
Jan 7	John H. Gordeon	Laura F. Maxey	Eld. H. F. Reynolds
Jan 14	Samuel P. Preslar	Ollie McKelvain	Eld. H. F. Reynolds
Jan 25	Terrell B. Williamson	Cynthia Tomlinson	T. M. Price, MG
Jan 24	W. S. McNiell	Missouri Childress	Rev. Andrew S. Carver
Feb 21	Albert H. Carr	Miss S. J. Riddle	I. S. Meeks, MG
Feb 12	William H. Grozier	Jane Phillips	J. Q. Butler, MG
Feb 21	John N. Webb	Mary I. Gage	T. A. Waldrip
Feb 24	J. E. Murrie	Miss M. E. Gregg	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge
Jan 28	Ezekiel J. McClusky	Louisa Gardenhire	Newton Russell, JP
Apr 1	Joshua G. Campbell	Mis Susan C. Wilson	J. T. Crawford, JP #3
May 2	John L. Cunningham	Henrietta E. Evans	O. W. Carter, MG
May 20	Simuel L. Phipps	Armintia Bise	S. S. Cook, JP
Apr 22	Andrew J. Pierce	Mrs. Jane Robarts	
		["Roberts" on return]	B. F. Brown, JP #7
June 7	Neley I. Butler	Lucinda Morgan	Newton Russell, JP
June 6	Samuel E. Pipes	Olivia V. Sims	James Drennan, JP #5
June 17	Robert J.		
	Crutchfield	Laura P. Smith	T. M. Price, MG
July 8	J. W. Thompson	Hellen Wilson	H. A. Conway
Aug 5	William H.		
	Blankenship	Tenah F. Peck	R. F. Repass
Aug 26	A. M. Price	Mary Eliza W. Burke	A. Y. Stone
Sept 13	William J. Owens	Vanea A. Booth	L. J. Crutcher, MG
Sept 18	William T. Brooks	Mattie H. Dumis	J. G. Heath, MG
Sept 20	J. A. Richardson	Louvina Hering	O. W. Carter, MG
Nov 1	W. P. Anderson	Cordelia Morse	E. L. Walker, Co. Judge

1884

Dec 24	S. A. Pitzer	Mary Price	T. M. Price, MG
Dec 28	Jesse Cox	Mary R. Orr	Moss Martin, MG

1884

Nov 23	J. J. Witley	Mrs. M. L. Brooks	J. G. Heath, MG
Aug 14	C. I. Pettitt	Mrs. P. J. Gibson	C. H. Ray, MG
Dec 22	William R. McKelvain	Mrs. Martha A. White	J. G. Heath, MG

[NB--Apparently some 1884 marriage records are missing]

1885

Jan 1	S. W. Pringle	Mrs. S. A. Dean	B. F. Brown, JP
Jan 6	Wm M. Goen	Ada Gregg	C. T. Barker, JP
Feb 5	B. F. Gardenhire	Miss Mollie Chambless	C. H. Ray, MG
Feb 1	Jno. T. Sue	Miss Maggie E. Baggett	H. A. Conway, MG
Feb 11	Jno. F. Marberry	Miss Julia Webb	J. W. Jackson, MG
Feb 11	Perry Paschal	Eolene Marberry	J. W. Jackson, MG
Feb 12	W. W. Edge	Miss S. I. Brown	O. W. Carter, MG
Feb 12	Cicero Boles	Josephine Smith	H. A. Conway, MG
Mar 1	H. B. Adams	Mrs. C. L. Stewart	A. T. Stone
Mar 3	H. H. Beck	Fannie Veale	Chas Whetzell, MG
Mar 8	I. K. Stephens	M. A. Bise	Eld. J. T. Marshall
Feb 25	G. L. Ricks	Miss Emma Maupin	S. S. Walker, JP
Apr 1	Sam E. Byers	Miss Carrie Belle Nelms	J. B. Wood, MG
Apr 7	James Price	Miss Mary Brace	E. L. Walker, CJ
Apr 18	W. J. Orr	Miss Mary Graham	E. L. Walker, CJ
Mar 1	W. L. W. Sims	Alice Jane Mathews	R. L. Hodges, JP
May 10	Henry Lee Collins	Miss Mattie L. Mosby	Moss Martin, MG
May 28	Jno. A. Perry	Mary E. Johnson	S. W. Thomas
May 28	S. A. Sloan	Anna C. Love	E. L. Walker, CJ
May 24	William Bethany	Mrs. Emma E. Degraftenried	O. W. Carter, MG
June 1	R. O. Jackson	Clara Freeman	R. C. Wright, MG
June 7	T. J. Funderburgh, Jr.	Mrs. E. M. Robinson	R. F. Beam, MG
July 5	J. D. Childs	Miss Cordelia P. Harris	J. W. Hunton, MG
July 6	Harvey Rose	Miss Fannie Chism	R. J. Hodges, JP
July 19	R. N. Condron	Miss Etta Bell	E. L. Walker, CJ
July 19	Aaron Terry	Miss Annie Chism	R. J. Hodges, JP
July 29	Wm Edge	Miss O.T.J. Brown	T. M. Price, MG
July 23	Daniel V. Duncan	Miss Sarah J. Bise	J. G. Heath, MG
Aug 15	T. J. Braddock	Mrs. R. A. Allen	E. L. Walker, CJ
Aug 29	James A. Bryant	Miss M. E. Lindsey	E. L. Walker, CJ
Sept 15	J. F. Parkhill	Miss Julia Davis	J. D. Crockett, MG
Sept 3	E. Patton	Miss Mattie Curry	T. M. Price, MG
Sept 16	H.B.J. Nicholson	Miss Lee Burke	W. F. Graves, MG
Sept 17	John C. Heatly	Miss Lizzie A. Jones	E. L. Walker, CJ
Aug 19	J. B. Inman	Miss Emma S. Amason	C. H. Ray, MG
July 27	Jeff D. Heatly	Miss Lou O. Pyles	E. L. Walker, CJ
		["Miss Lucretia O. Pyles" on return]	
Sept 20	C. E. Miller	Miss Sarah Berry	B. F. Brown, JP
Sept 9	W. M. Evans	Mrs. L.N.J. McKelvain	B. F. Brown, JP
Sept 22	Thomas E. Houx	Miss Annie Cox	Newton Russell, JP
Sept 15	Geo. R. Paul	Miss Henrietta I. Waglay	H. A. Conway, MG

1885

Oct 8	G. F. Smoot	Miss J. C. Waglay	R. J. Hodges, JP
Oct 13	Geo. D. Miller	Miss Nellie M. Gibson	John Q. Butler, MG
Nov 8	C. Bingham	Mrs. Jannie Durham	E. L. Walker, CJ
Nov 12	W. H. Patton	Miss Mellie Drake	T. M. Price, MG
Nov 5	A. R. Rickard	Miss Mary McClenny	T. M. Price, MG
Nov 9	Hugh Sparkman	Mrs. L. J. Hamilton	Neuton Russell, JP
Nov 12	Thomas L. Scott	Miss Lizzie Little	R. J. Hodges, JP
Nov 10	A. B. Gardenhire	Kittie C. Young	R. J. Hodges, JP
Dec 6	A. A. Atkins	Mrs. Sarah Dodd	E. L. Walker, CJ
Dec 10	G. E. Sutphen	Miss Anna Scrogen	S. S. Walker, JP
Nov 18	R. L. Parrott	Josie Morrow	S. S. Walker, JP
Dec 18	G. E. Robbins	Cora Gober	E. L. Walker, CJ
Dec 21	Thomas Brown	Georgie Maxwell	R. J. Hodges, JP
Dec 24	Jas W. Robinson	Miss Leah V. Gordon	S. S. Walker, JP
Dec 24	James J. Williams	Miss Mary S. West	T. M. Lancaster, MG
Dec 28	J. P. Robbins	Miss Annie McCready	S. Ezell, MG
Oct 30	Jas D. M. Burson	Miss Jessie L. Matthews	R. C. Wright, MG
Dec 23	E. W. Boles	Miss Annie I. Rhodes	H. A. Conway, MG

1886

Sept 30	W. A. Ardis	Miss Edna Ellen Collin	O. W. Carter, MG
Oct 24	J. A. Rucker	Mary A. Vancleave	T. A. Waldrip, MG
Oct 1	J. N. Rhodes	Miss Jessie L. Beene	B. F. Brown, JP
Oct 14	J. F. Middleton	Flossie E. Wise	E. J. Dean, MG
Jan 19	B. F. Davis	Miss Lonnettie Riddle	C. H. Ray, MG
Jan 11	J. V. Smith	Miss Levitha Williams	S. S. Walker, JP
Jan 1	Andrew H. Rhea	Miss Emma McGowan	R. C. Wright, MG
Mar 24	Jake McClendon	Miss Mary Askey	H. A. Conway, MG
Apr 18	W. J. Peck	Miss Mittie E. Duke	Robt Alcorn, JP
May 9	J. N. Blackwell	Miss A. A. Nunn	R. J. Hodges, JP
May 6	A. N. Smoot	Miss Mattie E. Wagley	R. J. Hodges, JP
June 25	N. L. Meek	Mrs. Beckie E. Black	R. J. Hodges, JP
June 27	J. E. Bull	Miss Nettie A. Palmer	E. L. Walker, CJ
June 15	C. Myers	Miss Lou V. Amerson	R. F. Beam, MG
July 15	R. L. McFall	Miss Belle Black	Randolph Christian, MG
June 17	L. Newnham	Miss Nannie Ray	H. A. Conway, MG
July 22	D. M. Russell	Emma I. Hall	E. J. Dean, MG
July 7	E. P. Basham	Miss Lucy A. Dupree	C. H. Ray, MG
July 30	E. G. Wall	Miss Lyddia Clendenum	J. G. Heath, MG
Aug 12	G. Davis	Miss M. E. Pannell	D. C. Strange, MG
Aug 18	A. R. Hoover	Miss J. E. Thornton	R. C. Wright, MG
Aug 26	Wm Jackson	Alice M. Newnham	E. W. Boyett, JP
Sept 1	L. W. Coldwell	Mrs. M. C. Vickers	E. W. Boyett, JP
Aug 1	Graves Cayce	Miss Ellin Johnson	R. J. Hodges, JP
Sept 1	J. L. Bice	Miss T. H. Notgrass	A. G. Baggett, MG
Sept 27	Wm Edge	Miss Lizzie Stanford	E. W. Boyett, JP
Aug 30	W. A. Flippo	Miss Mattie McKelvain	A. A. Boston, MG
Sept 30	J. M. Davis	Miss Anna Pannell	W. C. Manly
Oct 7	Wm N. Fleck	Miss Ida McCain	E. L. Walker, CJ
Oct 20	Bart Witcher	Miss Natline Webb	E. L. Walker, CJ
Oct 7	H. E. Smith	Miss Clara A. Hefner	S. S. Walker, JP
Nov 28	J. M. Callaway	Miss Lela Stewart	Randolph Clark, MG
Dec 15	F. C. Burke	Miss Mollie Standford	E. W. Boyett, JP

1887

Jan 5	W. B. Wooton	Ella Bales	R. L. Williams, JP
Feb 20	W. L. Parrish	Miss Mary S. Thomason	J. G. Heath, MG
Mar 10	W. T. Hittson	Miss E. A. Waglay	H. A. Conway, MG
May 8	S. C. Thompson	Miss Bulah O. Morris	W. W. Flournoy, JP
Apr 14	W. T. Russell	Mrs. S. C. Thornton	R. C. Wright, MG
May 5	Roland R. Gassett	Miss F. E. Norvell	F. E. Leech, MG
	[reversed on return]		
May 25	J. F. Evans	Mrs. F. C. Porter	S. G. Fisher, MG
May 31	B. F. Wragg	Miss M. L. Peck	H. M. Glass, MG
June 16	William Benson	Miss Anna Cook	T. M. Price, MG
June 21	J. W. Shepard	Mrs. S. J. Brown	R. F. Beam, MG
July 14	Y. B. Stoker	Miss Lucy Bryant	J. S. Shepard, CJ
July 27	J. G. Boggs	Miss M. C. Vanpelt	J. S. Shepard, CJ
July 21	A. H. Siddens	Miss M. H. Powell	John Q. Butler
Sept 4	B. P. Ritchey	Miss Ider J. Rutherford	S. S. Walker, JP
Sept 11	R. P. Umpreys	Miss Eliza Rodgers	J. G. Heath, MG
Sept 22	D. L. Childress	Miss Mary E. Stouard	R. L. Williams, JP
Oct 2	W. P. Love	Miss Belle Sykes	F. E. Leech, MG
Oct 14	John Nichols	Mrs. N. J. Current	J. S. Shepard, CJ
Oct 20	Alonzo Perry	Miss E. J. Hodges	T. M. Price, MG
Nov 7	J. M. Robbinson	Lula E. Duncan	E. W. Boyett, JP
	["Robinson" on return]		
Nov 9	J. H. Chaffin	Miss S. E. Morris	R. F. Beam, MG
Nov 12	J. S. Lee	Miss J. R. Vincent	Moss Martin, MG
Dec 3	J. C. Mercer	Miss Nannie Funderburg	J. S. Shepard, CJ
Dec 11	C. L. Wasson	Miss Florence Lynn	Robt L. Williams, JP
Dec 7	J. L. McGuire	Miss Maggie Bradley	R. L. Williams, JP
Dec 13	E. J. Ward	Miss Lena Douglass	T. M. Price, MG
Nov 30	S. J. Goodwin	Miss Lillie Norton	R. C. Wright, MG
Dec 4	J. F. Billman	Mrs. Ida M. Hays	W. W. Flournoy, JP
Dec 28	D. T. Scott	Miss Mamie E. Zant	T. M. Price, MG
Dec 28	J. E. Parsons	Miss Mattie McLarren	I. H. Cunningham, MG
Dec 29	J. N. Scott	Miss Senna Fish	C. H. Ray, MG
	["Sanna" on return]		

1888

Jan 1	S. L. Deaton	Miss S. L. Pannell	R. L. Williams, JP
May 31	R. H. Gullaher	Miss Curlie Bundy	J. Q. Butler, MG
Jan 24	H. M. Stevenson	Miss Visula Brooks	A. P. Payne, MG
Jan 22	J. D. Burson	Miss Maggie Mitchell	W. W. Flournoy, JP
Feb 5	W. E. Kirtley	Miss M. S. Hefner	S. S. Walker, JP
Feb 14	G. H. Ballard	Miss M. A. Sellers	Moss Martin, MG
Feb 22	R. L. Waldrip	Miss Naomi Boyett	A. P. Payne, MG
Mar 6	Milton Veale	Miss Lizzie Stubbs	Alex Holt, MG
Feb 19	J. S. McCright	Miss Lizzie Sherman	T. T. St Clair
Mar 15	T. C. Gilbert	Miss Mary E. Ford	W. W. Flournoy, JP
Mar 21	W. J. Fish	Miss Bettie Higgins	T. T. St Clair
May 30	Jno. J. Caradine	Miss Elizabeth Austin	James A. Wohlford, JP
June 24	W. B. Hinton	Tennie England	R. F. Beam, MG
July 4	T. T. St Clair	Miss Bonie Cowart	C. H. Ray, MG
July 25	Allen Little	Miss M. E. Ellis	A. P. Payne, MG
July 25	V. B. Hodges	Miss S. E. Ellis	A. P. Payne, MG

1888

Aug 9	J. G. Duncan	Miss E. B. West	E. W. Boytt, JP
Aug 12	H. P. Jones	Miss Molley E. Crawford	A. P. Payne, MG
Aug 19	W. H. Johnston	Miss Nannie Tomlinson	R. F. Beam, MG
July 5	G. L. Penix	Miss M. O. Morris	J. F. Ford, MG
Aug 1	J. D. Lambert	Miss S. A. Boze	T. T. St Clair, MG
Sept 5	J. R. Maxwell	Miss Lizzie Fambrough	W. W. Flournoy, JP
Sept 5	C. M. Hitson	Miss Fannie Wallace	R. F. Beam, MG
Sept 13	F. J. Courtney	Miss Olive M. Bradwell	W. F. Trammell
Oct 7	Hiram McCleskey	Miss May Walker	J. M. Lane
Oct 11	J. S. Hamilton	Miss Martha A. Webb	S. L. Baker, MG
Oct 21	G. Davis	Miss L. P. Ballard	A. P. Payne, MG
Oct 3	R. C. Stout	Miss M. E. Carey	R. F. Beam, MG
Oct 7	Rubin Bandy	Miss Cynthia A. Nichols	A. B. Lane, JP
		["Miss C. A. Nicholson" on return]	
Sept 13	J. J. Hand	Miss M. E. Dooly	A. V. Hilliard, MG
Oct 28	J. C. Pannell	Miss S. A. Ballard	W. C. Manly, MG
Nov 15	T. A. McCarty	Eliza Beard	R. L. Williams, JP
Nov 26	Perry Grogan	Miss M. A. York	I. B. Wofford, JP
Dec 5	W. W. Moore	Miss Pattie Ellison	A. P. Payne, MG
Dec 16	J. P. Ewing	Mrs. M. M. Patton	F. E. Leech
Nov 15	Joe Harrell	Miss Anna Dean	E. J. Dean
Dec 16	J. R. Funderburke	Miss S. A. Black	A. P. Payne, MG
Dec 19	C. W. Gage	Miss Emma Williams	A. P. Payne, MG
Dec 18	E. S. Curry	Miss Rossie Peeks	A. P. Payne, MG
	["Currie" on return]		
Dec 18	Samuel O. Parks	Miss Elmina Elizabeth Peeks	A. P. Payne, MG
Dec 20	W. L. Meaders	Miss Anna L. Veale	T. M. Price, MG
Nov 29	W. A. Stinebough	Miss J. L. Hinton	A. J. Baggett, MG
Dec 24	A. L. Cozart	Miss Sallie Davis	A. P. Payne, MG
Dec 27	T. M. Hunt	Miss Adelia Ferris	T. M. Price, MG
Dec 25	J. I. Chainey	Miss A. L. Clement	T. M. Price, MG
	["Chaney" on return]		
Dec 23	T. A. Flournoy	Miss M. M. Fambrough	R. C. Wright, OM
Dec 30	C. B. Brown	Miss M. E. Crudgington	W. C. Manly, MG
	["Crodgington" on return]		
Dec 23	James Pace	Ollive S. Morris	S. T. Pearce, JP #6
Dec 20	E. M. Gerdes	Miss Elizabeth Langford	S. T. Pearce, JP #6
Dec 30	B. S. Smith	Miss R. J. Clendenen	J. G. Heath, MG

1889

Jan 3	J. H. McMeen	Miss Tillie M. Gordon	S. T. Pearce, JP #6
	["McMeen" on return]		
Jan 7	J. W. Anderson	Luticia Stouard	D. W. Hullum, Co. Judge
Feb 11	H. C. Walker	Miss Ella Winston	D. W. Hullum, CJ
Feb 17	J. R. Crudgington	Miss Nettie Veale	Randolph Clark, MG
Jan 20	R. W. Richardson	Jenie Skinner	Cornelius H. Ray
Jan 20	J. W. Stouard	Miss L. E. Cook	I. B. Wofford, JP
Mar 27	Solomon Rodgers	Martha E. Lindsey	D. W. Hullum, CJ
Apr 11	H. B. Hodges	Miss Leora F. L. Fullbright	F. P. Barnett, MG
	["Lora Fulbright" on return] Witnesses: Billie Deshazor, Marian Acker		

1889

July 5	W. L. Cooper	Miss Minnie Burke	D. W. Hullum, CJ
July 11	B. B. Cash	Miss Annah Beidleman	R. C. Wright, OM
July 26	J. Barker	L. J. Hammons	D. W. Hullum, CJ
Aug 1	H. O. Satterwhite	Miss A. L. Little	A. P. Payne, MG
July 31	R. L. Bledsoe	T. A. Clendennen	J. G. Heath, MG
Aug 1	G. E. A. Bell	Miss Little Williams	J. F. Ford, MG
July 28	W. C. Ledbetter	Miss Mattie A. Johnson	R. J. Hodges, JP
July 10	C. M. Fish	Miss Beulah I. Collie	G. A. Faris, MG
July 15	J. H. Ownes	Miss L. B. Brewer	A. B. Lane, Min.
July 14	I. W. Steele	Miss Hettie C. Cretsinger	D. W. Russel, MG
Sept 1	A. J. Bussell	Miss Mary E.J. Morris	R. C. Wright, OM
Sept 12	L. M. Stevenson	Miss Zora May Veale	A. P. Payne, MG
Aug 25	J. N. McMurtry	Miss Mary E. Yancy	S. S. Walker, JP #2
Sept 15	I. F. Fish	Miss R. B. Bussell	R. J. Hodges, JP
Sept 15	M. E. Askey	Miss M. B. Sanders	R. J. Hodges, JP
Oct 24	A. I. Seela	Miss J. E. Bevers	R. F. Beam
Oct 31	L. P. Cunningham	Mary L. Coffey	Rev. James W. Coffey
Nov 20	T. G. Rosser	S. E. Stanford	R. C. Wright, OM
Nov 21	O. P. Webb	Mrs. Hannah Fergerson	R. J. Hodges, JP
Nov 27	C. P. Sloan	Miss Mabel Davis	A. P. Payne, MG
Nov 21	E. H. Price	Lillie K. Cook	T. M. Price, MG
Dec 5	S. F. Ming	Miss S. A. Webb	Eld. A. J. Baggett
Dec 15	E. C. Ward	Miss S. A. Stewart	F. E. Leech, CP Min.
Dec 10	J. M. George	Miss Pink Stouard	T. M. Price, MG
Dec 19	Isaac Norton	Miss Hattie Alice Norris	S. S. Walker, JP
Dec 19	R. R. Gracy	Miss Emma J. Patton	F. E. Leech, CP Min.
Dec 19	J. A. Whitten	Miss M. C. Morris	Eld. A. J. Baggett
Dec 29	A. L. Criswell	Mrs. S.L.A. Sanders	S. T. Pearce, JP #6
Dec 11	J. D. Cothorn	Miss Delia Miller	R. C. Wright, OM

1890

Jan 1	Albert S. Swan	Miss M. F. Holder	D. W. Hullum, CJ
Jan 1	John S. Zant	Miss Mary E. Loving	A. P. Payne, MG
Jan 2	W. R. Scott	Miss Lizzie Hodges	F. P. Barnett, MG
Jan 9	William Freeman	Miss L. A. McKelvain	T. M. Price, MG
Jan 15	J. W. Black	Miss F. C. Bridges	A. P. Payne, MG
Jan 18	Dan Stewart	Miss Mattie Bell Ward	F. E. Leech, CP Min.
Feb 12	Sam H. McGehee	Miss Mary Annie Collins	A. P. Payne, MG
Feb 13	J. L. Gage	Mrs. Mollie Mays	A. P. Payne, MG
Feb 13	J. D. Moon	Miss Mollie L. Hamil	S. S. Walker, JP #2
Feb 15	Henry Ashcroft	Miss Martha Ann Chambless	S. T. Pearce, JP #6
Feb 20	William L. Carleton	Miss Sallie J. Hudson	T. M. Price, MG
Feb 18	Charlie Clay Hamilton	Miss Amanda Caroline Fish	F. P. Barnett, MG
Mar 4	J. W. Crudgington	Miss Alliene Veale	W. F. Lewis, MG
Apr 6	E. E. Hughes	Miss Katie S. Hefner	S. S. Walker, JP #2
May 7	Jake Lucius	Miss Belle Thompson	W. F. Lewis, MG
June 15	S. L. Love	Miss Mattie R. Watson	T. M. Price, MG
June 16	W. F. Stewart	Miss Lizzie Davis	S. S. Walker, JP #2

1890

June 27	E. F. Duncan, Jr.	Miss Mary Burgess	S. S. Walker, JP #2
July 28	C. M. Gray	Miss Lonada Merrifield	S. S. Walker, JP #2
Aug 10	C. S. Johnston	Miss Hattie Townsend	Eld. A. J. Baggett
Sept 25	J. A. Cockrell	Jennie Bishop	A. B. Lane
Sept 21	D. W. Brunson	Miss Lula Veale	F. E. Leech, CP Min.
July 27	S. S. Decker	Miss Mary Elizabeth Walker	W. S. Riddle, MG
Oct 5	B. W. Funderburgh	Miss Mary Hines	D. W. Hullum, CJ
Aug 16	J. F. Bise	Miss Fannie Swope	B. F. Brown, JP
Nov 2	M. G. Skinner	Miss C.E.F. Thacker	D. W. Hullum, CJ
Nov 2	D. J. Stubblefield	Miss M. A. Thacker	D. W. Hullum, CJ
Nov 20	H. A. Ratliff	Miss M. P. Hudson	T. M. Price, MG
Nov 18	J. E. Massie	Miss Fannie Merrifield	A. B. Lane, Min.
Nov 23	R. L. Johnson	Miss Martha Roach	S. S. Walker, JP
Dec 10	C. A. Baggett	Miss Rosa Lee McWilliams	Eld. A. J. Baggett
	["Charles Andrew Baggett" on return]		
Dec 7	T. O. Henderson	Miss Jodie Echols	A. B. Lane, Min.
Dec 17	W. P. Lee	Miss Mary F. Ewing	A. P. Payne, MG
Dec 14	Ambrose Collins	Miss Nettie L. Huffman	B. W. Lauderdale, MG
Dec 18	Joe Schoolcraft	Mrs. S. E. Burnes	A. P. Payne, MG
Dec 24	W. H. Goforth	Miss Kitty Dean	E. J. Dean, MG
Dec 24	J. S. Aldridge	Miss Ada B. Smith	A. P. Payne, MG
Dec 25	Geo. W. Rodgers	Miss Susan Lindsey	J. S. Shepard, CJ

1891

Jan 7	W. V. Hawkins	Miss Cora Freeman	R. J. Hodges, MG
Jan 1	E. H. Webb	Miss Martha C. Murphy	Eld. A. J. Baggett
Mar 25	J. P. Larmer	Mrs. Lou Butler	A. P. Payne, MG
Mar 29	T.H.B. Burnes	Mrs. M. E. McCorkle	D. H. Hullum, JP #1
Apr 15	F. U. Trammell	Miss F. I. Hewlett	A. P. Payne, MG
Apr 26	W. C. Bowman	Miss M. C. Askey	
Jan 21	G. H. Clement	M. E. Austin	T. M. Price, MG
Feb 11	Ira A. Sloan	Miss Lillie Ward	A. P. Payne, MG
May 20	J. P. Stouard	Miss M. C. Hensley	I. B. Wofford, JP #8
June 4	J. Y. Jones	Miss N. M. Moulard	J. C. Welch, MG
June 23	W. R. Greagh	Miss Cynthia Crudgington	A. P. Payne, MG
July 1	R. J. Manly	Miss Eva Cole	A. P. Payne, MG
July 5	James D. Lane	Miss Mollie J. Jenkins	T. M. Collie, Min.
June 24	W. H. Sides	Mrs. L. E. Stone	C. H. Ray, MG
June 12	C. M. Chambless	Miss E.C. Richardson	R. C. Wright, OM
July 12	L. H. Webb	Miss L. E. Morgan	A. P. Payne, MG
July 8	S. T. Thompson	Miss Lea McPherson	A. B. Lane, Min.
July 12	W. A. Isaac	Miss Gracie Mathens	J. J. Canefax, MG
July 16	W. A. Corbet	Miss Ibbia Norris	S. S. Walker, JP #2
July 8	Wm England	Miss Mittie D. Wallice	R. F. Beam, OMG
Aug 2	John Groseclose	Miss Mary F. H. Boulware	J. S. Shepard, CJ
Oct 4	G. W. Current	Miss Minnie Belle Funderburk	W. C. Manly, MG
Aug 20	W. R. Heatley	Miss N. J. McCain	T. M. Price, MG
Aug 24	Charlie May	Lillie King	A. P. Payne, MG

1891

Aug 30	S. D. Walton	Miss Artie Adams	R. C. Wright, OM
Sept 3	O. B. Sirs	Miss Lenie Ettie	
		Ratliff	Cornelius H. Ray, MG
	["Sires" on return]	["Lena" on return]	
Sept 3	A. C. Wimberly	Miss Ora Ava Ratliff	Cornelius H. Ray, MG
July 15	J. G. Parsons	Miss L. A. Echols	A. B. Lane, Min.
Aug 2	A. W. Corbet	Miss Lizzie McFarland	A. B. Lane, Min.
Sept 21	J. E. Demnan	Mrs. E. F. Cobb	D. W. Hullum, JP #1
Sept 24	John H. Phillips	Mrs. Minia Ashburn	D. W. Hullum, JP #1
Oct 7	J. W. Bruce	Miss Mollie Hewlett	A. P. Payne, MG
Oct 15	J. A. Wood	Miss Iris F. Seward	J. M. Lane, MG
Oct 15	J. M. Garner	Sallie Drake	A. P. Payne, MG
Nov 1	J. E. Spenser	Miss M. P. Hall	W. A. Clack, MG
Nov 4	H. C. Mankins	S.J.M. Clemant	A. P. Payne, MG
Oct 11	S. J. Merrifield	Maud Bohannan	A. B. Lane, MG
Nov 4	S. A. Jenkins	Jessie P. Adams	A. B. Lane, MG
Nov 22	W. H. Williams	Julia W. Smith	S. W. Walker, JP
Nov 22	J. M. Harris	Michal Funderburk	D. W. Hullum, JP #1
Nov 25	J. A. Robinson	Miss Jinnie M. Brocuis	S. S. Walker, JP #4
Nov 29	J. R. Creagh	Johana Rickels	S. S. Walker, JP #4
Nov 25	D. A. Newcomb	Sudie Campbell	I. B. Wofford, JP #8
Dec 17	Champ Bales	Abigal York	I. B. Wofford, JP #8
Dec 10	H. B. Rainbolt	Orelia Hatchett	A. P. Payne, MG
Dec ?	R. O. Thompson	V. M. Brooks	A. P. Payne, MG
	[lic. dated Dec. 21]		
Dec 27	J. T. Watson	Miss Agnes T. Johnston	W. R. Chandler, MG
Dec 27	N. J. Baggett	Miss Elizabeth T.	
		Johnston	W. R. Chandler, MG
Dec 1	M. W. Hudson	Cettia Williams	C. J. McDonald, MG
Dec 30	W. H. Atkins	Z. E. Bridges	A. P. Payne, MG

1892

Jan 3	W. R. Henderson	L. E. Green	A. P. Payne, MG
Jan 5	L. B. Jeter	Lee Bales	I. B. Wofford, JP #8
Jan 19	J. E. Jones	Alice Gober	I. B. Wofford, JP #8
Jan 31	J. L. Davis, Jr.	Myrtie Speer	S. J. Vaughan, OM
Jan 5	S. D. Beene	Mollie Emberline	I. D. Rhodes, JP
Jan 17	J. E. Taylor	Emma Bright	Eld. A. J. Baggett
Jan 21	Alex E. Davis	Marget J. Baskett	M. W. Rogers, MG
Feb 14	T. G. Green	Allice Robinson	Jno. L. Davis, JP #1
	["T. H." on return]	["Alice" on return]	
Feb 11	J. W. Carithers	Miss Lula Turnell	R. J. Hodges, MG
Feb 18	Walter Boyd	Miss Matilda C. Evans	A. P. Payne, MG
Mar 6	W. T. Blackwell	Miss Josephine Gunsolus	T. M. Price, MG

1894

May 25	J. M. Garner	Bashie More	W. C. Manley, MG
May 21	J. J. Hand	T. F. Thompson	H. A. Conway

1909

Aug 21	[lic.] T. B. Satterwhite	Beulah Berry	[no return]
--------	--------------------------	--------------	-------------

1884 [found in with 1891 marriages]

Nov 6            H. M. Rambolt            Miss Carrie B. Cook            T. M. Price, MG

1890 [found in with the 1892 marriages]

July 10        J. S. Knott                E. J. Brock                    C. H. Ray, Min.  
Dec 7            F. Sides                    M. A. Nolen                    C. H. Ray, Min.

[End of typed Marriage Book "A-B" 1876-1894, Stephens County, Texas]

Compilers' notes:

This "A-B" marriage book is the same as the white bound original book, Marriage Record 1 (1878-1909). The book stops with only two 1894 marriages and one 1909 license. Few 1884 marriages are in the book, not all of the 1892 marriages are in the book, and no 1893 marriages. These may be in the original book, Marriage Record 2 (1892-1907).

The typed marriage book, published herein, contains a number of typographical errors and a number of mis-interpretations in names and initials. We have reproduced it verbatim. We suggest that anyone desiring a marriage record from Stephens County should ask for a photocopy or a Xerox copy of the original marriage record, in the original handwriting.

NTS



## **ARE YOU GUILTY??**

Of not including an S.A.S.E. (self-addressed, stamped envelope) when writing to someone for information.

Of not exchanging or sharing information with others.

Of not reimbursing people for xerox copies (a minimum of 10¢ a copy) or postage when sent information.

Of at least a "Thank you" when you have no other information to return.

Of not answering requests for information when you are sent an S.A.S.E. asking for your help.

Of no return address?



# BIBLE RECORDS

Copied and submitted by Lou Westfall, 5937 Randell Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76134

\* \* \* \* \*

## JOHNSON FAMILY RECORD

### Births

Peter C. Johnson was born June the 30th 1805  
 Matilda Johnson was born October the 27th 18\_\_  
 R. W. Johnson was Born October the 14th 1827  
 Jesse J. Johnson and V. D. Johnson was born December the 26th 1830  
 Sarah Johnson was Born March the 12th 1833  
 Mary Ann Johnson was Born February the 22nd 1835  
 Elizabeth F. Johnson was born March the 3rd 1837  
 Matilda Jane and Sarah Jane Johnson was born April the 20th 1839  
 John B. Johnson was Born April 28th 1841  
 Nancy E. Johnson was Born March the 17th 1843  
 Amanda Johnson was Born July the 2nd 1845  
 Emalizer (?) Johnson was Born June the 30th 1847  
 Peter C. Johnson Junior was Born March the 29th 1849

### Deaths

Peter C. Johnson was killed by the Comanche Indians December the 31st, 1857  
 Sarah Johnson departed this life July the 16th 1854  
 John B. Johnson departed this life November the 27th 184  
 Robert W. Johnson departed this life may the 27th /66  
 V. D. Johnson departed this life July the 18th 1866  
 Emma E. Caswell departed this life Saturday Oct 3rd \_\_\_o'clock... morning \_\_\_\_\_ 1861  
 Matilda Johnson departed this life December the 31st 1885

NOTE: Several entries which were too faded to read

P. C. Johnson departed this life Feb. 25, 1909  
 J. J. Johnson departed this life Jan. 29, 1917  
 Nancy E. Everett departed this life December 15, 1930  
 R. D. Everett departed this life Feb. 3, 1947 (Son of Nancy E. & Rufus Everett)

### Marriages

Peter C. Johnson and Matilda Whatley was married December the 25th 1828  
 James M. Biffle and Elizabeth Johnson was married July the 27 1853  
 R. W. Johnson and Sarah E. Whitaker was married August the 30th 1852  
 T. (?) N. Draper and Mary Ann Johnson was married October the 27th 1853

## Marriages (continued)

J. J. Johnson and Adline Ratlief was married Oct the 29th 1857  
 V. D. Johnson and Lucy Ratlif was married Aug the 29th 1850  
 W. R. Everett and Nancy E. Johnson was married Aug the 11 1859  
 J. C. Singleton and Sarah J. Johnson was married Oct the 25  
 1859  
 J. F. (?) and Matilda \_\_\_ Johnson married January 11th /66  
 James R. Caswell and Emma E. Johnson was married October the 8th  
 1866  
 A. J. Parker and Amanda Johnson was married May the 18th \_\_\_  
 P. C. Johnson Junior and Laura \_\_\_\_\_ was married Sept \_\_\_ 1877

## Births - Grandchildren

Mary Jane Johnson was borned Dec the 23rd 1857  
 Ada Johnson was borned July the 23rd 1860  
 Joanna Bell Everett was borned Oct the 12th 1860  
 R. D. Everett was born the 9 of February 1862  
 Bettie F. Singleton was born December the 14 1860  
 Joseph C. Singleton was born Feb the 5 1863  
 Robert Johnson Junior was born January the 3rd 1867  
 N. M. Johnson was born July the 10(?) 1878  
 T. F. E. Johnson was born April the 7 1880  
 S. M. Johnson was born November the \_\_\_ 1883  
 J. F. Johnson was born Feb the \_\_\_ 1887  
 Eva E. Johnson was borned December the 24(?) 1889(?)  
 Laura Bo \_\_\_ ? was born June 9, 1859

and another entry which could not be read.



## COLLIER-FORD FAMILY

submitted by Mrs. Winthrop C. Sherman (great-granddaughter of owner)  
 5004 Stadium Dr.  
 Fort Worth, TX 76133

Bible printed 1806 Philadelphia - printed and published by Mathew  
 Carey, No. 122, Market-Street

1st page Wife Lucy B. Ford 1830  
 Greenup P. Collier & Lucy B. Collier Sabbath Day March  
 the 18th 1841

John N. and James S. Collier

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd page

Family of Jan and Sarah Ford (Note - beside this) G. P. Collier

John Ford bornd 3 March 1786  
 Sarah Ford 27th Sept 1792

Mary Ann A Ford 11th Sept 1811  
 Lucy B. Ford 1th May 1813  
 John B. Ford 22th May 1815  
 Susanah F. Ford August 28th 1817 - Died August 19th 1846  
 James S (?) Ford 22th June 1819  
 Lewis A. Ford 12th Dec 1821  
 Thomas I Ford 26th March 1824  
 Sarah E. Ford 25th June 1826  
 Martha A. Ford 14th Oct 1828  
 Mariah Jane Ford 9th Feb 1831  
 Lemeul (?) Y (or Z) Ford 15th Feb 1833  
 ? alem H. Ford 24 Sept 1835  
 James L. Newland 10th August 1816  
 Sarah Jane Newland 22 Feb 1845  
 Ann Mary Newland 31st May 1842  
 Sarah M. Stone 15 March 1838  
 Mary's Age 19 March 1827  
 Molly's Age in the fall 1840

J. \_\_\_\_\_ L. Newland

\* \* \* \* \*

3rd page

Born	Month	Year
Mary E. Ford	Feb 12th	1845
daughter of Lewis and Martha Ford		

Philoma Jane daughter of Robert C. Brown  
 Born March the 19th 1853

Sarah Lucy daughter of T. J. and Elizabeth Ford  
 born April the 30th 1855

Mary E. Ford Wife of Y(?) L Ford was born Sept 30th 1842

Sarah E. Ford daughter of Y L & M E Ford was born Sept 31st 1859

Cassie P Ford daughter of Y L & M E Ford was born July 2nd 1862

Mary Lucy H. Ford daughter of Y L & M E Ford was born 1864

at bottom of page written upside down was: Lucy B. Collier, Clay  
 County, Missouri

4th page

Marriages

Greenup P. Collier was married to Lucy B. Ford on the 25 of June in  
 the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty five

John N. Collier was married to Almarinda Braly March the 4th 1858

James S. Collier was married to Alice Amelia Collins on Wednesday

the 14th day of October A.D. one thousand Eight hundred and Sixty Eight

Infant son of Jas. S. and Alice A. Collier born July 10th A.D. 1871 and died August 1st 1871

\* \* \* \* \*

5th page

Births

Greenup P. Collier was born Sept the 22nd 1809

Lucy B. Collier was born May the 1st 1813

John Nathaniel Collier was born June the 11th 1836

James Salem Collier was born Feb the 25th 1838

Nathl. Collier was born May 1st 1787

Aavarilla Collier was born Dec 15th 1790

G. P. Collier was born Sept 22d 1809

Mary W. Collier was born Oct 18th 1811

Natl. C. Collier was born May 31st 1814

Letticia W. Collier was born Nov 4th 1816

John W. Collier was born Feb 15 1819

Salem C. Collier was born March 7th 1821

Eliza T. Collier was born May 7th 1823

Deaths

Nathl. Cresup Collier died Nov 3 1817

Nathaniel Collier departed this life May 27th 1836

John W. Collier died Feb the 8th 1840

Salem Crittenton Collier died April 5th 1840

John Ford departed this life August 20th 1850

Greenup P. Collier departed this life April 11th 1858

Almarinda M. Collier departed this life Jan 4th 1860

Lucy B. Collier departed this life Sept 17 1887

John N. Collier departed this life Mch 23rd 1896

\* \* \* \* \*

6th page

Marriages

Nathl. Collier and Avarilla Willis were married Nov 17th 1808

G. P. Collier and Lucy B. Ford were married June 25th 1835

Walter S. Robertson and Mary W. Collier married April 18th 1835

John Robinson and Letticia W. Collier were married Dec 4th 1838

Wm. T. Claggett and Eliza T. Collier were married July 15th 1847

Births

Wm. T. Claggett was born July 23rd 1815  
John Salem Clagget was born May 15th 1848  
Wm. Nathl. Claggett was born Oct 18th 1851  
Charles Edwin Claggett was born Jan 6th 1855

Births & Deaths

W. S. Robertson was born June 17th 1810 died August 6th 1840  
Samantha Eugenie Robertson was born May 9th 1836  
Jas. Edwin Robertson was born August 11th 1838 died Nov 1st 1840  
Mary Walter Robertson was born Nov 14th 1840

Births

Almarinda M. Collier was born Feb 12th 1834(?)  
Almarinda B. Collier was born Dec 23rd 1859(?)

Births & Deaths

Nathl. Benj.n Peck was born June 24th 1843  
Letticia Eliza Peck was born August 9th 1845  
Elder Geo. B. Peck died Nov 1st 1855

7th page

Mary born March the 19th 1827  
Molly 1840  
Kitty Isabella born Oct the 12th 1850  
Ded the 2d of January 1851  
Philip born January the 18th 1853  
Henry born Sept 8th 1855 ... 9 P.M.  
Ambrose born 1837  
George born Sept 3rd 1860  
Sarah born Feb 19th 1861(?)  
Molly died January the eleventh (11th) 1852

\* \* \* \* \*

## HENDRICKS FAMILY BIBLE

On the first page submitted with this Bible is a written date -  
 nothing else - July 11th 1808  
 From Bible belonging to Sarah Elizabeth Brinlee - submitted by Mrs.  
 Bessie Sheppard, Rt 1, Box A-11, Chico, Tex 76030

(no cover page)

## FAMILY REGISTER

## Parents' Names

Husband J. L. Hendricks born July 31, 1859  
 married in April 16, 1879 to Sara Brinlee

Wife S. (ara) E. (Lizabeth) Hendricks  
 born Sept 7, 1862

daughter of Bob & L     ? Brinlee

Births

Veston D. E. Hendricks born Jan 20, 1880  
 Jacob Hendricks (Oct 23, 1881)  
 George Robert Hendricks (A  
 Rachel Gordie Hendricks (June 24, 1886)  
 Linnie Jane Hendricks (Feb 5, 1888  
 Roger Q. Mills Hendricks (Feb 28, 1891)  
 Lee Cabbot Hendricks (Sept 1, 1893)  
 Bryon Houston Hendricks (Aug 16, 1896)

Marriages

Jacob Hendricks & Ivalon Martin Nov 4, 1901  
 J. R. Sayer & Gordie Hendricks May 11, 1902  
 V. D. E. Hendricks & Mabel (March 1905)  
 Mills Hendricks & Alma Ma(o)yers (Nov 6, 1910) \*Note-1st written  
 Oct  
 L. C. Hendricks & Hazel Bullock (June 27, 1914)  
 Bryon Hendricks & Viola Langham (Sept 19, 1915)

Deaths

Linnie J. Hendricks Nov 12, 1889  
 J. L. Hendricks Nov 30, 1900  
 George Robbert Oct 29, 1901  
 Gordie Saye July 27, 1918  
 Ecton Lee Saye Dec 18, 1913  
 Clyde Saye 1920  
 V. D. Hendricks Feb 19, 1918  
 Beautrice Hendricks  
 infant of Lee & Hazel May 8, 1915  
 Sarah Elizabeth Wordlow March 27, 1950

Additional pages found in the Bible \*NOTE these pages were difficult to read plus some of the information is the same as above.

Clyde Saye born July 26th 1903  
 Jessie G. Saye born Dec 11th 1905  
 Mabel Saye born Jan 3, 1907 (?)  
 Raymu- Hendricks born April 20, 1903  
 James. M ? Hendricks born July 31, 1914  
 S. J. Palmer born Nov 17, 1862  
 S. E. Hendricks Married Aug 29, 1901

Ectur Lee Saye born May 29, 1911  
 ? ilie Saye born Sept 13 (?) 1919 (?)  
 ? gen Saye born August 14, 1915

There are also some "Family group records" included with this Bible record.



#### HANSON CEMETERY

Located about two and three fourths miles out of DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas on Highway 16. Turn left through a locked metal gate just as you approach the Sabanna River bridge. The cemetery is located in the North West corner of this farm, formerly owned by a Hanson family, now owned by David Edward Clayton of Stephenville, Texas. The cemetery covers about a fifty foot area, is fenced with barbed wire, and has grown up in old iris, brush and weeds. Many of the graves have caved in and varmints have dug into them. Copied 19 March 1980 by David Clayton and Shirley Clayton Cawyer of Stephenville.

Harvey M., son of G.W. & L.T. GRAVES                      27 Mar. 1889 - 18 Apr. 1908

One adult grave marked with native stone, no dates.

Small rock with H.B.P. carved on it.

Native stone with O.B. carved on it.

Eli, son of J. & M. HANSON                                      Jan. ?? (dates broken from stone)

John HANSON    14 Nov. 1828 - 2 June 1886

Martha, wife of John HANSON                                      29 JUNE 1829 - 3 OCT. 1899

In the center of the cemetery is a very large area enclosed with a four foot rock wall. There are no markers within the enclosure. It is large enough for one adult and about three infant graves. Large trees have grown up in this enclosure.

At least seven graves are marked with only piles of stones or single rocks without names or dates.

ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,  
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO CONGRESS OF THE REPUBLIC OF  
TEXAS AND THE SENATE JOURNALS OF TEXAS

\*\*\*

(Continued from Volume 23, No. 1)

GL - Gammel's Laws

M/P - Memorials or Petitions

SJ - Senate Journal

1:3 - First number is the volume, second is book

December 17, 1837 [M/P]

Herman and Company, New Orleans, La. Damage claim on seizure of the schooner, Fanny Butler, which belonged to said company.

December 18, 1837 [GL 1] page 1434

Joint resolution for relief of Marcus A. Beremendi, native of Texas, a minor of about 20 years of age, authorized and empowered with consent of guardian to take possession of patrimonial estate.

December 19, 1837 [SJ 1st Congress]

For relief of Erastus Smith, F. W. Thornton, Kitty McCoy, H. C. Hudson and A. R. Bodman families.

December 24, 1837 [M/P]

A. Bullman of New York City, inquiring about favorable conditions for founding a German Colony. Asks for a loan from the government.

December 18, 1837 [GL 1] page 1444

Joint resolution for relief of Francis W. Thornton of \$203.00.

December 28, 1837 [GL 1] page 1456

Joint resolution for relief of Frances W. Thornton of \$1722.22 for provisions for the army in 1836.

December 18, 1837 [GL 1] page 1449

Joint resolution for relief of John J. Linn of \$1462.02.

December 21, 1837 [GL 1] page 1452

Joint resolution for relief of Samuel Williams \$5248.28.

December 29, 1837 [GL 1] page 1462

Joint resolution for relief of H. C. Hudson of \$300 for arranging for books, papers, etc. for the government.

December 28, 1837 [GL 1] page 1457

Joint resolution for relief of Stilman S. Curtis for \$338 for loss of horses and other property in service for Texas in winter and spring of 1836.

December 28, 1837 [GL 1] page 1458

Joint resolution for relief of Thomas G. McGee for stud horse up to the amount of \$200.

December 28, 1837 [GL 1] page 1459  
Joint resolution for relief of A. R. Bodman for services as a clerk for the government.

1837 [no date] M/P  
Greenberry Logan and wife, free negroes requesting permission for him and his wife to remain in the Republic of Texas. Logan was a soldier of Texas. Petition signed by George B. McKinley.

December 15, 1841 [SJ 6:2]  
Logan Greenbury a free man of color of Brazoria County emigrated to Texas in 1831/2. A good man. Served in the army in actions of 1832 and 1835, badly wounded in the taking of San Antonio and unable to work, etc. Endorsed by William B. Arledge, George L. Hammeken, Anson Jones, Edward Burleson and A. Somervell.

March 14, 1838 [M/P]  
Citizens of Colorado County protesting lack of protection, signed by 1st Sgt. T. H. Simpson.

December 9, 1837 [GL1] page 1369  
For relief of J. M. Clifton for \$1434 for raising and enlisting 97 men for service in 1837.

December 9, 1837 [GL 1] page 1370  
Joint resolution for relief of Edmund P. Crosby of \$350.25 for services in Navy.

December 18, 1837 [GL 1] page 1442  
Joint resolution to honor claim of widow Kitty McCoy per Byrd Lockhart and William Patterson for beef and corn.

December 18, 1837 [GL 1] page 1447  
Joint resolution to acknowledge all official accounts of G. W. Poe, paymaster.

December 18, 1837 [GL 1] page 1447  
Joint resolution for relief of Col. D. F. Weymouth for \$3868.38.

December 18, 1837 [GL 1] page 1441  
Joint resolution for relief of Christopher C. Dewitt for service in the fall campaign in amount of \$87.

December 18, 1837 [GL 1] page 1443  
Joint resolution to pay Col. John Forbes as per pay certificate of George W. Poe, paymaster in amount of \$2068.52.

December 18, 1837 [GL 1] page 1443  
Joint resolution authorizing F. R. Lubbock to build cisterns to contain 10,000 gal. of water for state house in Houston providing it don't exceed \$500.

1837 [no date] M/P  
L. B. Woodruff, secretary of the Colorado and Red River Land Company, New York City, requesting extension of two years to complete their

colonization contracts. A later petition, of about 1841, refers to more than 600 in their company and their loyalty to Texas.

January 10, 1838 [M/P]

John Henneke submitting a copy of a certificate declaring Henneke entitled to a headright for one-third of a league of land. He came to Texas in 1834.

February 1, 1838 [M/P]

J. H. Bell of Brazoria County, giving proof that George Brown transferred one league and a labor of land to Josiah Bell. Brown died in 1843.

March 1, 1838 [M/P]

Lewis Goodwin, Texas, asking for relief for property near Waterloo, which had been condemned for government use, rendering his contract void.

March 13, 1838 [M/P]

B. C. Franklin of Brazoria County, asking for relief owing to a dispute regarding location of land received for military services he rendered.

June 12, 1837 [GL 1] page 1336

Joint resolution for relief of Hon. B. C. Franklin in amount of pay for services as Judge of District of Brazos.

March 15, 1838 [M/P]

James Chesser of Jasper County giving proof that he reached Texas in 1829 and is entitled to one league of land.

March 17, 1838 [M/P]

W. G. Logan of Nacogdoches, Texas submitting affidavits as proof that W. G. Logan, deceased, served in the Texas Army. Further that he drew up a will about 1835 designating his wife, now Mrs. Gwin, as sole owner of his entire estate. Statement was made by Thomas J. Rusk.

March 19, 1838 [M/P]

J. B. Crain of Nacogdoches, Texas gave evidence that he furnished a horse to the government troops prior to the Battle of San Jacinto.

March 31, 1838 [M/P]

Betsey Ann Forbes represented by Petitioners of Red River, asking for a donation of land for Betsey Forbes, she having been a good citizen of Texas since 1833. (First signature on petition William C. Cusp, there were many more.)

April 1, 1838 [M/P]

Zavala Rangers of Zavala, Texas, asking that the Company of Volunteers be granted pay and land for services rendered.

April 2, 1838 [M/P]

Philip Weppler asking pay for a horse furnished to government troops.

[To be continued]

## *Book Reviews*

by PATRICIA CHADWELL

Nutt, Merle C.: The Nutt Family Through the Years, 1635-1978.  
Second edition. Order from the author, 2119 W. Edgemont  
Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85009. \$10.00 plus handling and postage.

We have learned over the years to expect excellent family history from Dr. Nutt, and this latest offering is no exception. It is of particular interest to Texans because Chapter 9, which is entitled "The Outstanding Nutts of Texas" has an interesting account of the Nutts of Granbury and Hood County.

The one major flaw in this publication is its extremely sketchy index, which in three pages purports to index 270 pages of text. It has long been our opinion that no index is worse than a bad index, because readers are misled by a bad index to overlook valuable data. Readers are warned to cover books such as this page by page to avoid missing important information.

Gonzalez, Catherine Traxell: Rhome, A Pioneer History. Burnet, Texas, Eakin Press, 1979, 384pp, indexed. Order from Eakin Publications, P. O. Box 178, Burnett, Texas 78611. \$18.50 plus 5% sales tax to Texas residents.

Mrs. Gonzalez has written a local history which is a genealogist's delight; that is, the annals of the people, famous or known only to their neighbors, whose work built the community. Professional historians heap scorn on this sort of book, preferring those done by their own, which look at local history in its relation to great sweeping trends; however, the family historian finds these nearly useless. Mrs. Gonzalez has demonstrated the effect of the broad national trends on this little Wise County town, yet has chronicled the minutiae of daily life down through the years to give the reader an insight into the role played by individuals and institutions in the making of the community.

Extensive footnotes demonstrate that much research has gone into the making of this volume. Numerous photographs accompany the text. The book is well indexed, and the format is attractive. Those interested in Wise County should consult this book.

Parker, Carolyn Edwards: Stephen Pridgen, 1832-1864. Auburn, Ala. 1970. No price given. Contact author, P. O. Box 584, Auburn, Ala. 36830.

The first aspect of this book which catches the eye is the attractive endpaper which lists, in various styles of writing, the occupations, honors and hobbies of families in the book, an idea which might be useful to other family historians.

The books consists of a brief biography of Stephen Pridgen, who died a prisoner of the Yankees at Camp Chase in Ohio, accompanied by the seventeen letters which he wrote to his wife, Martha Sanders Pridgen; Genealogical data on the family of Stephen Pridgen; "When

Dovie was Young", an account of a young girl; life in the Alabama of the 1880s and 1890s; Pridgen records in Southeast Alabama; and miscellaneous Pridgen records.

The book is well indexed, nicely illustrated with photographs, and easy to use.

Cooper, Clarence L.: Cooper Family Index. Houston: Author, 1978. Order from the author, 7118 Shady Mill Drive, Houston, Texas 77040. \$18.95, plus \$1.50 postage.

The subtitle of Mr. Cooper's book, Southern United States Federal Population Censuses 1790-1850, is far to modest because this index also includes listings from tax lists, state and territorial censuses, and the 1792 Spanish census of Mississippi. He has done those persons working on the Cooper surname a great service by bringing together this material.

However, \$19.45 seems a great deal of money for 75 multilithed pages in a paper binder, when the material is readily available in sources held by most genealogical libraries. Nonetheless those researchers who do not have easy access to a major genealogical collection and those who are willing to pay for the convenience of not having to search multiple indexes may find this price acceptable.

Johnson, Col. Glen Robert and Martie Delorean Roberts Johnson: Our Ancestors, Volume I: Johnson, Smith, Hampton, Payne, Pace. Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1979. Order from the author 6070 Highland Circle, S., Mobile, Ala. 36608. No price given.

The Johnsons have compiled an interesting, well-documented narrative, which could only be improved by a tabular chart of the family covered in the narrative. They have done such a chart in Chapter Six, which they call "Genealogical Summary", but have listed no dates and places for any of the persons shown. This fault is partially mitigated by an excellent index, and we hope that the three forthcoming volumes of Our Ancestors will include a tabulation of full genealogical data, which will make them among the finer examples of family histories.



#### IT'S A FACT!

Gail Borden Jr., who came to Texas in 1829, was responsible for several Texas "firsts". He was a publisher of the first newspaper in San Felipe, the Telegraph and Texas Register; he prepared the first topographic map of Texas; he helped plat the site of Houston; he invented a portable bath house for ladies who wished to bathe in the Gulf of Mexico; he experimented with large scale refrigeration; he developed processes for condensing milk and various fruit juices; and he founded the Borden Milk Company.

## WHERE IS THAT FAMILY BIBLE ?

BY

Billie Beth Moore

The title of this article is the question asked by many of our genealogists---and your Bible Records Committee Chairman is no exception. As most of you know, many family Bibles become lost, are burned, destroyed, or just thrown away; thus sending their precious records out of the reach of those who care.

The collection of Bible records in the Genealogical Department of the Fort Worth Public Library is comprised of (1) the hand-copied and photocopied records presented to the library for safe-keeping and (2) the many Bible records published in the various genealogical periodicals.

There had not been a full index to these Bible records, therefore, in 1973 it was decided that a card file would be made of all the available Bible records, beginning with the "unknowns" in the periodicals from all over Texas. Each card shows the family name, and all other surnames mentioned in the record.

Of course, the older a Bible is, the more valuable its record becomes, simply because there was no recording of births or deaths prior to 1900. When one hand copies a record, the title page should be copied just as it appears in the Bible. This will usually give the date the Bible was published.

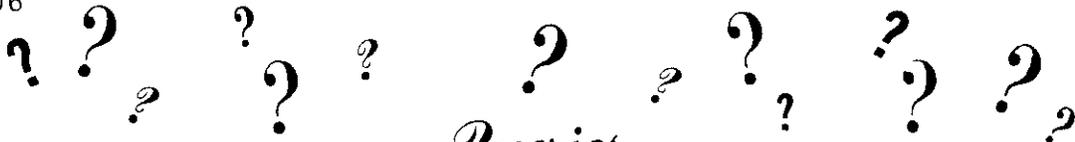
We will all agree that when possible the record should remain a part of the Bible, and should not be torn out. But, should the Bible be so old that it has come apart, the source will still stand as genealogical proof and verification of the record as written.

Should you have a Bible record which you would like to preserve and share with genealogists everywhere, you are urged to send a carefully copied duplicate or Xerox copy to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. We would like to print it with your permission in our quarterly FOOTPRINTS.

Please remember that when copying a Bible record, do not change any part of the record. DO NOT correct misspelled words, DO NOT change wrong dates. If you have any comments to add, do so on a separate page or at the bottom of the record.

If known, tell where the Bible is now, if not in your hands. Also give the name and address of the person submitting the record.

In view of the many disasters daily, the longer we wait to obtain a record, could mean the loss of that same record. The Bible record on your shelf helps only you...in the library or printed in a quarterly helps many. So please send in yours today!



*Queries*

Edited by Merle Ganier

JEFFERSON, MARKHAM, CORBY, WHITLEY, INMAN, ALEXANDER

Seeking information on Henry Jefferson born 1802 North Carolina, died 1876 in Tarrant County, Texas, married Mrs. Nancy Markham 1860. Their children were: Benjamin F. Markham born Missouri; Isabella Jefferson born 1863 in Texas; Josephine Jefferson born 1865, Texas; Malissa Jefferson born 1868; Mary Susan Jefferson born 1869, Texas.

Josephine Jefferson married John W. Corby 1890 in Montague County, Texas. Benjamin Markham married Lillie (?) when and where? They were living in Wise County, Texas with their four children and Benjamin's mother, Nancy Jefferson in 1900.

Also seeking information on John Whitley born 1829 in Kentucky and his wife, Mary M. Alexander Whitley born 1832, Mississippi and James Sanford Inman born 1896 Arkansas and wife Bessie who lived in Muleshoe, Texas around 1955.

Mrs. Sybil Gaines, 802 So. Pottenger, Shawnee, OK 74801

\*\*\*\*\*

JOHNSON, CLARK

Seeking descendants and information relating to Phineas Isreal (J) Johnson, Peters Colony empresario, born in England in 1792 and died in Bowie County, Boston, Texas in 1854. Wife Clarissa Clark died in Texarkana 1882. Sons were: Dr. Phineas, Jr.; Lewis; Henry; George W.; and Samuel owned stores and land in DeKalb, Texarkana and Richmond, Arkansas in 1850-1880s.

Mrs. Richard M. Arnold, 1600 Beaucaire Dr., St. Louis, MO 63122

\*\*\*\*\*

DANCER

Interested in finding the location of a J. B. Dancer in 1870. He served in the Confederate Army in San Antonio between 1861 - 1866. Found the name on tax records of San Antonio in 1869 but unable to find him since. May have had a wife named Susan and at least two children: John Dancer about five and a daughter about three named Mary. There may have been more but names are unknown.

Josephine Burluson Hendley, Vista del Sol Apts., 1002 N. Mesa St. Apt. 22, Carlsbad, New Mexico 88220

\*\*\*\*\*

WADE

Need information and ideas from persons researching the Wade name with reference to forming a "Wade Association" and reunion with no yearly dues or fees planned. Anyone interested please send your pros and con ideas.

W. O. Wade, 1203 W. Tucker Blvd., Arlington, TX 76013

\*\*\*\*\*

ODELL, PHILLIPS, COOPER, JENKINS

Seeking information of William Odell, born about 1840 Union County, South Carolina. Married and had a family before he married (2) Sarah Ann Phillips Cooper about 1848, a widow of John "Jack" Cooper. "Jack" born 1818, had previously been married to Miss Jenkins and had a daughter named Charlotte before he married Sarah 1840- 1841, and died 16 August 1848. Children of Jack Cooper and Sarah Ann were: Ophelia born 1843; Stacy born 1845 and Joseph Phillips born 1847, Calhoun County, South Carolina.

John and Eli were the only two children of Stacy Cooper, father of "Jack" Cooper, and he was a grandson of Jonathan Cooper. They all lived in Union County, South Carolina.

When William and Sarah married, they lived in Laurens County, S. C. Did he die there or where? Children were: John(called Bud or Simon) born 1849; Jane born 1851; William Louis (my grandfather) born 1858; and Gustavas born 1861. Where was William for 1860 census? Sarah had her Cooper and Odell children with her in Benton County, Alabama where her father, Joseph Phillips had moved.

Mrs. Raymond Harrison (Betty) Bostick, 6914 Scotsdale Drive, San Antonio, TX 78209

\*\*\*\*\*

STEPHENSON, COLLEY, MANN, CALLAHAN

Reubin Stephenson, son of Mames Stephenson and Mary Colley, born about 1795 Harrison County, Kentucky, died Mt. Pleasant, Titus County, Texas, married (1) Sarah Mann, 1814 Kentucky, died 1830 Campbell County, Kentucky, had three children. Married (2) Belinda Ann Callahan in 1830 and had more children. Lived in Harrison and Campbell Counties, Kentucky and Tarrant County, Texas after 1830 returned to Titus County, Texas, remarried and died there. Grave seven miles west of Mt. Pleasant (unable to locate).

Need information regarding Reubin's arrival in Texas and return to Titus County, and location of grave. Will answer any SASE.

Jenna V. Stephenson Ownbey, 1115 Bell Avenue, Amarillo, TX 79106

\*\*\*\*\*

DUPRE, RUDDER, TURNER, MOORE, GANNAWAY, ADAMS, KING, STEVENS, WILSON, BEGGS, YORK.

Tracing family roots and looking for the above names. Samuel G. Dupre, born 21 January 1835 Caddo Parrish, Louisiana. Married November 1860 Caddo Parish, Louisiana to Virginia Rudder, born 3 May 1841 Caddo Parrish, Louisiana, died 1912 Santa Anna, Texas. She was daughter of John W. Rudder, born March 1810 and died 1868. Married Miriam Turner, born October 1810 and died 1863. Samuel G. and Virginia Dupre had the following children: William S. born 1866; Mary J. born 1861; Miriam E. born 1864; Anna A. born 1871 and Peter D. born 1868, all born Caddo Parrish, Louisiana. If anyone can help with this family, will appreciate it greatly.

Mrs. Betty Jane Gannaway, 48 Avenue DeLeon, Route 5, Abilene, TX79605

\*\*\*\*\*

MAYS, MORGAN, BENNETT, COLLINS, WOOLEY

Exchange information on Andrew Green Mays, born Georgia. Married Harris Co., Georgia (2) Mary Elizabeth Morgan, born 1829, probably Georgia. Children: John Aquilla born 1837; Sarah Ann Virginia born 1840; married Jacob Samuel Bennett and lived Parker County, Texas late 1800's; Juliet Granville born 1842; Seaborn Jones born 1844; Moses Thomas, born 1846; Harriet America born (?) married Wiley Mays and lived Denton, Texas in 1870; Andrew Green, Jr., born 1854; Benjamin Randol born (?); Martha Sophronia born 1862, married Columbus Woolley; Frances Jane born 1867; Mary Ann Elizabeth born 1869; and Willie Hade born 1872.

Will appreciate any information on this family.

Mrs. Larry (Margie) Henderson, Rte. 3, Box 173J, Denison, TX 75020

\* \* \* \* \*

ESKRIDGE, PARRISH, BOAZ, DUNN, DRAKE, STOWE

Would like any data on all Eskridges of U. S. and England. The families of James Riley Eskridge and wife Elizabeth E. Parrish and of William Eskridge and wife Mary or Polly lived in Weakley, Tennessee from about 1850, where they had moved from Caswell County, North Carolina. What was their relationship? Who were their parents? Children of James Riley were: Mary Frances married Riley Polia Drake; James Riley married (1) Elizabeth Parrish and (2) Delphinia McFarland; Elizabeth married Thomas Brundidge; Benjamin Johnston married (1) Emily Boaz and (2) Catherine Frances; Lucy Ann married Elam Jasper Dunn; and Nancy married Linn Stowe.

Who were parents of Burdette Eskridge born about 1795, married Nancy R. Johnston in 1821 in Caswell County, North Carolina? She was daughter of Benjamin and Mary Johnston.

Have any records been located for George Eskridge in America prior to 1695? Is he the George, son of George, who was born about 1655 in Overkellat, in Lancashire, England?

Mrs. Robert Bryan, 2649 Kingsbury Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76118

\* \* \* \* \*

DANIEL, NELSON, RINGO, RICHARDSON, MILLER

Rev. Ellison Armistead Daniel, born 1797 in Kentucky, died 1875, Duncanville, Texas. Buried Daniel Cemetery near Duncanville with his family and 6 slaves. Son of Major Jesse Daniel (Rev. War and War 1812) and Frances Anderson Nelson. Ellison married 1820 to (1) Frances "Fannie" Ringo, twin of Mary Margaret "Peggy" born 1803 in Kentucky, died 1839 mother of all the children; married (2) Elizabeth Ann Richardson, died in Duncanville, buried beside husband in Daniel Cemetery. Lived in Montgomery County, Kentucky; Lawrence County, Ala.; Dallas County, Texas. Missionary Baptist Minister. Rev. Ellison and Frances were parents of Mary Margaret Daniel Miller, my great-grandmother. Will answer any SASE.

Jenna V. Stephenson Ownbey, 1115 Be-1 Avenue, Amarillo, TX 79106

\* \* \* \* \*

DAVIS, LOLLAR, HOLTZCLAW, LEACH

Need data on families of William (Warren?) Henry Davis, born 27 December 1811 in Abbeville District, South Carolina and wife Lurana Lollar (Lawley, Lolley, Lawler) born about 1 November 1824, in Tennessee or Alabama. Married November 1841 in Shelby County, Alabama and lived there until 1867, when they moved to Limestone County, Texas, and shortly thereafter to Parker and Wichita Counties Texas. W. H. died in Wichita County, 20 March 1896. Lurana died in Wichita County, 12 March 1884. Who were their parents? Oldest son was Francis Marion Davis, born 21 October 1843. Other sons: Andrew Mace; John Wesley; Mager Jackson born 1865; sons Robert and Holtzclaw died young.

Is this family descended from the marriage of Reuben Davis to Ann Leach, dau. of Anne (Nancy) Holtzclaw Leach who married in Fauquier County, Virginia in 1805? Any information will be appreciated.

Mrs. Robert Bryan, 2649 Kingsbury Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76118

\*\*\*\*\*

HAMILTON, WILSON, WATSON, WARNER

Nancy Ann Hamilton, born 1829 (?) in Tennessee. Married (1) William Wilson about 1844, Cass County, Texas. He died in 1850. Children: Mary Ann Susan Watson; Samuel E.H.; J. Thomas Reed Wilson. Married (2) Jacob Warner. Children: Sarah; Annie; John William and Jacob R. Warner. Moved to Hunt County, Texas by 1870. Need information.

Mrs. N. E. Houston, 4817 Old Mansfield Road, Fort Worth, TX 76119

\*\*\*\*\*

PRATHER, MCGINNIS

Need information on John or Johnathan Prather and his wife Ellen McGinnis, buried in Bellmar, Belmont or Belaire Cemetery near Fort Worth in the early 1900s. She died in old County Hospital. Lived in Smithfield, Texas. Will be grateful for any assistance anyone can give me.

Donna L. Nally, Route 2, Box 2056, Selah, WA 98942

\*\*\*\*\*

TOWLES, McILVAIN, KING, ADAMS, BRENNAN, FISCHER, DORMAN (DORMER), FUNKE

Working on families from England, Ireland, Germany and Comanche Indians with above names. If anyone needs anything on the above families or can share information, it would be gratefully appreciated.

Mrs. D. C. (Kathleen Towle, 8745 Craige Drive, Dallas, TX 75217

\*\*\*\*\*

DUCHESNEU, DUCHENEAUX

Will appreciate correspondence with anyone who has information of the Duchesneu, Ducheneaux family.

Marcel Gauthier, 225 15E Avenue, Iberville, Quebec, Canada J2X 1A5

\*\*\*\*\*

SMITH, ALEXANDER, TATE, GALT, BASS

Searching for Smiths that came to Wylie area of Collin County, Texas in the 1800s Sally Alexander (my great-grandmother) Married M. Cal Smith in Texas. Daughter Callie Smith, born January 1874 in Texas, no death record found. Walker Walter Smith, born 1893 in Collin County, died 1965. Was he a son? Who was Mary Galt, Alexander Smith and Mary Myrtle Bass? Smiths moved from Texas to Duncan, Oklahoma in 1907. If anyone can help me with this family it will be greatly appreciated.

Mrs. Opal (Stibbens) Hurst, 228 H Street N.E., Miami, OK 74354

\*\*\*\*\*

CRAIN, WALL(S), GRIGSBY

Need help on family of Jesse William Crain, born 1832, North Carolina. He moved to Tennessee, Missouri, then Hill County, Texas. Married (1) Name unknown. Children: William J. born 1864, Tennessee; Thomas born 1872 born in Missouri. Married (2) Mathilda Wall(s), 27 April 1876, Hill County, Texas. All children born Hill County, Texas: William Franklin born 12 May 1877, died 19 January 1930, Norman, Oklahoma; Ellen born 4 October 1881, died 25 December 1951, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, married John Ira Grigsby, 24 January 1901 Hill County, Texas.

Mrs. Virginia Jimenez, 2804 Texoma Drive, Oklahoma City, OK 73119

\*\*\*\*\*

UNDERWOOD, LOWRANCE, LAWRENCE (various spellings)

Am seeking any information on the Underwood and Lowrance lines. My maternal grandfather was Thomas Levi Underwood born in 1840 in Mo. and raised by his older brother, Norman, near Aledo in Parker County, Texas. He married Mary Lowrance in 1865. She was the daughter of Jason Lowrance and also grew up in the Norman Underwood home.

Levi and Mary lived for a while in Jack Co. and Coleman Co., later they settled in Kent County. In early days he was an indian fighter.

Would like to hear from any descendants of Underwood and Lowrance families.

Mrs. J. T. Jones, Jr. 3302 - 80th St., Lubbock, TX 79423

\*\*\*\*\*

ORR, ROBERTS (ROBERDS)

Need information on family of James Alexander Orr, born about 7 April 1834 in Kentucky or Tennessee. Married at close of Civil War to Martha Jane Roberts, daughter of Richard and Jane Farmer Roberts. They lived in Weakley County, Tennessee until 1881, when they moved to Ellis County, Texas. Who were parents or any relatives of this James Alexander Orr, a tobacco farmer and teacher? Have been unable to locate him on any census prior to 1880, nor has the marriage certificate been located in Weakley County.

Mrs. Robert Bryan, 2649 Kingsbury Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76118

\*\*\*\*\*

STEPHENSON, SIMMONS, JENKINS

John William Stephenson, son of Isaac Newton and Lucy Stephenson, born 1862 Kentucky, died 1925, Branson, Las Animas County, Col., buried Branson Cemetery. Married 1880 in Tarrant County, Texas to Mary Frances Simmons, daughter of Henry F. Simmons and Martha Ann Hutchinson Jenkins, born 1862 in Tampa, Fla., died 1902, buried Union Hill Cemetery, Memphis, Hall County, Texas. John never remarried, moved to Columbus, New Mexico during Poncha Villa raids, homesteaded in Beaver County, (Indian Territory) Oklahoma, Branson, Colorado. Children: Robert; Joseph; William Henry (my father); Albert; George Emmett; Bertha and Mertie Mann. Will answer any SASE.

Jenna V. Stephenson Ownbey, 1115 Bell Avenue, Amarillo, TX 79106  
\* \* \* \* \*

BENCH, GLASSER, NELSON

Samuel Wiley Bench, born 1 July 1815, Indiana. Lived in Laclede County, Missouri, 1843 - 1849, where he married Julia Ann (?) about 1854. Went to California Gold Rush in 1850. Moved to Texas later. Children: Samuel Wiley; John Riley; Hannah Ann Glasser; James Thomas; George Alfred and Lavinia Nelson. Need help.

Mrs. S. A. Bock, 202 West Burt, Route 2, El Paso, TX 79927  
\* \* \* \* \*

SCOTT, WHEELER, CODY, SULLIVAN

Benjamin Noll Scott, born 9 October 1880. Married Irene (Ira) Wheeler, 18 November 1903, Ellis County, Texas, who was born 11 October 1882, and both born near Mansfield, Texas. His parents were Benjamin Scott and Frances Elizabeth Cody. Her parents were William Isaac Wheeler and Martha Sullivan. Can anyone give further information on this family?

Mrs. Karen Hookstra, 504 Kingsley, Scott City, KS 67871  
\* \* \* \* \*

FULLBRIGHT (FULBRIGHT)

Andrew Fullbright was my great-grandfather. He was a cousin of David Fullbright, who had many descendants in Texas. Have been working on genealogy of Fullbrights for some time. Have prepared a chart beginning about 1700 that goes through about six generations. Will be happy to exchange Fullbright information with anyone searching on this family name, since I do have so much Fullbright material to share with other Fullbrights.

Floyd Fullbright, 564 Murray Street, Hartwell, GA  
\* \* \* \* \*

NATIONS (NATION), COE, SMITH, RAY, SLAY, WELCH, BAKER

Tracing the above family names in Texas, Alabama, Oklahoma, Ireland, England, and Germany. Can anyone help with these families?

Mrs. Anna L. Nations, 630 South Park Drive DeSoto. TX 75115  
\* \* \* \* \*

SCOTT, REITCH, GRIFFEN

William A. Scott, born 1799-1800, Tennessee. Married Flora Ann (?). All children born in Alabama: Ann Eliza born 1833; James M. born 1835; Thomas born 1840; Mary J. born 1846; Cameron born 1849 and Robert A. born 1852. Family moved to New London, Texas 1850-1860. Rusk County, Texas 1860 census shows William A. Scott, age 60. Tax Roll 1862 shows wife, widow; with son James M. who died 1924 in Longview, Texas.

Thomas Scott married Ida (?). Had three children: only name known is Lela, born 1877, Grapevine, Texas, who married H. W. Reitch, 12 August 1896, at First Methodist Church, Palestine, Anderson County, Texas. The Reitchs had two sons: Calvin and Howard.

Marriage records Anderson County, Book 13, Page 12, under heading of Ida Scott along with Lela Scott's marriage was James A. Scott married Geraldine Griffen on September 14, 1946, First Methodist Church, Palestine, Texas. Was James A. Scott a brother of Lela Scott? Would like to share information.

Loys F. Scott, 505 Pillar, Bowie, Texas 76230  
\* \* \* \* \*

FINGER, PLESS

Who were parents of Lewis M. Finger, born 1817, and Christina Pless (?), born 1818. Both born Vincennes District, Lawrence County, Indiana. They married 1838, Indiana. Removed to Tarrant County, Texas, 1846-1847, with children: Mary Jane; Peter; Susan and Rachel. Had following children in Arlington, Texas: John C. (my grandfather); Frances M.; Joseph P. and George W., who became Land Commissioner for State of Texas in 1899.

Edward B. Barnett, Route 1, Box 404, Nags Head, N.C. 27959  
\* \* \* \* \*

ROSS, TUBBS, BOLEY, CAMPBELL

Searching for burial place of great-grandmother, Mary Ross Tubbs Boley Campbell, born about 1831, Tennessee, died within week before 22 January 1904, while visiting son, Monroe Tubbs in Fort Worth, Texas. She lived in LaFayette County, Missouri. Where in Fort Worth was she buried?

Sally J. Pierson, East 1817 Liberty, Spokane, WA 99207  
\* \* \* \* \*

COLLIER, MAGNESS, ST. CLAIR

William "Bill" David Collier, born Cherokee County, Texas, married Se Belle St. Clair, born Little Rock, Arkansas. Had a daughter Cordelia Elizabeth Collier, born 20th August 1880 at Waco, Texas, died 27 June 1954, at Farwell, Texas. Married George W. Magness, 2 October 1898, Waco, Texas. One known brother of Cordelia's was Henry W. Collier who died 1968 - 1969. Have lots of Collier family information to share, and will appreciate help.

Mrs. Earl E. (Verna A.) Magness, Sr., Rte. 3, Box 158, Harrison, ARK 72601  
\* \* \* \* \*

## TEXAS ITEMS TAKEN FROM THE ASHELY COUNTY, ARKANSAS "EAGLE" NEWS

These news items were abstracted from an Arkansas newspaper by Bettye Burgess, dated Fall 1889.

Issac Miller, while sawing logs near Linden last week was killed by a falling tree.

\* \* \*

During the dog-catching season of San Antonio 612 dogs were impounded; of which 518 were killed.

\* \* \*

Capt. Jack Elgin of Waco has been appointed by Gov. Ross as a delegate to the Topeka Deep Water Convention.

\* \* \*

Col. W. R. Crockett of Granbury who was injured by a run-a-way team some time since, is reported to be gradually sinking.

\* \* \*

Hon. R. B. Renfro, representing the Brownsville District in the 21st Legislature has tendered his resignation.

\* \* \*

Burglars broke into the store of Seay & Seay at McKinny on the night of the 11th and secured jewelery etc., in the amount of \$1000.

\* \* \*

The lunatic asylum at Austin contains 610 patients. Since November last there have been 19 deaths. The feminine wards are crowded.

\* \* \*

Mr. Harvey Harris, son of a wealthy manufacturer of Waco was seriously wounded while hunting with a party of friends near Axtell Station, by the premature discharge of a gun loaded with duck shot. Mr. Harris was struck in the left side by the shot which tore away all the flesh near the heart leaving the ribs exposed.

\* \* \*

A contract was closed on the 6th instant at Granbury for erection of a 50 barrel roller mill and a 250,000 bushel elevator to be completed by Dec. 1.

\* \* \*

Liquor dealers of Hubbard City have brought suit against the town for recovery of the liquor occupation tax levied and collected two years ago.

\* \* \*

In a difficulty which occurred recently at Eagle Lake between G. F. Johnson, station master and Dr. Longmire, the former was seriously stabbed with a pocket knife.

\* \* \*

At Marshall on the 10th instant, H. Boyd and Jordon Childs, brothers-in-law, quarreled about a trivial matter when Boyd struck Childs with a club, killing him.

\* \* \*

A suit was recently filed at Sherman by W.C. Eastman, a former engineer of the Texas and Pacific R.R. for \$50,750.00 damages resulting from being crippled by a collision.

\* \* \*

Judge J.S. Sullivan of Richmond, died at that place on the 9th instant at the advanced age of 75 years. He was one of the oldest and highest Masons in Richmond.

\* \* \*

The assessment rolls of Bexar County, completed last week show the taxable value to be \$22,230,350.

\* \* \*

A Mr. Wright, of Nacona, corresponded with a Iowa lady with a view to matrimony. She came, surveyed the field, didn't like the country and couldn't agree on the terms of marriage and went home again.

\* \* \*

The city council of Ft. Worth at a meeting on the 9th, adopted plans for the erection of a four story Central High School building to cost \$15,000, work to begin at once.

\* \* \*

W. F. Sommerville of Ft. Worth last week sold to Thomas DeWitt Cuyler of Philadelphia a tract of land three miles from town for \$113,000.

\* \* \*

J. Goldsmith, a leading dry goods merchant of Marshall has made a cession of his property for the benefit of his creditors, E. Key, cashier of First National Bank, trustee.

\* \* \*

Dan Wooley, son of the deputy sheriff of Falls County, was fatally wounded near Galino, a town about 17 miles from Waco on the 6th in a fight between a posse and a band of horse thieves who had taken possession of W. Lambert's house (horse? type faded).

\* \* \*

Joseph Moss a prominent business man of Meridian, Bosque County, was knocked down and seriously injured by a freight train at the depot on Sunday last. He was crossing the track behind the passenger train and did not see the freight train following.

\* \* \*

While John Watts, a colored farmer, of the Brazos bottom, eight miles below Waco was gathering corn, he was bitten on the wrist by a rattlesnake.

\* \* \*

The preceding taken from Ashley County Eagle, Hamburg, Ashley County, Arkansas Vol. I - Thursday, September 26, 1889, No. 38.

\* \* \*

A big convention of cattlemen will be held at Fort Worth on Jan. 7, 1890.

\* \* \*

The Cumberland Presbyterian Synon has voted to locate the State Female Seminary at Weatherford.

\* \* \*

C.W. Gillispie, a prominent lumber dealer of Fort Worth has made an assignment for the benefit of his creditors.

\* \* \*

R. J. Gray committed suicide at Troy, Bell County, on the 18th instant, by shooting himself through the heart.

\* \* \*

Horace Arnold living about two miles from Greenville was recently thrown from a horse and seriously injured internally.

\* \* \*

F. A. Eldridge of Brenham, dealer in dry goods and notions, has assigned for benefit of his creditors.

\* \* \*

Lee Jones, brakeman on the T & P, while coupling cars at Douglas on the 13th instant, had his arm caught and badly crushed.

\* \* \*

A negro, Tom Marshall, was found dead on the railroad track near Groesbeck - not known if killed by train or murdered.

\* \* \*

John West, attempting to cross the main Concho near San Antonio recently, lost his wagon, a horse and provisions. He and his daughter barely escaped with their lives.

\* \* \*

Mayes Circus decamped from Denton last week taking their horses and baggage, but leaving the tent standing, anxious to get across the river to avoid attachments.

\* \* \*

The Texas Railroad Bureau was organized at Dallas, September 18.

\* \* \*

The Gunter and Childers Ranch near Ganisville has been sold to a syndicate for the purpose of locating a German Colony.

\* \* \*

The magnificent iron bridge which spans the Elm Fork of the Trinity

River seven miles east of Pilot Point, weakened on Saturday.

\* \* \*

Max Breuner a young German farmer, shot from ambush four miles from Burton and robbed. Circumstance points to Jim Williams, a negro, who had been picking cotton for Mr. Breuner.

\* \* \*

A section hand named Quinn was run over and killed by a Southern Pacific train on Rocky Creek bridge near LaGrange on the 18th.

Ashley County Eagle, Thursday October 3, 1899, Vol. I, No. 39.

\* \* \*

October 24, 1889 - Mrs. Maggie Moore of Wichita Falls, Texas, the daughter of Capt. M. I. Hawkins of this place is out on a visit to her parents (Hamburg, Arkansas).

November 8, 1899

A son of Col. Parrott of Waco was seriously injured by his pony falling on him.

\* \* \*

Mr. A. B. Crane, signal officer at Brownsville was thrown from his horse and his collar bone broken.

\* \* \*

Mrs. H. M. King, widow of Capt. Richard King, the "Cattle Queen of Texas" has over 100,000 herd of cattle. The Cameron County ranch pasture is 40 miles square.

\* \* \*

Dr. D. Port Smythe, prominent citizen and one time a leading physician of Bryon, attacked with paralysis of the heart and died Saturday.

\* \* \*

A. Polick, a German farmer, living eight miles from Sherman, was attempting to drive across the railroad tracks, struck and killed instantly.

\* \* \*

February 13, 1890 No. 5

Capt. W. H. Lovelady of Jacksonville, Cherokee County, is announced as a candidate for State Treasurer.

\* \* \*

Mrs. Keats, living a few miles east of Palestine died last week from injuries received by her clothes catching fire.

\* \* \*

Charles Bryant, a man of good family, was arrested last week at Decatur and charged with stealing cattle at Wichita, Kansas.

\* \* \*

The daughter of Mr. J. D. Riley of Bertrom who was badly burned by a lamp explosion recently has since died.

\* \* \*

J. W. Echols, ex-county assessor and J. G. Geigey, who became involved in a difficulty at San Angelo last Sunday are both lying at the point of death.

\* \* \*

Bettie, 6 year old daughter of E. Lowey, who lives seven miles above Kerrville was burned to death near her home.

\* \* \*

A young man named Jarat, hunting near Sulphur Springs on Monday last was thrown down when run against by dogs, his gun discharged, tearing away one of his heals.

\* \* \*

Last Friday afternoon two young sons of J. J. Hamel of Bells was hunting, one age 11, accidentally shot his brother with a rifle, considered very serious.

\* \* \*

May 1, 1890

A young man, Alexander Bond, employee of Lone Star Flour Mills at Galveston, caught in an elivator, injuries feared fatal.

\* \* \*

The jury in the case of J. W. Drake on trial at Hillsboro for the murder of Prof. S. L. Guinn of Waco, returned verdict of guilty - death punishment - appealed.

\* \* \*

J. A. Corbin, switchman of Beaumont, fired on by unknown assassin last week, killed instantly.

\* \* \*

The residence of J. E. Dennis in South Temple, destroyed Sunday night by fire.

\* \* \*

W. A. Harris, candy maker from Kansas City, killed Thursday at Bonham in a difficulty with a hotel drummer, Charles Perdue. Perdue surrendered.

\* \* \*

A San Antonion jury Friday awarded E. C. Long damages for personal injury in a wreck on the San Antonio and Aransas Pass Railroad about a year ago. His mother was killed in the same wreck.

\* \* \*

Rev. M. M. Porter, pastor of the Methodist Church at Fairfield, found dead in bed Sunday of heart failure. Was recently married to an estimable lady of Calvert who died the previous week, a

bride of only two weeks. Mr. Porter was about 60 years of age.

\* \* \*

April 19, 1894

Mr. Preston B. Wood, raised in this community, moved from here to Lake Providence, Louisiana, died at Marietta, Indian Territory on 25 March 1894. He was the son of A. J. Wood and was on a visit to his father in Marietta when overtaken by sickness and died. Buried by the side of his child in Cook County, Texas. Wife and one child buried at Lake Providence, Louisiana. Only surviving son at home with an aunt, Mrs. G. M. Franklin. Deceased was 38 years of age.

\* \* \*

February 7, 1895

FOR SALE, VERY LOW

My store house in Hamburg, also about 800 acres of good land near Fountain Hill. Mrs. S. Perkins, Quannah, Texas.

\* \* \*

 EDITOR'S NOTE:

The above excerpts were taken by Mrs. Bettye Burgess while searching in old Arkansas newspapers. If all our readers would be on the lookout for Texas tidbits in out-of-state places, or unexpected places and send them to us to share with our members, wouldn't it be wonderful. Thank you Bettye!

\* \* \*



W O R K S H O P

The Mesquite Historical and Genealogical Society will hold their workshop on Saturday, September 27, 1980. Their main speaker will be JAMES R. BENTLEY discussing genealogical research in the state of Kentucky.

It will be in Room C-295, Campus Center at Eastfield College, 3737 Motley, Mesquite, Texas. Time will be 8:30 AM until 3:30 PM. Registration is \$12.00 for members - \$14.00 for guests, and lunch served by the college cafeteria is included.

For additional information call Essie Busby 285-3097, Nelva Perkins 270-1910 or Marjorie Bays 285-6369..

Please make your check or money order payable to: Mesquite Historical and Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 165, Mesquite, Texas 75149 by September 19, 1980.

\* \* \*

## ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE  
[Continued from Volume 23 #2]

1875-1880

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Adams, Rev. John	Mary Hale	Jan. 27, 1876
Anderson, George	Caroline Hart	Feb. 24, 1876
Adams, C. R.	M. E. Ray	May 29, 1876
Ayres, J. K.	A. P. Shoemaker	June 15, 1876
Adams, Daniel	Jennie Jenkins	June 21, 1876
Alvey, Jas. Perry	Jennie May Walker	July 19, 1876
Asply, Coon	Mary A. Hollie	Oct. 16, 1876
Arthur, William	Bertie Watkins	Dec. 23, 1876
Allen, John	Harriett Strother	Mar. 7, 1877
Atkinson, T. S.	N. A. Thomas	Apr. 2, 1877
Adams, T. B.	Leuella F. Warden	Sept. 11, 1877
Anderson, Daniel	Emily Robertson	Oct. 25, 1877
Allmen, J. W.	S. J. Creighton	Dec. 17, 1877
Adams, Charles	Mattie Pew	Jan. 26, 1878
Alexander, Anderson	Rebecca Jackson	Feb. 5, 1878
Angley, Ed.	Martha Westmoreland	Apr. 13, 1878
Adams, W. L.	M. M. Holmes	Nov. 4, 1878
Anderson, Andy	Caledonia Fulgam	Dec. 23, 1878
Anderson, Nash	Nancy Reeves	Dec. 24, 1878
Adams, W. C.	M. A. Clay	July 11, 1879
Arthur, James	Armenda Baker	July 29, 1879
Airheart, H. C.	M. J. Morris	Sept. 25, 1879
Allen, George	Julia Johnson	Nov. 1, 1879
Airheart, H. D.	S. F. Fulton	Nov. 3, 1879
Arthur, J. J.	Glendore Fowler	Nov. 17, 1879
Armstrong, George W.	S. D. Bowen	Jan. 5, 1880
Ashler, Prince	Fanny Charles	Feb. 7, 1880
Alexander, Norman	Lottie Beasur	July 8, 1880
Adams, Charlie	Sallie Phillips	Aug. 4, 1880
Alexander, Daniel	Mary McMeans	Aug. 12, 1880
Anderson, Tobe	Louisa Roach	Oct. 19, 1880
Anderson, Alex	Mahala Thomas	Dec. 1, 1880
Atkinson, R. F.	S. I. Thompson	Dec. 11, 1880
Brown, Young	Donia Herd	Jan. 24, 1876
Barnett, Simon	Emma Jasper	Feb. 14, 1876
Brown, M. R.	Julia McClanahan	Feb. 14, 1876
Barnett, Joe	Jane Barnett	Mar. 1, 1876
Blansit, J. M.	I. J. Clement	Mar. 31, 1876
Barnes, N. B.	Mary E. Graham	May 24, 1876
Baggitt, Silas	Lovey Louis	Sept. 12, 1876
Browning, Nelson	Sarah Lusk	Sept. 13, 1876

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Burton, A. G.	Josie Helm	Sept. 20, 1876
Betselle, O. M.	Martha C. Gilmore	Sept. 27, 1876
Butler, Silas	Mary Hardiman	Oct. 26, 1876
Barton, John T.	W. E. Cornwell	Dec. 11, 1876
Burke, William	S. J. Lively	Dec. 19, 1876
Barrett, Anderson	Malinda Butler	Jan. 4, 1877
Bass, Monroe	Caroline Stindivant	Jan. 4, 1877
Berry, J. T.	Rhoda E. Ledbetter	Jan. 15, 1877
Beason, Armstead	Eliza Howard	Jan. 20, 1877
Bell, Warren	Anna Younger	Jan. 25, 1877
Burdett, Kit	Jane Bell	Feb. 3, 1877
Box, Albert	Bettie Goodgame	Feb. 8, 1877
Brittian, George	Julia King	Feb. 21, 1877
Boulware, W. C.	Cornelia A. Williams	Apr. 11, 1877
Baker, Ed	Amanda Smith	July 28, 1877
Branham, E. L.	Mary Bobbitt	Aug. 18, 1877
Barnett, William	Dicy Muchison	Sept. 18, 1877
Brewer, J. W.	Martha Hendrix	Sept. 26, 1877
Booker, L.	mary Lewis	Oct. 3, 1877
Belsey, William	Clarissa Lester	Oct. 24, 1877
Bailey, J. A.	Sallie Morrow	Nov. 7, 1877
Banks, Russ	Minerva Robinson	Nov. 15, 1877
Brown, Henry	Silva Reynolds	Nov. 15, 1877
Berry, George	Caudis Bowen	Nov. 22, 1877
Bordeaux, George	Eunice Shamberger	Dec. 5, 1877
Burras, Will	Lizzie Reeves	Jan. 3, 1878
Benton, J. H.	Mary O. Moore	Jan. 8, 1878
Bentley, Drayton	Jane Simms	Jan. 11, 1878
Brown, Alex	Ena Jones	Jan. 21, 1878
Brantley, Stephen	Josephine Fields	Jan. 31, 1878
Bridge, Hiriam	Sarah Jane Thomas	Feb. 9, 1878
Bryant, Alex	Lucy Carter	Feb. 11, 1878
Bennett, W. M.	G. C. Watts	Mar. 13, 1878
Brooks, Adam	Dora Lacy	Mar. 21, 1878
Brown, W. H.	Mildred E. Findley	July 22, 1878
Bryant, M. S.	Mary E. Ratcliff	Sept. 7, 1878
Beason, Jesse	Louis A. Kidd	Sept. 25, 1878
Bowden, D. C.	B. A. Ligon	Oct. 2, 1878
Baker, Thomas J.	Mrs. R. M. Borden	Oct. 8, 1878
Bennett, Richard	Louanna Gauntt	Dec. 3, 1878
Bordeaux, Thomas J.	Mattie Bowen	Dec. 4, 1878
Batchelor, J. L.	Caroline Wood	Dec. 12, 1878
Barker, G. W.	Elizabeth Burganus	Dec. 21, 1878
Blount, E. Y.	Leila J. Caldwell	Jan. 3, 1879
Browning, Charlie	Leanna Brown	Jan. 8, 1879
Barnett, Turner	Lu Brown	Jan. 9, 1879
Banks, Lenzy	Joe Oldham	Jan. 15, 1879
Burton, Caleb	Bettie Williams	Jan. 23, 1879
Broyles, William	Carrie Mandson Scott	Jan. 30, 1879
Burton, Robert	Nancy Brown	Feb. 28, 1879
Burberry, James M.	Irene Churchwell	Apr. 25, 1879
Byers, G. W.	Eliza L. Matthews	May 2, 1879

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Brooks, Ed	Eliza Eanes	May 14, 1879
Burrell, Jesse	Malisse Martin	May 21, 1879
Brooks, Daniel	Amanda Burke	July 12, 1879
Boyd, Jackson	Julia Walker	Sept. 13, 1879
Ballard, A. J.	Georgia Ann Baker	Sept. 19, 1879
Bowman, George	Martha Denson	Sept. 29, 1879
Burney, R. H.	Mattie E. Prather	Sept. 30, 1879
Butler, Tom	Cornelia A. Waters	Oct. 3, 1879
Beason, J. R.	P. M. Gaines	Oct. 14, 1879
Blackman, Jim	Mrs. Lethe Holton	Oct. 23, 1879
Burgamy, M. C.	Cora Cely	Oct. 29, 1879
Blackshear, Frank	Clara Nixon	Jan. 3, 1880
Bartholomew, Jno. B.	Virginia A. McElwee	Feb. 14, 1880
Brown, S. P.	Mrs. Lucy P. McDonald	Feb. 24, 1880
Bird, Thomas	Allis Ernnis	Mar. 4, 1880
Brown, Dave	Maggie Sikes	Mar. 17, 1880
Bunyan, John	Eliza Sanders	June 26, 1880
Burton, Joe	Bettie Wiley	July 1, 1880
Brown, Lewis	Francis Simpson	July 17, 1880
Bedgood, J. T.	Mrs. Sallie E. Daves	July 20, 1880
Burke, J. S.	M. C. Anglin	July 31, 1880
Butler, E. J.	Cynthia D. Wright	Aug. 9, 1880
Beaver, George D.	Dora Cobb	Aug. 14, 1880
Byars, J. W.	Agnes Burlsmith	Sept. 8, 1880
Brown, Jim	Lucy Johnson	Oct. 23, 1889
Burleson, Burwell	Missouri Gary	Nov. 22, 1880
Bonner, Lee	Lucy Chambers	Nov. 24, 1880
Bolton, George	Mary Bivens	Dec. 14, 1880
Baskey, Calvin	Adaline Butler	Dec. 22, 1880
Blakemore, Dave	Lizzie Hodge	Dec. 29, 1880
Calhoun, Verge	Margaret Hocksey	Jan. 1, 1876
Conerly, B. R.	Myra Jane Collins	Jan. 8, 1876
Campbell, Jack	Amanda Jackson	Jan. 21, 1876
Cherry, J. R.	E. I. Evans	Feb. 18, 1876
Clement, James H.	Oda Richardson	March 31, 1876
Calhoun, Stewart	Mary Watts	June 12, 1876
Clanahan, W. R.	M. E. Cunningham	June 19, 1876
Chapman, W. R.	Nancy Williams	June 23, 1876
Canthom, R. S.	Leonard Tayler	June 26, 1876
Chapman, Albert	Sarah McMillian	Oct. 18, 1876
Cummings, Thomas	Belle Cooper	Dec. 16, 1876
Charlton, James	Lucy A. Lester	Dec. 28, 1876
Cleveland, J. M.	M. J. Higginbotham	Jan. 4, 1877
Carter, Green	Eliza Johnson	Jan. 11, 1877
Critchfield, A. J.	Mary Henderson	Feb. 1, 1877
Casey, George	Lucy Jackson	Feb. 2, 1877
Cuthbertson, Thomas T.	Serrena Graham	Feb. 15, 1877
Camp, B. W.	J. L. Ross	Feb. 19, 1877
Capps, R. J.	Nece Taylor	Feb. 19, 1877
Calahan, Bob	Ritter Simpson	Feb. 20, 1877
Clevinger, Charles G.	Margaret Armstrong	Mar. 16, 1877

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Crew, George W.	Sallie Reno	Apr. 10, 1877
Crew, Elisha	Mattie Hunter	July 14, 1877
Conerly, Owen	Linia Lester	Oct. 6, 1877
Christian, Nelson	Mrs. Lucy Hancock	Oct. 14, 1877
Campbell, William	Ella Murphy	Nov. 17, 1877
Chrisman, A. S.	Jennie Sims	Nov. 10, 1877
Cash, C. W.	Mattie Brown	Nov. 26, 1877
Collins, W. T.	Helen Hudson	Dec. 4, 1877
Crosby, William R.	S. C. Adams	Dec. 6, 1877
Cuthbertson, J. F.	Anna Norwood	Dec. 11, 1877
Chestnut, J. T.	Sallie R. Black	Jan. 8, 1878
Calhoun, Henry	Aby Wilson	Jan. 11, 1878
Campbell, Burnord	Mary Moher	Feb. 4, 1878
Colington, Dossell	Jennylee Alexander	Feb. 27, 1878
Collins, William	Lucinda Anderson	Feb. 28, 1878
Collins, John	Julia Kennedy	Mar. 30, 1878
Curry, J. H.	Leona Ricks	Apr. 11, 1878
Coleman, Ben	Cintha Smith	Apr. 27, 1878
Crawford, John	Serena Williams	Apr. 29, 1878
Cantrell, J. W.	Mrs. R. R. McDonald	May 13, 1878
Cook, John F.	Minnie T. King	May 18, 1878
Crawford, J. A.	Esther Hudson	Aug. 13, 1878
Cowden, J. B.	Maggie Snowden	Oct. 26, 1878
Carrol, C. O.	M. A. E. Cobb	Dec. 3, 1878
Chambers, T. C.	Melissa Douthit	Dec. 11, 1878
Conaway,	Enna Petty	Dec. 24, 1878
Crawford, G. W.	M. A. Posey	Jan. 5, 1879
Creig, W.	Margaret Huddeston	Jan. 7, 1879
Corder, M. J.	Mattie Rushing	Jan. 13, 1879
Crear, Alex	Emma Kirkey	Jan. 14, 1879
Crawfoed, Jordon C.	Lena Watkins	Feb. 8, 1879
Crum, W. H.	Amanda Majors	Feb. 19, 1879
Chestnut, T. C.	M. Higginbotham	Mar. 13, 1879
Casey, H.	Malanda Anderson	July 17, 1879
Clements, S. G.	N. E. Morrow	July 17, 1879
Cassey, W. H.	Nellie O'Connell	Aug. 5, 1879
Carter, T. W.	Euneta Harris	Aug. 25, 1879
Collins, J. M.	Mollie Wright	Aug. 28, 1879
Crear, F. W.	Harriett Gaston	Sept. 20, 1879
Crist, Nelson	Mrs. Julia Jackson	Oct. 22, 1879
Conner, H. L.	A. Holoman	Dec. 3, 1879
Clisbia, J. H.	Laura Peevie	Dec. 24, 1879
Cone, William	Mattie Bryant	Jan. 17, 1880
Crear, Jeff	Fannie Lindsey	Jan. 20, 1880
Camp, J. J.	Leona Ferguson	Feb. 4, 1880
Carter, Willis	Lucy Hallum	Feb. 7, 1880
Craven, J. F.	S. E. Elkins	Feb. 16, 1880
Cantrell, W. F.	E. O. Wallace	Mar. 2, 1880
Charrer, Joe	Sallie Thompson	Mar. 20, 1880
Clear, Dennis	Mrs. Eliza Coffey	Apr. 6, 1880
Covington, J. W.	Sarah Mills	Apr. 12, 1880
Cantrell, Shade	Sarah Gaines	May 15, 1880

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Campbell, Wilse	Lizzie Jones	July 22, 1880
Cohen, J.	Flavia Hudson	Aug. 4, 1880
Crawford, William	Lizzie Lee	Aug. 15, 1880
Crawford, G. N.	Mary Storks	Aug. 6, 1880
Costello, G. W.	S. E. Lewis	Sept. 14, 1880
Crawford, J. D.	Bell Crocker	Oct. 7, 1860
Campbell, Joe	Tennessee Malone	Nov. 17, 1880
Copeland, F. H.	Cornelia Barker	Nov. 26, 1880
Casey, Patrick	Margaret Hussey	Dec. 10, 1880
Camps, L. D.	F. M. Camps	Dec. 15, 1880
Chapman, J. H.	Mattie R. Hanks	Dec. 21, 1880
Dickerson, Anderson	Alice Thomas	Jan. 11, 1876
Day, Henry	Lucinda Williams	Jan. 13, 1876
Davis, Richard	Malinda Washington	Jan. 31, 1876
Dean, T. H.	A. E. Henderson	Feb. 5, 1876
Dangerfield, Ely	Luvena Smith	Apr. 14, 1876
Davis, W. D.	J. E. Kelcher	Oct. 12, 1876
Dean, John R.	D. R. Henderson	Oct. 24, 1876
Dillard, Rich	Ann Smith	Oct. 28, 1876
DeVane, Dave	Mariah Anderson	Nov. 30, 1876
Dean, W. T.	Alexen Curtis	Dec. 5, 1876
Dean, Ed	Belle Brown	Dec. 7, 1876
Davis, John A.	Lula T. Saddler	Dec. 20, 1876
Delaney, J. H.	C. A. Chambers	Dec. 30, 1876
Dean, Frank	Theodosia Scarbrough	Jan. 19, 1877
Davenport, Frank H.	Bettie Swanson	Apr. 17, 1877
Douthit, David	E. C. Ford	Sept. 17, 1877
Douglas, F. D. L.	Alice McGee	Oct. 6, 1877
Day, F. M.	Laura Wilson	Nov. 3, 1877
Day, Alex	Mollie Glover	Jan. 2, 1878
Davis, J. E.	Nancy M. Smith	Jan. 15, 1878
Downing, Ben	Ella Jackson	Jan. 24, 1878
Douthit, S. M.	Rhoda Lee Hester	Mar. 18, 1878
Dodson, D. L.	Ally O. Williams	May 4, 1878
Douthit, Albert G.	Nancy J. Morris	May 14, 1878
Davis, J. W.	Katherine Elkins	May 30, 1878
Dabbs, William A.	L. E. Ramzey	June 22, 1878
Dickerson, Tom	Clemma Anderson	July 11, 1878
Davis, Neill	Dorothy B. Smith	July 11, 1878
Dean, R. L.	M. E. Knox	July 15, 1878
Dorsey, John	Susan Free	July 27, 1878
Dunn, William	Emily Edwards	Oct. 24, 1878
Douglas, Joe E.	Jennie Miller	Nov. 25, 1878
Davis, Jim	Eliza Dowson	Jan. 21, 1879
Dailey, Milton	Kitty Tubbs	Jan. 28, 1879
Dunn, Joe	Emma Govan	Feb. 13, 1879
Dickson, Thomas	Martha Thompson	Feb. 14, 1879
Davis, S. F.	Lizza Flim	Feb. 25, 1879
Dangerfield	Kate Carter	Mar. 25, 1879
Davidson, W. G.	Mattie Bonds	Mar. 25, 1879
Day, C. H.	M. H. Rogers	May 5, 1879

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Dobbins, Dixon	Emma J. Curtis	June 17, 1879
Delespine, Jacob	Sarah Washington	June 26, 1879
Dugey, O. J.	Mattie B. Greene	July 22, 1879
Davis, Henry	Letta Hawkins	Aug. 2, 1879
Davis, Sam	Liza Cummins	Aug. 29, 1879
Delespine, Henry	Henrietta Turner	Sept. 4, 1879
Dowson, Alex	Adoline Shaw	Sept. 9, 1879
Donald, Joe	Harriett Holley	Sept. 24, 1879
Douglas, J. W.	Dora Swanson	Oct. 21, 1879
Daniel, J. W.	M. E. Howard	Nov. 18, 1879
Dowling, H. F.	Addie Sawyer	Nov. 19, 1879
Daniels, Dook	Rose Wiley	Dec. 15, 1879
Duckworth, M. L.	Amanda Swanzy	Feb. 3, 1880
Dunning, A. W.	Elizabeth A. Pollock	Mar. 23, 1880
Dodds, J. T.	M. M. Brown	Mar. 24, 1880
Dillard, John	Mary Cleveland	Apr. 7, 1880
Denny, Thomas C.	Cora H. Grenelle	July 6, 1880
Dechard, Matt	Malissa A. Ricks	Dec. 23, 1880
Davis, Calvin	Mosiah Hardin	
Ewing, Aprel	Ann Luster	Jan. 30, 1877
Edwards, A. E.	Rebecca Williams	Oct. 22, 1877
Ellis, Isaac	Temperance Bruce	Dec. 22, 1877
Easley, Solomon G.	Mahala C. Montgomery	Dec. 26, 1877
Elliott, William	Catherine Murtough	Feb. 2, 1878
Easterly, P. H.	Bell Kirk	Sept. 28, 1878
Evans, Robert	Sallie Brooks	Jan. 18, 1879
Edwards, Eugene	Mollie Murphy	Feb. 12, 1879
Edwards, Hector	Rosa Burse	Mar. 19, 1879
Evans, Mike	Sarah Reynolds	July 7, 1879
Earle, Stephen	Josephine Sims	July 23, 1879
Erskin, George	Milley Anderson	Sept. 1, 1879
Evans, Wade	Ellen Reeves	Sept. 13, 1879
Evans, W. M.	T. M. Crawford	Oct. 25, 1879
Earle, R. C.	R. L. Hart	Dec. 15, 1879
Elson, Henry	Ella Webb	Dec. 7, 1879
Evans, J. R.	Sallie A. Rowe	Sept. 14, 1880
Evans, W. M.	D. A. White	Oct. 29, 1880
Fort, Gus.	Anna Morgan	Jan. 13, 1876
Frizzell, E. C. W. J.	Melissa C. Brown	Oct. 18, 1876
Fundwrk, L. D.	Susan E. Thompson	Nov. 22, 1876
Fitzgerald, R. C.	Callie Heath	Feb. 6, 1877
Fitzgerald, Thomas	Anna Fate	Feb. 6, 1877
Fowler, Charlie	Malinda Triblet	Feb. 24, 1877
Flannel, Manuel	Mollie Mosely	Mar. 20, 1877
Farish, William	Rosetta Thompson	Mar. 26, 1877
Freeman, R. F.	M. W. Slaughter	Oct. 10, 1877
Foster, J. M.	S. E. Allen	Nov. 23, 1877
Fisher, Handy	Caley Hudson	Dec. 31, 1877
Franks, George	Permelia M. Bennett	Jan. 15, 1879
Ford, Jim	Alice Williams	Jan. 23, 1879
Forester, J. W.	Joannah Welborn	Feb. 13, 1879

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Ferguson, T. M.	Malinda Rilla Haley	Aug. 9, 1879
Fortassain, P.	H. E. Barry	Sept. 1, 1879
Fletcher, G. W.	Charlotte Carter	Oct. 14, 1879
Franklin, John	Mehale Taylor	Nov. 19, 1879
Franklin, W. L.	Mrs. E. E. Rountree	Dec. 13, 1879
Foote, Henry	Nellie Anderson	Dec. 22, 1879
Fields, W. F.	T. B. Campbell	Feb. 24, 1880
Freeman, Jno. W.	Florelle V. Hobdy	June 21, 1880
Fenderbunk, John V.	Mary E. Thompson	Nov. 3, 1880
Fitzgerald, R. B.	E. F. Rogers	Nov. 20, 1880
Fair, R. W.	Jimmie Kirksey	Dec. 3, 1880
Fain, S. H.	Mollie Parks	Dec. 10, 1880
Granger, Isiah	Harriett Shumatte	Mar. 1, 1876
Goff, Tom	Hannah Lawrence	Apr. 2, 1876
Garner, Lewis	Amanda Hendrix	Aug. 1, 1876
Griffin, George	Mary E. Colvin	Aug. 7, 1876
Gardner, Green	Ema Calhoun	Sept. 28, 1876
Goff, Henry	Niecy Reed	Oct. 11, 1876
Garrett, Jack	Josephine Jackson	Nov. 22, 1876
Garland, Geo. T.	Susan Cecil	Dec. 1, 1876
Gray, Isaac	Fanny Lathaniel	Feb. 3, 1877
Green, Lit	Macy Ingram	Feb. 22, 1877
Green, W. T.	M. E. Richardson	May 10, 1877
Grove, Orville	Barbara Alexander	June 6, 1877
Green, Rantz	Fannie Smith	Sept. 28, 1877
Gilmore, Wm. Thos.	Mary E. Tipton	Oct. 16, 1877
Green, Tom	Charlotte Delespine	Dec. 1, 1877
Gary, Patrick	Mrs. Margaret Mitchell	Dec. 1, 1877
Garden, Coleman	Martha Ann Butler	Dec. 19, 1877
Glass, Alford	Ann Jones	Jan. 17, 1878
Gage, R. M.	Eda Murray	Feb. 5, 1878
Gillian, George	Annie Jones	Feb. 16, 1878
Garrett, Edmond	Cinda Brooks	Feb. 23, 1878
Green, Willis	Sallie Govan	Mar. 5, 1878
Gage, L. E.	Mandy Gilbert	Mar. 26, 1878
Griffin, W. L.	Mrs. G. A. Godley	May 3, 1878
Greaer, Monroe	Eliza Anderson	May 20, 1878
Garner, Steve	Emma Roberson	Sept. 14, 1878
Gentry, J. A.	Harriett Moss	Sept. 24, 1878
Govan, Jim	Fannie Davis	Oct. 14, 1878
Gaston, Simon	Minerva Hurley	Oct. 29, 1878
Graves, C. R.	Emma C. Graves	Dec. 18, 1878
Gilmore, John	Mary Groce	Dec. 26, 1878
Govan, Texas	Francis Hamonds	Dec. 26, 1878
Goodrich, Milton	Ella Hannah	Dec. 26, 1878
Garner, Charley	Leona Duke	Mar. 6, 1879
Gardner, John	M. M. Watkins	Mar. 21, 1879
Gregory, Andrew	Matilda R. Freackher	July 5, 1879
Grogan, R.	Mrs. James	Aug. 6, 1879
Gordan, Sam	Mary Cavan	Sept. 1, 1879
Graves, Jerry T.	Victoria Holloway	Sept. 26, 1879
Glenn, Jesse	Catherine Jackson	Nov. 12, 1879

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Gibbs, W. H.	E. L. Iverstreet	Nov. 18, 1879
Gregory, S. W.	R. F. Conaway	Dec. 8, 1879
Gale, Thomas B.	Venetia D. Smith	Dec. 24, 1879
Glazs, Henry	Charlotte Pervis	Jan. 1, 1880
Garner, Butler	Mary Barrs	Jan. 26, 1880
Gaston, Lewis	Mary Phillips	Mar. 18, 1880
Gaston, G. J.	Rosetta E. Uwell	June 14, 1880
Goodner, S. S.	Mrs. A. M. Garner	Oct. 14, 1880
Gary, Lewis	Annie Hall	Oct. 14, 1880
Green, Bill	Rosannah Smith	Nov. 27, 1880
Gibson, Louis	Tennessee Davis	Dec. 1, 1880
Gossett, H. A.	Franklin E. Dunn	Dec. 7, 1880
Green, Jerry	Elie Robinson	Dec. 17, 1880
Gross, Aaron	Millie Debard	Dec. 22, 1880
Hester, Ralph	Bettie Traylor	Jan. 1, 1876
Holbert, Dave	Mary McKinney	Jan. 12, 1876
Henderson, J. H.	L. A. Brown	Jan. 17, 1876
Harmon, Judge	Rosette Morrow	Jan. 25, 1876
Henton, Warren	Faney Reeves	June 3, 1876
Horton, L. W.	Ida Benton	July 12, 1876
Henter, Green	Perlina Briggs	July 29, 1876
Hutchinson, Vard	Lucinda J. Rosin	Sept. 6, 1876
Headges, B. W.	Lucy Lee Adams	Sept. 18, 1876
Hale, George C.	Miss Refina Solmon	Dec. 11, 1876
Hurd, Isham	Jennie Fletcher	Oct. 25, 1876
Hanks, Harry	Ann Parker	Dec. 1, 1876
Hatchcock, L. A.	E. G. Waggoner	Dec. 11, 1876
Horn, Steve	Miss S. J. Robinson	Dec. 16, 1876
Hughes, D. C.	Miss Sallie Good	Dec. 18, 1876
Hatfield, George	Viola T. Foster	Dec. 19, 1876
Hunter, Peter	Emma Green	Jan. 2, 1877
Hamilton, Perry	Hannah Murphy	Jan. 2, 1877
Healy, James	Mariah Kane	Jan. 9, 1877
Hunsucker, J. W.	Rosalia Calcote	Jan. 9, 1877
Hunter, William	Hester Hicks	Feb. 5, 1877
Hamlett, Coleman	Mary Thomas	Feb. 10, 1877
Hollis, Daniel K.	Miss Bettie Owens	Feb. 14, 1877
Hedspeth, Joe	Lydia Gaston	Mar. 13, 1877
Hasty, George	Georgia Johnson	Apr. 18, 1877
Henry, J. A.	Miss Louisa Green	Aug. 4, 1877
Howard, Tommy	Mary Howard	Sept. 13, 1877
Hopper, George	Octavia Brown	Oct. 6, 1877
Haislip, J. S.	Elizabeth Murphy	Oct. 29, 1877
Hays, John	Mrs. Matilda Henry	Dec. 5, 1877
Hassell, Cyrus	Mattie I. Traylor	Dec. 27, 1877
Hudson, Andy	Mag Maeakee	Dec. 31, 1877
Hall, Ephraim	Delia J. Garrett	Jan. 1, 1878
Heenen, William	Katherine Melton	Mar. 29, 1878
Holcomb, William	Mrs. M. A. Reeves	July 22, 1878
Hayes, C. M.	Mary Louisa Dean	Aug. 21, 1878
Hackley, Anderson	Emily Phillips	Oct. 17, 1878
Hightower, John T.	Miss Eliza Gibson	Nov. 18, 1878

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Holloway, J. W.	Miss Cynthia Butts	Nov. 29, 1878
Hanks, George W.	Miss Mary C. Jackson	Dec. 16, 1878
Hillbun, William	Mrs. Maggie Hill	Dec. 19, 1878
Harris, R. B.	Lula N. Wofford	Dec. 21, 1878
Hollis, J. H.	S. J. Watkins	Dec. 24, 1878
Hamlett, Alfred	Lucy McKinzie	Dec. 26, 1878
Haywood, J. J.	Sylvester H. Wren	Jan. 2, 1879
Hall, J. M.	Mrs. Rebecca Beason	Feb. 6, 1879
Harris, Wade	Mrs. Ann Wells	Feb. 20, 1879
Hewett, P. L.	Miss Mary Hewitt	Apr. 3, 1879
Henrys, J. A.	Miss Eva Bailey	Apr. 23, 1879
Horton, Alfred	Eliza T. Rawlings	June 13, 1879
Hones, Willis	Mandy McCormick	June 14, 1879
Hamilton, Wiley	Lucy Mims	July 12, 1879
Hamlett, W. J., Sr.	Mrs. Nancy Curtis	July 16, 1879
Henderson, L. D.	Miss M. M. Henderson	July 24, 1879
Herrel, James	Mrs. Earle E. Rector	Aug. 6, 1879
Howard, James	Elizabeth B. West	Aug. 8, 1879
Horton, Woodly	Chany Robertson	Aug. 15, 1879
Hamilton, Emanuel	Maria Day	Sept. 19, 1879
Hassell, C. H.	Miss A. E. Lewis	Nov. 4, 1879
Harpst, E. S.	Miss Evie Murray	Nov. 7, 1879
Henderson, Jeff	Lydia Mills	Nov. 25, 1879
Hanks, John	Fannie Billups	Nov. 26, 1879
Hardman, M. D.	Miss M. D. Denis	Dec. 16, 1879
Hunter, William	Charity Heard	Dec. 16, 1879
Hamilton, Elias	Easter Reynolds	Dec. 17, 1879
Hudson, Ben	Mary Wilson	Dec. 19, 1879
Harden, George	Sarah Midlock	Dec. 24, 1879
Hendon, John C.	Mary C. Holder	Jan. 1, 1880
Hamilton, W. I.	Carrie Hutchinson	Jan. 14, 1880
Herrick, C. H.	Miss A. E. Stacy	Jan. 19, 1880
Heerman, A. J.	Miss R. E. Graham	Jan. 24, 1880
Hamilton, R. D.	Miss Sarah E. Doan	Jan. 30, 1880
Higginbotham, D. B.	Mary Jane Hassell	Feb. 11, 1880
Hamilton, A. L.	Miss Eva Huddleston	Feb. 24, 1880
Hicks, Samuel	Emily Whitaker	Mar. 2, 1880
Herrington, A. L.	Mrs. Susana Jenson	Apr. 24, 1880
Hoxie, Wigfall	Sarah Thomas	May 8, 1880
Hacket, James	Mary Jane Wilson	May 22, 1880
Hopper, J. O.	Miss Dora Rhodes	May 28, 1880
Hendon, A.	Mrs. Francis E. Hunt	June 12, 1880
Hassell, John P.	Miss Maggie Abbott	Aug. 14, 1880
Hester, W. J.	Miss Emma Moon	Sept. 16, 1880
Harris, Ben	Ann Lester	Sept. 22, 1880
Hester, R. D.	Miss S. W. Watts	Oct. 27, 1880
Henry, Jesse	Amy Swanson	Oct. 27, 1880
Henderson, Austin	Maud Jackson	Nov. 4, 1880
Holliday, Alfred	Sallie Hymes	Dec. 11, 1880
Hunt, Young	Sallie Davis	Dec. 14, 1880
Hopper, Joshua T.	Mrs. Rebecca Lusk	Dec. 14, 1880
Hunter, Moses	Carry Phillips	Dec. 17, 1880

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Henry, Andrew	Fannie Holems	Dec. 25, 1880
Isbell, T. H.	M. J. Floyd	June 26, 1876
Isaac, Daniel	Miss Nancy Gilmore	Dec. 27, 1876
Isaac, F. M.	Lou Candy Acker	Feb. 27, 1877
Igleberger, Thomas	Wellie Hunt	Dec. 22, 1879
Johnson, Mark	Josephine Bass	Jan. 6, 1876
Jemison, Tucker	Mary Crist	Apr. 6, 1876
Jones, Jimmie	Julia Ann Swanson	Apr. 15, 1876
Jefferson, Terrell	Clem Walker	June 23, 1876
Jones, Billy	Rinda Govan	June 25, 1876
Johnson, George	Sarah Jackson	July 8, 1876
Johnson, Joe	Mela Hammond	Nov. 25, 1876
Johnson, Phillip	Jennie Washington	Aug. 15, 1876
Jorgenson, Julius N.	Helen Townsend	Jan. 29, 1877
Jackson, Frank	Clara Shaw	Apr. 21, 1877
Jones, Jim	Telda Goافر	May 14, 1877
Johnson, Hugh	Mrs. Ann William	Sept. 19, 1877
Johnson, Sam	Mary Day	Oct. 20, 1877
Jackson, D. A.	Mrs. Sarah E. Cannon	Dec. 17, 1877
Johnson, Jack	Malissa Micheaux	Dec. 24, 1877
Johnson, George	Ella Smith	Jan. 2, 1878
Johnson, Ben	Lena Scott	Jan. 17, 1878
Jones, Charley	Sallie Cravens	Jan. 29, 1878
Jenning, Joseph	Mary Baker	Mar. 6, 1878
Jeter, W. M.	J. A. Moffeitt	Aug. 10, 1878
Johnson, W. J.	Ellen Rosetta Simmons	Aug. 22, 1878
Jackson, David	Rachel Armistead	Sept. 25, 1878
Jones, Alfred	Mary Marlow	Oct. 5, 1878
Johnson, J. J.	Julia Pierson	Nov. 14, 1878
Jackson, Austin A.	Harriett Jones	Nov. 19, 1878
Jones, M. P.	Georgia Ann Calloway	Dec. 17, 1878
Jones, Armstead	Ellen Reeves	Dec. 21, 1878
Johnson, Sampson	Phillis Page	Dec. 21, 1878
Jackson, Abe	Mary McKinney	Dec. 23, 1878
Jackson, Billy	Nelly German	Dec. 31, 1878
Joe, Monroe	Frances Fair	Feb. 4, 1879
Jenkins, Charlie	Low Smith	Feb. 12, 1879
Jones, Doc	Josie Dial	Feb. 27, 1879
Johnson, Richard	Almenda Evans	Mar. 9, 1879
Jerrells, Lewis M.	Mary Z. Smith	Mar. 10, 1879
Jarvis, D.	Mary E. Grounds	Mar. 18, 1879
Johnson, Joe	Martha Payne	Mar. 18, 1879
Johnson, Edward	Matilda Thomas	Mar. 22, 1879
Jasper, Pete	Annie Jones	Apr. 9, 1879
Janey, Alex	Minerve Smith	May 26, 1879
Johnson, Nathan	Mattie Gilbert	June 12, 1879
Jones, Geo. W.	Julia Ann Waters	July 4, 1879
Jackson, Robert	Dink Moore	July 12, 1879
Jenkins, John	Emma Reece	Aug. 20, 1879
Jordan, Fayett	Fannie Silliman	Sept. 5, 1879
Joe, John	Lucinda Taylor	Sept. 18, 1879

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Jourden, Isaac W.	Mary E. Endaly	Nov. 11, 1879
Jander, P. N.	Annie Garnett	Nov. 20, 1879
Jenkins, Calvin J.	Amanda Mims	Dec. 26, 1879
Jowell, J. G.	Miss M. H. Tranthan	Jan. 6, 1880
Joost, A. A.	Jennie Barber	Mar. 25, 1880
Jowers, Geo.	Rena Jones	Apr. 21, 1880
Jones, Jack	Jane Campbell	May 26, 1880
Jackson, A. H.	Maly Jones	June 1, 1880
Johnson, Porter	Catherine Alexander	June 26, 1880
Johnson, James	Harriett Austin	June 26, 1880
Johnson, Paul	Lizzie Pennock	Sept. 15, 1880
Jackson, Stephen	Becca Moore	Oct. 16, 1880
Jones, Henry	Patias Davis	Nov. 6, 1880
Jackson, Felix	Mary Summiel	Dec. 3, 1880
Joe, William	Rena Holms	Dec. 17, 1880

[To be continued]



#### SISSEL BIBLE

Copied and presented by Mrs. W. F. Hunt, Ft. Worth, Texas

#### MARRIAGES

Harriett Sissel was married to Jesse Steen March 17, 1876

James Sissel was married to Tratia [Thalia?] James the 28th day  
March 1873

N. E. Sissel was married to F. E. Clawson July 24, 1876

Emily Sissel was married to L. G. McCullers January 2 1882

Sallie Sissel was married to A. H. Anderson January the 11, 1877

#### DEATHS

Mary C. Sissel departed this life May 15, 1864

James Sissel, departed this life March 6, 1874

Sarah Ann Sissel wife of Henry Sissel departed this life the 6th  
day of March 1876

Henry Sissel departed this life Jan. 27th 1877

Mary L. Clawson departed this life the 11 day of Oct. 1882



## HOPKINS FAMILY RECORD

Bible in the possession of Mrs. J. D. Shires, Buchanan Dam, Texas photocopy at the DRT Library, San Antonio, presented by Mrs. Charles Myler.

## BIRTHS

B.F. Hopkins Was Born September the 25th 1849 in Hopkins County  
 Nannie E. Cloud Was Born November the 4th 1855  
 Died October 31 - 1918 [added later by some one else]  
 John A. Hopkins Was Born July the 13th 1875 the son of B. F. H.  
 and Nannie E. Hopkins in the State of Texas County of Hopkins  
 Died July 30 - 1947 at Marble Falls, Tx [added later]  
 Beulah Nell Hopkins was Born Feb. the 6th 1902 - doted of John  
 and Bell Hopkins in Sulphur Springs - Hopkins Co - Texas

Grand Father and Grand Mother

Henry Hopkins Born April the 24 A.D. 1779

Elesbith Hopkins Born June 25 A.D. 1788 the Wife of Henry Hopkins.

1. Eldridge Hopkins Born Dec. 26 A. D. 1807
2. Wesley D. Hopkins Born Feb. 18 A.D. 1809
1. Elen Hopkins A. D. Born Feb. 18 - 1811-
3. Williams Henry Harrison Hopkins Was Born Jan. 14 A.D. 1814  
 [added later: B.F. Hopkins father]
2. Mary Ann Hopkins Was Born Nov. 10-1816

## MARRIAGES

B.F. Hopkins and Nannie E. Cloud Was Married January the 2th  
 1873 in Hopkins Co Texas

John A - Hopkins and Mary B- Smith Was Married May the 20th 1900  
 in Hopkins Co- Texas

Mary B. Hopkins was born Dec. 22, 1876 Died June 17- 1917  
 [different handwriting]

## DEATHS

[Page is headed deaths, but above births continued on this page.]

4. Andrue J. Hopkins Was Born Dec. 17- 1817
3. Elisbeth Hopkins Was - July 3rd 1820-
5. Joseph W. Hopkins Was Born, August 25" 1825
6. Davied Hopkins Was Born August -9- 1827
7. Joslin [John] Hopkins Was Born June 8- 1829

↓ *Joslin, Hopkins*

Nanie E. Hopkins Died October 31st - 1918  
 [End of Record]

RHODES CHAPEL CEMETERY  
OR  
SMITH CEMETERY

Located about two miles south of Bremond, Robertson County, Texas on private property, copied by Mrs. R. Allan Dillard and Ms. Betty L. Dillard. This cemetery is off of State Highway 14 south.

Aaron, son of A. S. & M. Springfield, born Sept. 28, 1961, died June 18, 1881. Age 19 yrs 9 mos & 20 days.

Annie L. wife of I. M. Rhodes, born April 1864, died Dec. 28, 1891.

Small stone bearing initials AJA and ALB.

In Memory of Elizabeth J. dau. of W. A. J. & N. M. Fleming, died Oct. 25, 1873, Age 1 yr 10 mos & 11 days. Our little girl rests well here.

Mattie E. Smith dau. of S.S. & M.M. Smith, born Aug. 5, 1871, died July 16, 1872.

A. F. Caskey, born Feb 21, 1831, died June 29, 1891.

Ida dau of A. F. & S. A. Caskey, born May 2, 1872, died Aug 2, 1872

Alice dau of A. F. & S. A. Caskey, born June 24, 1873, died Nov 12, 1874.

Sarah Ann wife of A. F. Caskey, born June 19, 1842, died Oct 26, 1885. We were married Mar 7, 1861 in Union Parish, La.

George W. son of --- Caskey, born Dec 25, 1857, died Jan. 20, 1873.

Anna E. wife of I. R. Noble, dau of J. E. & E. A. Green, died June 12, 1873, Age --. Farewell.

---Green, born Dec 26, 1857, died Jan 20, 1873.

Mollie P. dau of W. B. & A. E. Rhodes, born Oct 17 1871.

Small stone bearing initials NAR

M.P.R. (Mollie) small footstone.

Nancy A. Rhodes wife of J. P. Rhodes, born Aug 16, 1825, died Aug. 30, 1872. Blessed are the pure in heart.

Joel Ervin son of W. S. & M. V. Dillard, born July 17, 1871, died Jan. 6, 1882, Aged 10 yrs 5 mos & 17 days. At Rest.

Novvie E. infant daughter W. S. & M. V. Dillard, born Dec. 18, 1867, died Mar. 16, 1868. Aged 2 months 20 days. Gone Home Angel.

Mattie Lee dau. of W. S. & M. V. Dillard, born June 30, 1869, died Dec. 20, 1882. Aged 12 yrs 5 mos 20 days. Returned unto God.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. M. E. Russell, Consort of J. C. Russell & Dau of Jas & M. D. Dillard, born Sept. 22, 1851 at Mansfield, La., died Aug. 29, 1869. Dear is the spot where Christians sleep, And sweet the strain which angels pour. Oh! why should we in anguish weep. She is not lost but gone before.

George son of A. M. & E. V. Davis, born Jan. 9, 1888, died Aug. 12, 1889.

G. C. Bonds, born Oct. 12, 1812, died Nov. 24, 1870.

Martha R. Bonds, born Nov. 10, 1824, died Mar. 3, 1890.

Sally Fisher dau. of T. M. & S. E. Towler, born July 9, 1874, died June 26, 1876. Sleep on, Sweet Sally, and take thy rest. God called thee home. He thought it best.

Joe son of W. M. & G. A. Dillard, born Aug. 25, 1888, died Aug. 2, 1889.

Georgia A. wife of W. M. Dillard, born Oct. 9, 1860, died Nov. 20, 1897. She was a kind and affectionate wife. A fond Mother and friend to all.

JED footstone

In memory of Chesley C., Son of J. R. & Kitia Bonds, born Mar. 22, 1885, died Dec. 22, 1896. Sheltered & safe from sorrow.

B. C. Hendricks, born Aug. 9, 1814, died 1896. Resting in the hope of a glorious resurrection.

Jeff Dillard Hendricks, born Feb. 4, 1889, died Aug. 29, 1899. Aged 10 yrs 5 mos & 6 days. At Rest.

Inside small fenced area:

John E. Allen, born Nov. 14, 1851, died Dec. 3, 1898. Dear Brother thou has left us. Here thy loss we deeply feel. But it is God who has bereft us who can all our sorrows heal.

Mary A. Allen, born July 10, 1834, died Sept. 27, 1897. Rest Mother rest in quiet sleep. While friends in sorrow o'er thee weep.

A. J. Allen, born Feb. 16, 1831, died Oct. 12, 1882. Sweet be thy peace; thy sufferings are o'er

Our father & mother are gone. They  
are beneath the sod. Dear parents  
tho we miss you much, we know you  
rest with God.

George Mills, son of B.F. & M. E. McBryde, born Sept. 20, 1888,  
died May 30, 1889. Sweet flower.

Loreno E. Nalley, Dau. of J. H. & J. L. Collard, born Jan. 2, 1842,  
died Feb. 12, 1872. This languishing heart is at rest. Its  
thinking & aching are o'er.

Small footstones: DAC and MMC

One stone sunken...cannot decipher.

Inside another fenced area:

Eliza Ann Snowden, born in Wilcox County, Ala. Mar. 19, 1824,  
married to J. E. Green. Died Oct. 7, 1898.

J. E. Green, born Mar. 1, 1814, married Miss E. A. Snowden Mar. 18,  
1841. Born Newburn, N.C., died June 27, 1895.

Sue J., wife of M. L. Wootan, Feb. 8, 1856 - May 3, 1910.

Also within fence, cannot read front of stone. Back says: A loved  
one has gone from our circle on earth, we shall meet him no more;  
He has gone to his home in heaven and all his afflictions are o'er.

---  
Sarah P. Story, Wife of F. M. Canady, Born Nov. 25, 1866, Died  
June 27, 1884.

E. H., wife of T. J. Canady, Born April 22, 1837, Died Dec. 4, 1886.

In memory of Thomas J. Canady, Born June 30, 1839, Died Dec. 7,  
1892. Farewell my wife and children all; From your father, Christ  
doth call.

Large fenced-in area:

John Harvey Smith, Born Dec. 25, 1883, Died Nov. 19, 1939.

Ila Grace, Born Sept. 4, 1889, Died -----.

Harold Weldon Smith, 1926-1979.

Son John Clifton Smith, 1908-1953.

Baby Bonnie Jean Smith, 1929-1931.

Baby Dorothy Smith, 1915-1917.

Baby Geraldine Smith, 1917.

Baby Jewel Smith, 1909.

Lobane S. Easley, Wife of Jno. V. Easley, Born May 9, 1856, Died  
Jan. 24, 1892. Not lost blessed thought but gone before, When  
we shall need to part no more.

L. V. Easley, Infant son of E. S. & J. V. Easley, Died Aug. 25,  
1875.

Mary A. Clark, Wife of R. H. Clark, Died Jan. 30, 1875, Aged 15 yrs  
5 mos.

Robert T. H. Clark, Died Jan. 6, 1875, Aged 18 yrs 8 mos.

R. H. Clark, Died July 22, 1872 Aged----(cannot decipher).

(End of Record)



UNNAMED CEMETERY

Located in McLennan County, about 1/2 mile south of the Odle Cemetery  
and by the side of a dirt road, unfenced and is not maintained. Many  
lost graves are in this cemetery. Copied by Shirley Brittain Cawyer  
of Stephenville, Texas, April 1980.

Luvada A. Lane, Dec. 6, 1876 - Oct. 7, 1879.  
Samuel Lane, Jan. 1, 1879 - Oct. 14, 1879.

Sanford Preston, father, May 7, 1812 - July 5, 1886.  
Eliza Preston, mother, Aug. 31, 1811 - Feb. 7, 1890.

James S., son of I. C. & D. M. Preston, May 27, 1892 - Nov. 1, 1893.  
Horace B., son of I.C. & D. M. Preston, Apr. 3, 1894 - Oct. 23, 1896.  
Docia M., wf. of I. C. Preston, Apr. 5, 1861 - Feb. 6, 1916.

H. C. Tate, May --, 1844 - May 5, 1879.

Large double vault, rocked - no names or dates.  
Large single valult, rocked - no names or dates

Martha Barnett, dau. of J. A. & M. E. McMurry, Aug. 5, 1881 - June  
22, 1884  
Roxie Alice, dau. of J. A. & M. E. McMurry, Jan. 12, 1869 - Mar. 7,  
1872.  
Mary Ellen, wf. of J. A. McMurry, Aug. 27, 1842 - Oct. 29, 1884.  
J. A. McMurry, Nov. 20, 1843 - Nov. 16, 1907.  
(All McMurry graves enclosed within an iron fence.)



IT'S A FACT!

The first ferry on the Trinity River was established by Joel Leaky  
at Chapp's Crossing in present Madison County in 1829.

\* \* \*

## ODLE - POSTON CEMETERY

Located on the southern line of Bosque County near the McLennan County line, on Hog Creek, this old cemetery is fenced, fairly well maintained and has many unmarked graves. Copied April 1980 by Shirley Brittain Cawyer of Stephenville.

- Jack E. Lefevere - July 25, 1925 - no burial date
- Julia R. Lefevere, Mother - July 30, 1887 - June 1, 1912
- James R. Harvey - July 29, 1871 - Mar. 26, 1893
- Harden - Name on rock, no dates
- Emmer C., dau. of E.C. & S. F. Sims - Apr.10, 1888-June 17, 1901  
Tom B., son of E.C. & L.T. Sims - May 3, 1901 - June 26, 1901
- J. M. McDonald - Nov. 18, 1856 - Oct. 13, 1893
- Richard L. Hoffman - Aug. 4, 1849 - Jan. 17, 1930  
Sallie Gouldy Hoffman - Feb. 20, 1858 - Aug. 5, 1943
- Alfred G. Odle, Father - 1844 - 1929  
Aura A. Odle, Mother - 1849-1939
- Edith, dau. of B. & M. E. Bloore - Died Aug. 8, 1888, Age 5 yrs,  
8 days  
Harry, son of B. & M. E. Bloore - Died Mar. 15, 1888, age 21 days
- Shirley A. Hord - Dec. 22, 1946 - Dec. 23, 1946  
Charlotte Sue Hord - July 30, 1938 - Aug. 5, 1938
- Jim F. Hord - 1885 - 1971  
Myrtle Hord - 1887 - 19-- (new grave)
- Mollie J. Poston - Feb. 20, 1889 - 16 Mar. 1920  
DeWitt T. Poston - Nov. 10, 1888 - Oct. 23, 1967  
Volia L. Poston - May 8, 1886 - Dec. 31, 1963  
[One marker for Poston graves]
- W. C., son of D. T. & Mollie Poston - Aug. 2, 1911-Apr. 22, 1912
- W. T. Poston - 1907 - 1964  
Hardy, son of J.J. & N.J. Poston - Apr. 23, 1887 - Jan. 6, 1888  
Dora V. Poston, Father - July 25, 1877 - Aug. 22, 1941  
Jennie B. Poston, Mother - Jan. 5, 1885 - May 23, 1961  
Pauline, Dau. of D.U. & Jennie Poston - May 15, 1919 [burial date]
- Bersheba, mother of W. T. Poston, Sr. - 1819 - 1877
- Mary Odel, wife of W. T. Poston, Mother - Jan. 9, 1833 - July 12,  
1875

W.T.Poston, Father - Dec. 11, 1836 - Oct. 18, 1923  
 Mary A. Cutbirth Poston, Mother - Nov. 13, 1851 - Apr. 12, 1922  
 (Wife of W. T. Poston)

John J., son of W.T. and M.J. Poston - Oct. 23, 1860 - Apr. 12, 1885

Juanita, dau. of A.B. & M. Poston - May 29, 1909- Oct. 19, 1910

Emmitt C. Callan - Aug. 10, 1877 - June 14, 1949  
 Sallie Poston Callan - Mar. 24, 1879 - Mar. 18, 1964

John S. Odle - 1857 - 1928  
 Lucinda E. Odle - 1825 - 1890

Dorcas G., wife of Noah Reeder - Born in N.C. June 1, 1802  
 Died June 23, 1887

Alice C., wife of M.B. Odle - Mar. 3, 1861 - May 3, 1889  
 Carter, son of W.B. & Alice Odle - Apr. 22, 1889 - Apr. 13, 1890  
 [Adopted by H.C. & Mattie Odle]

Hugh C. Adams - May 17, 1892 - June 25, 1938

Elizabeth (Odle) Adams - June 21, 1848 - Mar. 11, 1927

J. W. Adams, Jr. - Mar. 4, 1883 - Dec. 21, 1916

J. W.Adams - 1844-1912

Infant son of J.W. & M.E.Adams - Born and Died Feb. 9, 1894

Willie A., dau. of J.W. & M.E. Adams - Dec. 28, 1881-July 25, 1882

Nannie G., Dau. of J.W. & M.E.Adams - Jan. 17, 1879-Feb. 17, 1880

Mary J. Odle Cureton - 1850-1879  
 W. E. Cureton - 1848-1925  
 Twin babes of W.E. & M.J.Cureton Born & Died June 30, 1879

Mrs. N. Cutbirth - Jan. 19, 1823 - Oct. 9, 1889

Margaret Cutbirth - Dec. 10, 1847 - Dec. 3, 1883

Sallie Cutbirth - Dec. 2, 1874 - Dec. 31, 1909

D. E. Cutbirth - Sept. 17, 1873 - Feb. 13, 1935

J. S. Cutbirth - Aug. 4, 1859 - Oct. 9, 1921

Elijah Cutbirth - Jan. 13, 1811 - Oct. 8, 1876  
 Annie Cutbirth - Sept. 23, 1811 - Nov. 16, 1906

Lowery Theadore, son of Tom and Mellie Pool - July 20, 1876 -  
 Sept. 30, 1877

Lilian Thomasine, dau. of Tom & Mellie Pool - July 8, 1878 - stone broken  
 Inf. son of Tom & Mellie Pool - Oct. 21, 1882 - Nov. 25, 1882  
 Tom M. Pool - Mar. 16, 1849 - Mar. 2, 1927  
 Mellie M., wf. of T.M.Pool - Mar. 30, 1861 - May 12, 1946  
 John Calvin, son of Tom & Mellie Pool - Nov. 5, 1875 - Feb. 10, 1890

John Nabors - Nov. 19, 1885 - Jan. 27, 1955  
 Tessie Nabors - Feb. 27, 1889 - June 23, 1964

\* \* \*

LEE CEMETERY

About five miles south and west of Leonard, Fannin County, Texas. Cemetery is on the right side of the road traveling west and is fenced with a chain link fence. Dominating the cemetery and in the center is the stone for:

CAPT. BOB LEE  
 son of Don W. and Polly Davis Lee  
 Served under Gen. Forrest in the Civil War  
 Shot from ambush and died near this spot, June 1869  
 Stone erected by grandson Dial H. Elkins

Many stones were unreadable. One was a large part of a tree with a 3-4 inch groove cut in the center. Fitting into this was another large slab with the bottom carved to fit into the groove on the first. No name was readable, but much work and love obviously went into the making of this marker.

M. E. Freeman  
 b. Sept. 1, 1851  
 d. Dec. 11, 1888

D. W. Lee  
 b. June 6, 1810  
 d. Mar. 19, 1877

Mealy Lee  
 dau. of R. J. and M. Lee  
 b. Nov. 17, 1868  
 d. Oct. 11, 1871

J. W. Lee  
 b. Mar 10, 1857  
 d. Jan. 26, 1881

Dana Smith  
 b. Oct. 27, 1872  
 d. Oct 25, 1879  
 Aged 6 yrs, 11 mos., ?das.

John C. Smith  
 b. Dec. 27, 1835  
 d. May 12, 1860

Louisa E. Smith  
 b. Dec. 24, 1851  
 d. Aug. 11, 1869

Thomas N.  
 Son of Jno. and P. A. Smith  
 b. June 29, 1857  
 d. Feb. 10, 1861

Sarah A. McClanahan  
 b. Mar. 13, 1865  
 d. June 3, 1892

Dollie McClanahan  
 d. Oct. 9, 1890  
 aged 1 yr. 7 mos.

Bryant W.  
 Son of J. C. and A. Smith  
 b. Nov. 27, 1880  
 d. Aug. 28, 1882

J. C. Smith  
 1857-1932

Suzannah  
 Wife of B. F. Mahon  
 b. Mar. 24, 1837  
 d. ?? 25, 1868

Minerva  
 Wife of Martin Smith  
 b. May 24, 1834  
 d. July 30, 1909

Cicero  
 Son of B.H. and E. E. Watkins  
 b. Mar. 29, 1882  
 d. July 14, 1893

Thomas B. Williams  
 b. Sept. 17, 1892  
 d. May 6, 1893

Elizabeth  
 Wife of D. W. Lee  
 b. Feb. 14, 1828  
 d. Aug. 18, 1894

Timmie S. Reynolds  
 b. Aug. 7, 1886  
 d. Aug. 27, 1887

Melissa Self  
 b. Dec. 14, 1853  
 d. Feb. 2, 1884

Mother  
 Betty Conley  
 b. June 8, 1860  
 d. June 7, 1897

[Copied by Jerry Kelly of Arlington, Texas]

\* \* \*

#### UNNAMED CEMETERY

Go FM 78 west of Leonard, Fannin County, Texas. Just past the Trenton sign and past FM 981, go to third road to the left and follow until it turns west. After crossing a bridge turn into a pasture on the right. Spot three old pecan trees and a pool dam. Drive over the dam and the cemetery is near the trees.

This plot is about 36' x 60' and was fenced and loved at one time as evidenced by purple iris still blooming among the grass that now covers it. Several graves are marked by boards and tin plates which are now unreadable. Copied by Jerry Kelly of Arlington, Tx.

Abbie E.  
 Wife of G. W. Moreland  
 b. Sept. 19, 1865  
 d. Feb. 10, 1884  
 Aged 18 yrs, 4mos, and 21 days

Beside Abbie is a small grave about 3 feet long marked by posts, possibly her baby.

Infant baby of  
 B. D. and L. E. McLarry  
 b. Dec. 31, 1883  
 d. Jan. 1, 1884

Isaach H. McLarry  
 b. Dec. 24, 1814  
 d. Mar. 13, 1891

\* \* \*

Drive back toward Leonard and turn south at the old Delba store to the Fuller cemetery. This is a well kept and still used cemetery

about three miles on the south road as far as the road goes. Turn left and go across the creek bridge, the cemetery is on the left.

FULLER CEMETERY

EVANS

Perry Rado Evans b. July 27, 1879 m. Nov. 1, 1903 d. Dec. 31, 1968	Sarah Tennie Fuller b. Sept. 20, 1882 d. Oct. 29, 1974
Dorothy M. Watson b. Sept. 20, 1922 d. Nov. 19, 1942	Hattie M. Hair [James Fuller's b. 1892 stepmother d. 1977 Huey Fuller's wife]
Mrs. B. H. Fuller July 16, 1931	James Fuller [son of Huey Fuller b. 1918 step-son of Hattie] d. 1974
Mrs. Ruby --w-o ? b. 1912 d. 1964	Judy Kay Fuller b. 1962 d. 1963
H. V. Thacker b. 10-29-1903 d. 11-16-1953	Leroy Thacker b. 1939 d. 1952
Linda Darlene Thacker b. 1947 d. 1952	Gearldean Thacker b. 1933 d. 1937
J. W. son of J. B. and L. S. Fuller b. Apr. 28, 1836 d. June 18, 1881	Mrs. Susie Davee Thacker b. 9-30-1877 d. 1-16-1957

FULLER

John T. 1874-1950	Lizzie W. 1885-1907
----------------------	------------------------

W. F. - son of T. U. Fuller  
Oscar Fuller  
b. Aug. 1, 1888  
d. Sept. 1, 1909

FULLER

Father T. D. Fuller b. June 3, 1847 d. July 23, 1917	Mother L. S. Fuller b. May 13, 1848 d. Aug. 5, 1928
---	--

\* \* \* \* \*

We then drove toward Pike, Collin County, Texas and asked permission to copy a cemetery on the Sharp pastureland (toward Callis, Tx.). We went through the fence and walked about 1/4 mile into the pasture to the cemetery. It is in a clump of trees and briars. At one time had a fence which is now fallen down. Most markers are

unreadable, one marked by a split tree.

Nancy Bradley	A double grave marker	
b. Mar. 9, 1814	Harvy	Ira
d. Feb. 16, 1877	sons of C. M. and ? Sharp	
	b. Apr. 8, 1865	b. Apr. 8, 1865
	d. Apr. 24	d. Apr. 11

\* \* \*



#### AYRES CEMETERY, TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

This east side cemetery located at 3500 Scott Street is the burial place of two families, the Ayres family and the Sanderson family. When these families buried their loved ones on this hilltop surrounded by peaceful farmland, with the Chisholm Trail cowtown of Fort Worth visible off to the west, it is doubtful that they could have foreseen how civilization would overtake the little cemetery now surrounded by Ramada Inn.

Ayres, Jas. H., 1832 - 1885

Ayres, Louise, 1836 - 1887

Ayres, William, son of J. H. and L. Ayres, age 10 months

Ayres, Joseph, son of J. H. and L. Ayres, age 13 days

Ayres, Ida Frances, Mar. 26, 1870 - Jan. 26, 1955

Cushman, Jno. R., 1870 - 1903

Cushman, Mary Ayres, Dec. 22, 1874 - Aug. 23, 1952

Sanderson, William A., father, Sept. 11, 1819 - May 28, 1904

Sanderson, Isabella F., mother, Oct. 10, 1830 - ?

Ayres, B. P., died June 1862, age 61 years

Ayres, Emily, died Mar. 1863 - Age 52 years

Location: In the 3500 block of Scott Street

Copied by Mrs. Homer L. Roper



ABSTRACTS FROM TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE  
Galveston, Texas

(Continued from Volume 23, No.2)

Copied by Louise Moxley, Nellie Mae Rennels, Dorothy Peters,  
and Kay Melear

Phebe L. Clark, wife of Ira E. Clark and daughter of W. W. and Elizabeth Fleming of Bell County, Texas departed this life July 23, 1859, in the 26th year of her age,

Belton, Texas

John Carpenter

Willie Ann Moore, infant daughter of James W. and Sarah S. Moore, died near Crockett, Houston, County, August 23, 1859, aged 25 days.

Liberty

August 30, 1859

H. W. Moore

Correction

Mrs. Susan A. Kirkpatrick, in the Advocate of August 11, there was an obituary with wrong name - not Fitzpatrick but Kirkpatrick.

Douglasville, Texas

September 13, 1859

C. L. Hamill



Volume IV, Number 9, Thursday, October 6, 1859

Marriages

On the 6th inst., at the house of W. Gober, in South County, by the Reverend Thomas J. Sanford, Mr. J. D. Billups and Ann E. Gober.

At Houston, on the 28th September by Reverend W. R. Fayle, Mr. O. H. Rundell, of Fort Bend County, and Mrs. C. A. Dumble, of Harris County.

On the evening of 19th September, at the residence of Mrs. Cynthia Williams, by the Reverend Thomas F. Cook, Mr. Henry

Volume VI, Number 9, continued

Darney of Jackson County, and Miss Lucretia Williams, of Lavaca County.

On the evening of 23rd of September at the residence of A. G. Price, Esq., by the Reverend William J. Joyce, Mr. Robert A. Smith and Miss Bettie Price.

On the 27th ult., by Reverend J. E. Carnes, at the residence of T. H. McMahan, Mr. Levi H. Wood and Miss Carrie M. Pickens.

## Obituaries

Miss Nancy Collard, consort of Brother Jonothan S. Collard, died at her residence near Danville, on the 11th of September, 1859, in the 38th year of her age. She was a native of Davidson County, Tennessee, but emigrated to Texas with her father, Iredell Redding in 1836.

Montgomery, September 24, 1859 T. B. Buckingham

Henry E. Luney, departed this life at his residence in Jackson County, Texas on the 14th September 1859, aged 39 years. He was born in Sumpter County, East Tennessee and came to Texas in 1839. He left a young wife and a lovely child.

John F. Cook

Volume VI, Number 10, Thursday, October 13, 1859

## Marriages

October 5, 1859, by Reverend R. H. Belvin, Reverend J. W. Cooly, of the Rio Grande Conference, and Miss Mary F. Davidson, of Victoria County, Texas.

On the morning of the 18th of September on Horn Hill, by Reverend J. Crabb, Mr. Milton A. Tucker and Mrs. Lucretia McGrew - the former of Falls, the latter of Limestone County.

## Obituaries

Mrs. Sarah Smith was born in the State of Georgia and removed to Alabama in her 12th year with her widowed mother, having lost her father in the struggles of the Revolutionary War. She was married to Mr. Laban Smith while living in Alabama, died on the 13th of September 1859 at the residence of John R. West, Jasper County, Texas.

S. J. Bridges

Volume VI, Number 12, Thursday, October 2, 1859

## Marriages

On the 13th, by Reverend J. E. Carnes, Mr. Thomas Snipes and Mrs. Margaret Wolson, all of Galveston.

On the 15th by the same, Mr. Frank Brown and Miss Virginia Holmes, of this city.

On the 28th September at the residence of the bride's father, by reverend A. M. Box, Mr. Thomas J. Oakes, of Goliad County, and Miss Elizabeth Powell, of Fayette County, - both formerly of Seguin.

In Jackson County, October 6th, by Reverend O. A. Fisher, Mr. Charles W. Felter and Miss Mary E. Abel.

On the 5th inst., by the Reverend B. Harris, Mr. Robert M. Wilcox, of Austin, and Miss Dallas Kyle, of Hays County.

On Thursday evening, 22nd ult., at the residence of the bride's mother, by Reverend W. C. Crawford, Mr. M. Carroll and Miss M. A. Beauchamp, - all of Shelby County.

## Obituaries

Died at his residence on Galveston Island, three miles from the city, of Yellow Fever, on the morning of the 20th October 1859, Robert W. Carnes, in the 39th year of his age. He was born in Reynoldsburg, Humphreys County, Tennessee June 4, 1820, was removed at three years of age to Hardeman County, Tennessee, where he married and resided until his emigration to Washington County, in 1848. Three years ago, in 1858, he removed to Galveston, and engaged in the merchantile business.

Mrs. Mary O'Daniel departed this life on the 11th inst., in Colorado County, Texas aged 21 years. Sister O'Daniel leaves a husband and three little children. October 13, 1859

Brother Henry Hare was born A. D. 1832, and departed this life August 24, A. D. 1859. He left five little children and a lovely companion. Town Bluff, Tyler County, Texas.

W. P. Popham

Brother Samuel T. Stewart, departed this life on the 17th day of September A. D. 1859 after a severe illness of about 18 days. September 24, 1859.

J. M. Whitehead

Miss Emily Wright departed this life on the 11th inst., at the residence of Mr. J. T. Shepard, of congestive fever, in the 15th year of her age.

Galveston,                      October 12, 1859

Volume VI, Number 12, continued

Charles W. Whitfield, son of Mr. D. B. and Mrs. L. Whitfield, was born the 1st day of September 1857 and died the 25th of August, 1859. Oh, that God would sanctify this dispensation to the good of the parents, and that the surviving brothers and sisters would seek the Creator in the days of their youth.

October 10, 1859

William B. Hill

Worris W. Lawrence, son of Dr. Th. and E. L. Lawrence, died at Lancaster, Texas on the 12th inst., aged one year and twelve days.

Volume VI, Number 13, Thursday, November 3, 1859

## Marriages

By Reverend J. E. Carnes, on Sunday 30th ult., in this city, Robert W. Dunn, of Port Lavaca and Miss Mary Frances Atkeson, of Galveston.

## Obituaries

Mr. Alfred Johnson died in the wilds of Texas, Titus County, at 8 o'clock P. M. Tuesday August 16th, 1859. He was a native of Alabama. From Dangerfield, Texas, October 15, 1859 by a brother.

Mrs. Elizabeth Smith died near Waxachachie, Ellis County, Texas on the evening of the 29th of July, 1859 at the age of 44 years. Sister Smith was born in the State of South Carolina, at the age of 17 she was united in marriage to R. C. McMinn, fourteen years afterwards she was left a widow with four children, about five years after this she was united in marriage with Lee Smith, with whom she lived a true companion till her death.

D. G. Molloy

Enos Thomas Littlefield, late of Vevay, Indiana, died at the residence of his brother James Littlefield, in the town of Washington, Texas, October 15, 1859. Age 17 years, 11 months, and 13 days, Brother Littlefield was the son of Enos and Rebecca Littlefield, born in Greensburg, Indiana, November 2, 1841.

Mrs. Elizabeth Hart, consort of T. W. Hart, Esq. and daughter of William and Dicy Brown, departed this life on August 30, 1959, at the residence of her father, Rusk County, Texas, age 20 years. Sister Hart died of a fever after an illness of nine days.

J. C. Gaston.

William P. Holin of Sequin, died at San Antonio, on the 7th September 1859, of sun stroke. Brother Holin as born in Bedford, County, Tennessee, November 5, 1825, and moved to Texas about ten years ago. He leaves a wife and several children to mourn

Volume IV, Number 13, continued

his departure. John W. Phillips of Seguin, August 15, 1859.

Mrs. Martha Gibbins, consort of J. M. Gibbins departed this life near Belknap Texas, on Monday, October 10, 1959.

William Elliston Cage, son of Rufus K. and Mary E. Cage, died near Houston, on the 23rd October 1859, age 3 years.

Willie Hall Ayers, youngest child of D. The. and Mary E. Ayers, died at the residence of John L. Stephens, on Old Caney. Age 2 years. October 29, - A. M. Ayers.

Volume VI, Number 14, November 10, 1859

## Marriages

On the 1st inst. at the residence of the bride's mother in Livingston, by Reverend W.H. Stotwell, Mr. J. Douglas Brown of Galveston, and Miss Elvira J. Hicks of Pope County.

## Obituaries

Brother A. J. Christian was removed from earth to Heaven on the 3rd ult.

John Brooks, infant son of J. W. and Harriet E. Brooks, Columbia, Texas was born February 26, 1859, departed hence on the 6th October to enter upon his inheritance in the Kingdom of Heaven.

Columbia, October 17, 1859 E. P.

Miss Mary Ann Wiley, died near Victoria, Texas, October 24, 1859. Born in Genevieve County, Missouri, January 14, 1836

## TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, VOL. VI, NUMBER 15, NOVEMBER 15, 1859

## Marriages

In Sabine County, on the 6th October, Reverend J. Crawford, Jr., Mr. William B. Buch, and Miss Ellen Caraway.

On the 20th October, by the same, Mr. Peter Gellatly and Miss Ella Wills, both of Sabine County.

On the 3rd November by the same, at the residence of the bride's father in Sabine County, Reverend Martin Matthews, and Miss Ann Gellatly.

## Obituaries

Matilda E. Everett of Oswego County, New York, died at the residence of her brother-in-law J. L. Briggs, in this city on the 6th inst. she was recovering from the yellow fever when a disease of the heart, to which she had been subject, supervened and caused her death.

Samuel Thomas Stewart, son of Reverend George A. and Mary Stewart, formerly of Coosa County, Alabama, died at the residence of his father in Smith County, Texas, September 17, 1859. Born April 29, 1838, and lived to age of 21 years, 4 months and 18 days. He was studying for the ministry, and would have made a man of whom we would not have been ashamed.

Jamestown,        October 17, 1859        J. Alexander

Volume VI, Number 16, Thursday, November 24, 1859

## Marriages

On October 9, 1859, by the Reverend J. W. Hamill, at the residence of Milton Grigg, Esq., Mr. Joshua Pie and Miss Mary E. Course.

October 11, 1859, by the same, at the residence of Dr. Alexander Brown's, Mr. Logan H. McCorkle and Mrs. Isabella Hughes.

## Obituaries

Sister Nancy Whitton, died October 13, 1859. Born December 1, 1805, in Newberry District, South Carolina. In February 1821, she was unit in marriage to Mason Whitton. Moved to Lauderdale, County, Alabama where she resided three years thence to Wayne county, Tennessee, where she remained nearly 30 years, from which point, in 1857, she moved to Cook County, Texas. She has left a husband and several children, three of whom are members of the Tennessee conference.

Dr. J. W. H. Hall son of J. B. and Mary C. Hall was born June 24, 1835. And departed this life June 7, 1859. James spent the winter of '56 and '57' in Philadelphia as a medical student, returned home in March of '57, and spent the remainder of the year at his father's house. Early in '58 he began to practice his profession with great promise of success.

Virginia Clayton, youngest sister of James was born August 23, 1852, and died at 8 o'clock September 7, 1859.

Effie Smith, the only and infant child of H. C. and S. E. Smith died at the residence of C. C. Malley in Mt. Calm, in Limestone County, at the age of 13 months.

Volume VI, Number 17, Thursday, December 1, 1859

### Marriages

On the 14th of September by Reverend Simeon Odon at the residence of the bride's father in Ellis County, Mr. Josiah Hankins and Miss Mary J. Burk.

On the 5th of October, by Reverend Simeon Odon, at the residence of the bride's father, Mr. Thomas A. Howell and Miss Eppsa A. Quinn, all of Johnson County.

On the 20th of October by Reverend J. A. Scruggs, at the residence of James Ingram, Esq. Mr. John A. Norris and Miss Martha A. Ingram, all of Upshur County.

On the 1st of November by the Reverend James A. Scruggs, Mr. Robert H. Harkey and Miss Elizabeth A. Cuigler, all of Upshur County.

On the 5th November by Reverend J. M. Wesson, Mr. Thomas Cox and Miss Mary E. Wellard, all of Fayette County.

On the 27 ult. at the residence of the bride's father in Panola County, by the Reverend J. C. Woolam, The Reverend R. R. R. Alexander, of Shreveport, Louisiana, and Miss Theodosia B. McCallen.

In La Grange on the 23 November by Bishop Pierce, Mr. John H. Glass and Miss D. N. Justice, both of Fayette County.

On the 17 ult. at the residence of the bride's mother in Jones' Prairie, by Reverend W. H. Shotwell, Mr. John B. Jones, and Miss Leonora Womack, all of Polk County.

On Monday evening, the 31st October at the residence of Reverend J. W. Fields, Mr. James N. Starr and Miss Mary G. Hawkins, all of Smith County.

On the 16th inst. at the residence of the bride's mother, in Smith County, Mr. Thomas Driver, and Julia A. Rooks.

### Obituaries

Mrs. Mary Penelope Cole, widow of the late Reverend Cole, of the East Texas conference, died at the residence of her father James W. Evans, Esq. in Chamber County, Texas on the 5th October 1859. Sister Cole was born in Davidson County, Tennessee on March 31, 1827

Horris W. Lawrance, youngest son of Dr. D. H. Lawrance, was born on the 30th day of September 1858 and died October 12, 1859.

Volume VI, Number 18, Thursday, December 8, 1859

#### Marriages

On the 13th November by Reverend John Powell, Reverend S. N. Jenkins, of Walker County and Mrs. Martha E. Walters, of Madison County.

On the 24th of November by Reverend Quinn M. Menefee, Mr. John Clay and Amanda Brazeal.

On the 27th of November by same Mr. Abraham C. McCown and Miss Jane Izard, all of Fayette County.

On the 15th by Reverend B. W. Powell, Reverend E. L. Armstrong of the East Texas conference, and Miss Katie Sanders, of Jasper County.

On the 25th November by Reverend G. W. Castles, Mr. L. S. Bell and Miss Mat. M. King, all of Cherokee County.

#### Obituaries

Mrs. Margaret S. Black, consort of Mr. T. P. Black, departed this life at her residence in Titus County, on the 12th inst. and in the 39th year of her age Mrs. Black was married to her living husband at Lafayette, Alabama on the 3rd June 1840.

Mrs. Nancy A. Allen, died at her residence at Pleasanton, Atoscosa County, Texas, November 1, 1859. Sister Allen was born May 3, 1817, married John L. Walton, with whom she lived about three years. She afterwards married Isaac Allen in '43 or '44, with whom she lived ten or twelve years.

Mr. Cole, died of consumption, on the 23rd inst. in Goliad, age 26 years. His mother we believe lives somewhere in the state of Alabama. He was a resident of Austin, Texas.

Volume VI, Number 19, Thursday, December 15, 1859

#### Marriages

At the residence of the bride's father, by Reverend John F. Cook, on the morning of the 20th of November, Richard V. Cook, Esq. of Columbus, and Miss Eliza F. Moore, daughter of Colonel John H. Moore, of Fayette County.

On the evening of the 30th of November at the residence of the bride's brother, by Reverend H. Alexander, Reverend W. O. Campbell, and Miss Sallie Bell, of Chappell Hill.

On the 22nd November, by Reverend N. W. Burks, at the residence of the bride's father, Mr. James Shelton, and Miss Alice Cary, all of Henderson, Rusk County.

On the 8th inst., by Reverend Daniel McNair, at the residence of Dr. McNeil, Mr. William Saunders, Jr. of Galveston, and Miss Sallie E. Shaw of Fort Bend County.

Volume VI, Number 20, Thursday, December 22, 1859

Martha Minerva, youngest daughter of N. W. and Sarah A. Burks, died on the 20th day of November, age four years one month and ten days.

James Andrew Armitage, departed this life the 22 of November 1859, his birthday, he was just 16 years old. The son of Reverend H. K. Armitage.

Williams Adams was born February 28, 1789, in the vicinity of Baltimore, Maryland, where he grew up. He was married to Drusilla Chambers, June 5, 1808, moved to Loudon, County, Virginia near Harper's Ferry, thence in the fall of 1839, he moved to Bastrop County, Texas where he remained till November 1844, when he removed to Fayette County, and in January 1852 to the Coletto, Dewitt County, where he acted with great fidelity, as the Justice of the Peace and Notary Public for the State, and as class leader, Steward and Trustee in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He expired 25 minutes past 8 o'clock P.M. November 24, 1859, leaving two sons and two daughters with several grandchildren.

[To be continued]

## **ARE YOU GUILTY??**



Of not including an S.A.S.E. (self-addressed, stamped envelope) when writing to someone for information.

Of not exchanging or sharing information with others.

Of not reimbursing people for xerox copies (a minimum of 10¢ a copy) or postage when sent information.

Of at least a "Thank you" when you have no other information to return.

Of not answering requests for information when you are sent an S.A.S.E. asking for your help.

Of no return address?



## ❧ *Book Reviews* ❧

by PATRICIA CHADWELL

Ericson, Joe E. JUDGES OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 1836-1846.  
Privately Published, c1980. 350pp. Regular Ed. \$20.00,  
Deluxe Numbered Edition \$27.50. Order from the author,  
1614 Redbud Street, Nacogdoches, Texas 75961.

The name Ericson on Texas genealogical or biographical material has come to equate with excellence; JUDGES OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS is no exception to this rule. The book is a biographical dictionary of the men who made up the bench of the Republic. Mr. Ericson has listed sources of the information about each man, but, wherever possible, the sketches are very complete, and include a great deal of family information, which enhances the value of the book for the genealogist.

A number of photographs have been included. The book is printed by Taylor Publishing Company of Dallas, a firm whose ability to produce an attractive book of quality format has mushroomed in recent years.

The Biographical Sketches are in alphabetical order and persons of other surnames included in the sketches are indexed. An appendix lists the biographees by position and county.

This book would be a good reference purchase for all but the smallest Texas libraries; for major genealogical collections elsewhere, and for individuals interested in the place and the period, or in collecting Texana.

\* \* \*

Kelsey, Mavis P. THE FAMILY OF JOHN MASSIE 1743-c1830 REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOT OF LOUISA COUNTY, VIRGINIA. Privately published, c1979. \$35.00. Order from Dr. Mavis P. Kelsey, 2 Longbow Lane, Houston, Texas 77024

This carefully researched family history brings descendants of selected lines originating with John Massie of the title down to the present. One could wish that Dr. Kelsey had noted the sources of his information, although he does include transcriptions of pertinent documents in an appendix following the narrative history of the family, and occasionally indicates sources within the narrative.

The book appears to be well indexed. It is printed by offset from a typed manuscript, and bound in an attractive paper cover. Those with Massie connections will want to investigate

\* \* \*

## 1870 FEDERAL CENSUS OF EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS

Copied by Shirley (Brittain) Cawyer

Page 1, Fort Griffin Post Office. 9 July 1870. H. Schmick, enumerator.

	Age	Sex	Birth place	Occupation	Real estate
1-1:					
Wm. H. Mansker	53	m	w Tenn.	Stockraiser	7300
Sarah L.	42	f	w Ill.	keeping house	
James F.	14	m	w Ark.	stock herder	
Eliza	12	f	w Tex.		
Martha E.	8	f	w Tex		
Helen	5	f	w Tex.		
1-2:					
Henry L. Martin	20	m	w Tex.	Stockraiser	150
Sarah L.	18	f	w Ark.		
2-3:					
Wm. M. Allen	29	m	w Ill.	Stock raiser	4000
Sophrona E.	24	f	w Tenn.	keeping house	
Felix W.	3	m	w Tex.		
John O.	1	m	w Tex.		
3-4:					
Jas. P. Davidson	45	m	w Tenn.	Stockraiser	4000
Elizabeth A.	40	f	w Tenn.	keeping house	
Louisa A. T.	21	f	w Miss.		
Mary Jane	19	f	w Miss.		
Felix W.	16	m	w Miss.		
Sarah A.	14	f	w Tex.		
Martha C.	12	f	w Tex.		
Josephine P.	4	f	w Tex.		
Ida C.	2	f	w Tex.		
4-5:					
Wm. J. Follis	35	m	w Tenn.	Stock raiser	4500
Julia	29	f	w Geo.	keeping house	
James	8	m	w Tex.		
Margaret	5	f	w Tex.		
Martha	2	f	w		
Wm. H. McGwin	21	m	w Iowa	Stock herder	
Jas. P. Schmick	25	m	w Ark.	stock herder	
Berry P. Brittin [?]	22	m	w Tex.	stock raiser	
Clinton Tarter	20	m	w Ky.	stock herder	
Hardin Tarter	19	m	w Ky	stock herder	
Basle Bramlet	17	m	w Ark.	stock herder	
James Jernskin[?]	18	m	w Eng.	stock herder	
5-6:					
Wm. C. Justice	54	m	w Va.	stock raiser	2000
Sarah	45	f	w VA.	keeping house	
Floyd J.	25	m	w Va.	stock herder	

## 5-6 continued:

James	22 m w Va.	stock herder
Wm. L.	20 m w Va.	stock herder
Frank M.	18 m w Va.	stock herder
Rufus K.	13 m w Va.	stock herder
Herculus D.	11 m w Mo.	stock herder

## Page 2, Fort Griffin Post Office, 30 July 1870

## 6-7:

Wm. D. Whiteside	45 m w S.C.	Stock raiser	4500
Fanny	24 f w Ark.	keeping house	
Henry Schmick	27 m w Ark.	stock herder	
Wm. Wilson	25 m w Ky.	stock herder	
John White	24 m w Ark.	stock herder	
Andrew (no name)	19 m w S.C.	stock herder	

## 7-8:

Culp <sup>r</sup> P. Plott	54 m w Tenn.	farmer	500
Tracy	45 f w Tenn.	keeping house	
Elias	22 m w Ark.	stock herder	
John	12 m w Ark.		
Mrs. Fanny Plott	65 f w Tenn.		
Ophelia	35 f w Tenn.		
Eldrige Parker	20 f w Mo.		

## 8-9:

James Ellison	56 m w Ala.	farmer	2000
Nancy	54 f w Ala.	keeping house	
Robert B.	14 m w Tex.		

## 9-10:

James L. M. Ellison	31 m w Ala.	farmer	450
Eliza	29 f w Ga.	keeping house	
John	7 m w Tex.		
Laney	9 f w Tex.		
Thomas	4 m w Tex.		

## 10-11:

Lewis C. Ellison	21 m w Ark.	farmer	500
Virginia	18 f w unk.	keeping house	

## 11-12:

Ann T. Gilbert	24 m w Ala.	farmer	
Elizabeth	17 f w Tex.	keeping house	
Wm. Henry	2 m w Tex.		

## 12-13:

John W. Brashears	34 m w Va.	farmer	340
Amanda J.	24 f w Mo.	keeping house	
Josephine	4 f w Tex.		
Calvin M. C.	3 m w Tex.		
Geo. W.	1 m w Tex.		

13-14				
Ebenezer Wilcox	45 m w	Tenn.	farmer	150
Mahala	21 f w	Tenn.	Keeping house	
Julia J.	6 f w	Tex.		
James E.	2 m w	Tex.		

14-15:				
Thos. C. McGough	70 m w	S.C.	farmer	400
William D.	33 m w	Ga.	laborer	
Pauline	32 f w	Ind.		
Sarah Ann	11 f w	Tex.		
James W.	8 m w	Tex.		
Page 3, McGough family, con't.	31 July		1870	
Ellison M. McGough	5 m w	Tex.		
Laney L.	4 f w	Tex.		
Alexander	9/12 <u>f</u>	w Tex.		

-16:				
Laney G. Gilbert	20 f w	Ga.	keeping house	200
Macress?	5 m w	Tex.		
Zelia J.	4 f w	Tex.		
Ross B.	9/12 m w	Tex.		

This is a complete listing of all the families in Eastland County, Texas in 1870.

\* \* \*

NOTES ON 1870 EASTLAND COUNTY FAMILIES by Shirley (Brittain) Cawyer

1-1:

Mansker Lake, Eastland Co., Texas, was started by William A. Mansker in 1859. James P. and Ike Schmick were among the early settlers. They got their mail from Stephenville and did their milling at Allen Ranch east of Mansker Lake. A school was built in 1874. D. K. (Dallas K.) Scott, first postmaster, was appointed in 1876. In 1946 the community was known as Alameda. [Source; Handbook of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 137]

Buried at Alameda Cemetery are:

J. F. (James F.) Mansker	July 3, 1854 - Jan. 27, 1892
Alice F. Mansker	Aug. 3, 1861 - Jan. 3, 1921
W. H. Mansker	Dec. 4, 1879 - Dec. 14, 1900
Sarah, wf. of Wm. H. Mansker	May ?, 1824 - Aug. 7, 1876

[Later members of this family are also buried at this cemetery]

2-2:

From History of Eastland Co., Texas, by Edwin Cox, page 14; "The last person killed by Indians in Eastland County was Henry Martin, son-in-law of W. H. Mansker. Martin was killed in 1871. He is buried two miles east of Cheaney Schoolhouse."

2-3:

William M. Allen, born 2 December 1839 in Greene Co., Illinois,

died 15 May 1914, buried at Davidson Cemetery, Palo Pinto County, Texas. Son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Starke) Allen, both died in Lawrence Co., Missouri. William M. Allen married Sophronia E. Davidson, daughter of J. P. and Elizabeth Davidson. Sophronia was born 3 February 1847 and died 29 June 1879, buried at Davidson Cemetery in Palo Pinto County. William M. Allen married second in Eastland County, Texas 9 October 1879 to Mary Jane Davidson, daughter of J. P. and Elizabeth Davidson. Mary Jane was born 12 March 1851, died 10 January 1910, buried at Davidson Cemetery in Palo Pinto County. [Source: Cemeteries of Palo Pinto County Texas by Smith; Marriages of Eastland County, Texas by Cawyer; Marriages of Greene Co., Illinois; History of Lawrence County, Mo.; and family information.

3-4:

J. P. Davidson, born 5 November 1823, died 13 March 1897, buried at Davidson Cemetery, Palo Pinto Co., Texas. His wife, Elizabeth Davidson, was born 22 September 1829, died 21 December 1878, buried at Davidson Cemetery, Palo Pinto County. This family was in the 1850 census of Lawrence Co., Missouri.

4-5:

William J. Follis, no data.

James P. Schmick, married in Erath County, Texas 5 January 1875 to Mary Bourne.

5-6:

William C. Justice, born 13 May 1824, died 12 September 1883, buried at Elm Cemetery, 8 miles SW of Gorman. His son, Rufus K. Justice, born 24 December 1855, died 28 February 1885, is also buried at Elm Cemetery. The son, William L. Justice, married Emma Phillips 25 April 1878 in Eastland County. Emma (Emeline), was born 8 January 1854 and died 25 September 1880, buried in Elm Cemetery.

6-7

William Lamar Decatur Whiteside, was born 16 December 1826 in Rutherford Co., North Carolina, died 30 December 1886 and is buried at Sipe Springs Cemetery, Comanche County, Texas. He was the son of Thomas S. Whiteside and Rachel Hemphill. [Mr. Foster Clay Whiteside, 1407 West Highland, Ponca City, Okla. 74601 has compiled the genealogy of this family.] Wm. L. D. Whiteside married in Randolph County, Arkansas in 1859 to Permelia Jarrett. Two sons born of this union. He married secondly to Frances Elizabeth Plott in Randolph Co., Arkansas on 29 December 1868. She was the daughter of Culpepper and Teresa Plott.

7-8:

Culpepper P. Plott, born 2 April 1823 in either Tennessee or Arkansas. His wife was Teresa Janelle Beshoar, born in Tennessee, died 17 June 1875, and both are buried at Sipe Springs Cemetery in Comanche County, Texas.

8-9:

James Ellison, born 24 February 1813, died 14 September 1876. His wife, Nancy Ellison, was born 5 June 1818, died 6 August 1876, both buried at Ellison's Springs Cemetery, Eastland County, Texas. The family was in 1850 census of Smith County, Texas. [Mrs. Raymond Anderson, Stephenville, Texas is researching this family].

9-10:

James L. M. Ellison, born 25 March 1840, died 6 June 1923, married Eliza J. McGough, born 3 March 1843, died 22 May 1910. Their daughter, Laney, born 1 November 1860, died January 20, 1941, married John S. Browning. All are buried at Ellison's Springs Cemetery, Eastland County, Texas.

10-11:

Lewis C. Ellison, son of James and Nancy Ellison, was born 9 January 1848, died 3 June 1917, buried at Desdemona Cemetery, Eastland County, Texas.

11-12:

Ann T. Gilbert. (No data) From HISTORY OF EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS by Edwin T. Cox. "Captain Sing Gilbert of the Jewel Community was killed by Indians in August of 1864. He was buried at Stephenville." This could be the father of Ann T. Gilbert. Many of the older Gilberts are buried in the Carbon area cemeteries.

12-13:

John W. Brashears, was born 23 September 1835, died 16 May 1880, buried at Providence Cemetery, on the banks of Leon River, Eastland County, Texas. Members of his family are also buried in this cemetery.

13-14:

Ebenezer Wilcox, (no data). The daughter, Julia J. Wilcox, was married in Eastland County 7 March 1880 to G. W. Vankanon.

14-15:

Thomas C. McGough, buried in an old field on the Finis Johnson farm south of Eastland, Texas. This was originally the McGough Cemetery. Thomas' gravestone is broken in several pieces with the death date gone. He was born 23 November 1799. His son, William McGough was married several times and reared a large family.

\*\*\*\*\*

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF NORTHEAST TEXAS . . . a newly formed genealogical society, organized in May of 1980 and has members from Lamar, Hopkins, Delta and Red River Counties. They meet the third Thursday of each month at the Paris Junior College. Mailing address is: The Genealogical Society of Northeast Texas, Paris Junior College, P.J.C. Box 187, 2400 Clarksville Street, Paris, Texas 75460. Amount of dues is not known, nor whether they intend to publish a newsletter or quarterly.

\* \* \*

## WHERE IS THAT FAMILY BIBLE ?

BY

Billie Beth Moore

The title of this article is the question asked by many of our genealogists---and your Bible Records Committee Chairman is no exception. As most of you know, many family Bibles become lost, are burned, destroyed, or just thrown away; thus sending their precious records out of the reach of those who care.

The collection of Bible records in the Genealogical Department of the Fort Worth Public Library is comprised of (1) the hand-copied and photocopied records presented to the library for safe-keeping and (2) the many Bible records published in the various genealogical periodicals.

There had not been a full index to these Bible records, therefore, in 1973 it was decided that a card file would be made of all the available Bible records, beginning with the "unknowns" in the periodicals from all over Texas. Each card shows the family name, and all other surnames mentioned in the record.

Of course, the older a Bible is, the more valuable its record becomes, simply because there was no recording of births or deaths prior to 1900. When one hand copies a record, the title page should be copied just as it appears in the Bible. This will usually give the date the Bible was published.

We will all agree that when possible the record should remain a part of the Bible, and should not be torn out. But, should the Bible be so old that it has come apart, the source will still stand as genealogical proof and verification of the record as written.

Should you have a Bible record which you would like to preserve and share with genealogists everywhere, you are urged to send a carefully copied duplicate or Xerox copy to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. We would like to print it with your permission in our quarterly FOOTPRINTS.

Please remember that when copying a Bible record, do not change any part of the record. DO NOT correct misspelled words, DO NOT change wrong dates. If you have any comments to add, do so on a separate page or at the bottom of the record.

If known, tell where the Bible is now, if not in your hands. Also give the name and address of the person submitting the record.

In view of the many disasters daily, the longer we wait to obtain a record, could mean the loss of that same record. The Bible record on your shelf helps only you...in the library or printed in a quarterly helps many. So please send in yours today!

ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,  
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO CONGRESS OF THE REPUBLIC OF  
TEXAS AND THE SENATE JOURNALS OF TEXAS

\* \* \*

( Continued from Volume 23, No. 2 )

GL - Gammel's Laws  
M/P - Memorials or Petitions  
SJ - Senate Journal  
1:3 - First number is volume, second is book

April 2, 1838 [M/P]

Joseph Manning petitions in behalf of heirs, presented by Shelby County, citizens, asking for donation of land for the five children of J. Manning, he having died within fifteen miles of the Republic. They request the same amount of land for them as if their father had reached Texas, namely 1280 acres. First signature, Edward L. Martin.

April 9, 1838 [M/P]

B. H. Rutland, represented by Malcolm Brogden administrator of the Rutland estate, Mobile, Alabama, to J. Pritchard - Texas, asking that recognition be given a certificate of One Hundred Dollars which had been loaned to the Republic of Texas.

April 10, 1838 [M/P]

Allen Vince asking for enactment of special law which would legalize his marriage in 1828, in order that his ten year old son may be recognized as a legitimate heir. At the time of said marriage, it was impossible to find an authorized person to solemnize the rite and before the existent law was modified, the wife had died.

April 11, 1838 [M/P]

Jerome B. Robertson, James L. Holmes and George Givens, of Texas asking a donation of land in lieu of having joined the Company of Captain Holmes in Kentucky in early 1836 to aid the cause of the Texas Republic.

April 14, 1838 [M/P]

Forbes, Brooks and Company of Houston, Texas, asking relief in the form of compensation for provisions furnished the Government during the Texas Revolution.

April 14, 1838 [M/P]

Soldiers of the Texas Army station at Port Galveston, asking that they be granted discharges and protest against their detention in that their services are no longer required in defense of the country. First signature, W. Cummings.

April 16, 1838 [M/P]

John Murphy and others asking for land, having come to Texas in 1836. Their vessel anchored under convoy of Brutus and Independence, off the bar of Velasco, within waters of Texas.

April 18, 1838 [M/P]

Edward Hall of Houston, Texas, requesting redemption of land scrip.

April 19, 1838 [M/P]

Gideon Brighton of Montgomery County, asking permission for one league and labor of land as a citizen of the Republic. Memorialist states that he is single, but should be allowed augmentation owing to his being totally disabled.

April 19, 1838 [M/P]

W. Capes, agent for J. H. Smith and Josiah J. Pomerey. Agent for Smith, Pomerey and Godden reached Texas in 1836 and organized a battalion in New York to serve Texas, asking for headright.

April 19, 1838 [M/P]

J. Worster of Houston, Texas, asking for appropriations in order that he may have the means to design county maps.

April 20, 1838 [M/P]

D.W. Babcock of Houston, Texas, in order to hold land, asking for extension of time period to bring his family to Texas.

April 21, 1838 [M/P]

Charles Shearn of Houston, Texas, asking reconsideration of rejected claim for land. He furnished sundry supplies to troops of the Republic.

1841 [M/P]

Charles Shearn asking allowances in behalf of claims for sundries furnished a company of border guards in 1840.

November 1841 [SJ 6:2]

Joint Resolution granting relief to Charles Shearn in amount of \$4400 for articles furnished to the army.

April 23, 1838 [M/P]

Edmund Crosby and others requesting that he and fellow officers receive their share of the prize money taken by vessels of the Texas Navy and submitted to the Treasury Department.

April 23, 1838 [M/P]

Citizens of Robertson County request for troops and artillery to protect those living on the Brazos and Navasota Rivers from Indians. First signature: B. Phifer.

April 25, 1838 [M/P]

Nelson Cavanaugh, a free negro. An appeal by the citizens of Houston, Texas on his behalf, asking that he be allowed to remain in Texas and own land. First signature - A. Briscoe.

April 25, 1838 [M/P]

Golightley of Houston, Texas, request for recognition of Government scrip purchased by clients, George Poindexter and others in 1836 and 1837.

April 25, 1838 [M/P]

C. G. Hoyt, Houston, Texas, asking relief, he having lost a draft in favor of himself upon the Treasury of the Texas Republic.

April 25, 1838 [M/P]

Andrew I. S. Phelan, Houston, Texas, asking for an increase in salary as Chief Clerk of the Land Office.

April 26, 1838 [M/P]

James Robinson, a negro, represented by Edin Handy of Houston, Texas, asking recognition for military service and a bounty land grant. He came to Texas in 1836.

April 27, 1838 [M/P]

Moreau Forrest relating a petition which indicates he is trying to prove his innocence of certain charges when discharged from the Texas Navy. He was an Assistant Surgeon.

April 28, 1838 [M/P]

J. B. Mathrin of Nacogdoches County, Texas and the citizens thereof, asking clear title to land conceded to Maturin in 1828. Special provisions necessary for security since Maturin is 1/4 African. First Signature: Adolphus Sterne.

April 28, 1838 [M/P]

Milam County Citizens parying for sufficient military to repel the enemy, namely indians. First signature: A. B. Fleury.

April 30, 1838 [M/P]

Citizens of Brazos District asking that Columbia be made port of entry and protest against cargoes being discharged at Velasco. First signature: Cyril Beardslee.

April 30, 1838 [M/P]

Members of Captain J. M. W. Hall's Company and other volunteers of the Texas Army, Houston, Texas, asking for augmentation of land in behalf of military service. First signature: C. C. Woodward.

April 30, 1838 [M/P]

O. A. Santangelo of New Orleans, Louisiana, requesting compensation for supplying Texas Government concerns with copies of publication "Correo Atlantico".

April 30, 1838 [M/P]

J. A. Southmayd of Houston, Texas, asking relief for himself, William Boyd, and other soldiers who were dishonorably discharged after serving their country in the Texas Revolution, 1836-1837.

May 1, 1838 [M/P]

W. J. B. Ford, asking for a land grant, toward estabbling a factory to manufacture china and earthenware.

May 2, 1838 [M/P]

S. C. Dantignac of South Carolina, a protest, after service in

the Republic as an officer, was dismissed and condemned without preferred charges or a court martial.

May 2, 1838 [M/P]

Samuel Dexter, deceased, represented by his heirs, asking payment due them by the government for sundries furnished by S. Dexter.

May 3, 1838 [M/P]

Eli Seals, of Houston, Texas, requesting in behalf of himself and his company, that they be granted their rights in lieu of service rendered. Seals and his men enlisted in 1835. Many of the soldiers discharges were destroyed at San Felipe de Austin. [Not approved]

May 4, 1838 [M/P]

Citizens of Robertson County, urgent request for protection from indian attacks, particularly Parker's Fort. First signature: George Calmer.

May 7, 1838 [M/P]

J. O. Blair, Houston, Texas, requesting that he be granted entitled discharge, in lieu of military service to Texas in 1836-1837 while stationed on Galveston Island.

May 10, 1838 [GL Vol. 1 page 1477]

Joint resolution for the relief of John F. Kemper an armourer for Texas Army.

May 18, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, page 1489]

An Act for the relief of John H. Miller - \$80; Daniel Tyler - \$63;  
 Daniel Tyler - \$63  
 O. B. Hardeman \$200  
 Wm. Lancy \$30 per month as cook at hosp.  
 George G. Childress \$1,000  
 M. A. Bingham - \$150  
 Isom Parmer  
 S. Brooker \$200 for gray mare

May 17, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, page 1491]

An Act for benefit of Sidney Sherman for \$3973.17 for services to government.

May 19, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, page 1493]

An Act for relief of Robert Hodge. Land was mistakenly granted to John Hodge on June 14, 1831, where it was intended for Robert Hodge...to be corrected.

May 20, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, Page 1494]

A Joint Resolution for relief of J. W. Fannin in amount of \$826.50.

May 7, 1838 [M/P]

F. Neblin, asking permission to resign as Assistant Commissary General of Subsistence at Dimmits Land and Texana.

An Act dated May 21, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, Page 1494] granted him relief for these services.

[To be continued]

? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?  
*Queries*

Edited by Merle Ganier

SMITH, ODELL, PHILLIPS, COOPER, JENKINS

Seeking information on Walter O. Smith, of Decatur, Texas, son of Maude Odell, deceased, and \_\_\_\_\_ Smith. He might have information on an old Odell Bible. My letter to him was returned marked "Addressee unknown."

William Odell (ca 1804-ca 1862), was probably born Union County, South Carolina, married 1848 Laurens County, South Carolina, Sarah Ann Phillips Cooper, widow of John (or Jack) Cooper (1818-1848). Did William die in Laurens County? If not, where? Jack was a son of Stacy Cooper, grandson of Jonathan, had been previously married to a Miss Jenkins, had a daughter, Charlotte. Have a great deal of information to share.

Mrs. Betty Bond Bostick, 6914 Scottsdale Drive, San Antonio TX 78209  
 \*\*\*\*\*

OWENS, WOOD, TRAVIS, HENDERSON, MANN

Collecting information on the above surnames in Tarrant County.

Ophelia L. Iodice, 2024 South 301st Place, Federal Way WA 98003  
 \*\*\*\*\*

GRAVLEE, BLYE

Seeking information on my great-great-great-grandfather Gravlee, who lived and died in Texas. I think his first name was John, and that he was married to Kizar Blye. He is thought to have been buried at Alvarado in the alien grave yard some time in the 1860's.

Pattie Gravlee, 2016 Frontier NE, Albuquerque NM 87106  
 \*\*\*\*\*

STEPHENSON, MANN, MORRIS

Isaac Newton Stephenson, son of Reubin and Sarah Mann, born 1817, Kenton, Campbell County, Kentucky, died 1888 in Tarrant County, Texas, buried Everman Cemetery, married 1844 to Lucy Stephenson, daughter of Dudley and Nancy Morris, died in Tarrant County, buried Everman Cemetery at foot of husband's grave, no stone because she remarried (2) to Mr. Morris, a relative. Lived in Kenton and Boone Counties, Kentucky. Moved to Tarrant County about 1862. Her father, Dudley Stephenson owned a plantation in Boone County, Kentucky. Had a son, John William, my grandfather. Will answer any SAE.

Jenna V. Stephenson Ownbey, 1115 Bell Avenue, Amarillo, TX 79106  
 \*\*\*\*\*

KING, HUFFMASTER, BLACK

Elijah John "lige J." King, born 1898 at Dalton, Ga., died 1937 at Cuthbert, Randol County, Ga., buried at Shiloah Baptist Cemetery, Cotton Hill, Ga. Married 1919 to Sudie Beth Huffmaster at Childress, Texas, born 1902 Blossom, Lamar County, Texas, died 1973 at New Boston, Texas, daughter of Charles Henry Huffmaster and Minnie Myrtle Blankenship. Elijah John King, son of John Elijah, Sr. and Martha Jane Black, both born Murray Co., Ga. 1906-1907, Elijah John, who changed his name himself to John Elijah, like his father, came from Tenn. to Granbury, Nehri Community, Texas, to meet Martha Jane Black King and family who arrived by train to Ft.Worth in 1907. Daughter Elizabeth King, born 1906, in Ringold, Catoosa Co., Ga. married (1) Jess Hall (2) Curtis L. Slochum (3) Clovis M. Biggers; died and buried at Nehri near Dallas. Searching for Black and King Bibles both missing, will pay postage for help.

Jenna V. Stephenson Ownbey, 1115 Bell Avenue, Amarillo TX 79106  
 \*\*\*\*\*

DAVIS, BYRD, MUCKLERoy, VOSS, CHOATE, RITTER

In researching the Giles Davis family of Virginia and North Carolina, I find the following family in Colmesneil, Texas. I hope some of your readers know about them and will get in touch with me.

Giles Albert Davis, son of Jacob, born 17 May 1849, Angelina County, Texas, married Rhoda Ellen Byrd 13 July 1876. She was born 1859, Concord, Texas, died Beaumont 1926. Children, all born Colmesneil: Jacob Elice (1880-1897); Albert Giles (1880-1897); Reda (or Rhoda) Ellen (1884-1926), married Martin Muckleroy; Alma (1886- ), married Arnold Voss; Reese Giles, born 1892, married Lena Choate; Elbert A., born ca 1892, married Mary Ritter.

Mrs. Cy Martin, 2519 Daisy Lane, Fort Worth TX 76111  
 \*\*\*\*\*

LILLFORD, LILFORD, DELPH, BAILLY, LEBAILLY, PERROT

Interested in finding information on the above families who are all part of my family tree. Quite a few people with these names came to America and Canada, but I don't know where or when they settled. Will appreciate hearing from anyone with information on these names.

Daniel R. Lillford Delph, 22 Maxwell St., Ardeen 3022, Victoria, Australia  
 \*\*\*\*\*

RIGGS

Seeking information on James Madison (or Monroe) Riggs, who was in the Red Oak vicinity in 1844-45. It is my understanding he was in the Mercer or Peters Colony.

Tucker Robinson, 1511 Woodlawn Ave., Corsicana TX 75110  
 \*\*\*\*\*

BOONE, MERRIFIELD

Compiling a record of the descendants of Alexander Hamilton and Rachel Boone Merrifield for the Boone Family Association of Missouri Seeking better copy of photograph of John Merrifield, born 1793, Nelson County, Kentucky, son of Alexander and Rachel. A Richard Merrifield built a cabin ca 1845 in Dallas County, Hampton Road at Tenth Street in the western outskirts of Oak Cliff. Were Richard and John related?

Mary A. Prescott, Box 571, Toulon IL 61483

\*\*\*\*\*

STRIPLING, FAULK, DAVIS

Information desired on parents of Wiley Stripling, who died in Barbour County, Alabama, in 1861. His wife, Mary E. C. Faulk, died in Ellis County, Texas, in 1877. Their son, William A., married Louisa Matilda Davis in 1879, Ellis County, moved to Blanchard, Oklahoma.

Kathleen Grams Gibbs, 19227 Dike St., Glendora CA 91740

\*\*\*\*\*

WETHERBEE, WEATHERBY, LAKE, HUGHES

Henry H. Wetherbee (Weatherby), born Vermont 1840, married Lucia Elizabeth Lake, Springfield, Vermont, September 1858. When and where did he die, and where is he buried? The 1900 census places Henry in Precinct 1, Tarrant County, Texas, as a hired hand, in the household of Mike and Josephine Hughes. Also listed is Elizabeth Weatherby, age 49, born in Canada. His true wife was born in Springfield, Vermont, January 3, 1840. Will appreciate help on this family.

Mrs. R. L. Sprague, RFD Box 22, Ashfield MA 01330

\*\*\*\*\*

BURLESON, BURLISON, BURLEYSON, HOBSON, MATHEWS

Collecting data on all Burleson (Burlison, Burleyson) families of the United States. The family has been in America since about 1720s I have much information and am willing to share.

Especially need to locate information on the family of Benjamin Burleson, son of David and Sarah Hobson Burleson. Benjamin was born 17 December 1814, probably in Rutherford County, Tennessee; married 1840; came to Texas 1847 from Marion County, Alabama, and settled in Leon County. Kessiah died about 1854, and he married a young woman named Martha. Benjamin died 21 December 1867, probably in Leon Co. Where is he buried? Martha and the children, which included four minors, have not been located on census records since 1860. Did they go to Indian Territory? Benjamin is said to have fathered 21 children.

Mrs. Robert Bryan, 2649 Kingsbury Ave., Fort Worth TX 76118

\*\*\*\*\*

CLARK, BRADLEY, MILLS, SEATS, BABBS

Rubin Clark, son of Abner, born in Tennessee, moved to Missouri and Arkansas before coming to Hill County, Texas. Married (1) Matilda Bradley, (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Oxford. Issue: Rubin, Jr.,; Louisa Charity, married Alphonse R. Mills, lived Montague County, Texas; John; Rachael, married M. Seats; Elizabeth; Jane; Charlie, married \_\_\_\_\_ Babbs; George. Any information on this family will be appreciated. Will answer all letters and exchange information.

Beverly Littlefield, PO Box 52808, Lafayette LA 70505

\*\*\*\*\*

EVARETT, CLEPPER, GRIFFIN, ARNOLD, BALLARD, FUQUA, OVERTON

Need information on Jesse Evarett and Sara Clepper, in Coryell County, Texas, 1900. Children: Jasper E., Dianie E., William C., Richard C., Whipple W. Also need information on Josey Clepper, daughter of Joseph Clepper and Minda Griffin; James B. Arnold and Tennessee Clepper, William A. Ballard and Alice Clepper, J. M. Fuqua and E. Clepper, Reddick Overton and Virginia Clepper.

Mrs. W. B. Mehrkam, 1070 Gardenia Drive, Houston TX 77018

\*\*\*\*\*

PRUITT, SPENCER, SHORT, WOMACK, CHOATE, FERRELL

Need the full names of both wives and the children of Jacob Pruitt, who died testate 1828 in Lincoln County, Tennessee. Legatees named are James A. Pruitt, son, and Nancy, wife; mentions "my first wife's children and Nancy's children." Witnesses: Thomas Spencer, Isham Burnett, and John Pruitt. What were their relationships to Jacob Pruitt?

Anastasia "Stacy" Short (ca 1810-1851), married 1828, in Copiah County, Mississippi, Abner P. Womack. She died in Polk County, Texas, 1851. Where is she buried, grave marked? Samantha J. Womack married J. H. Choate, and Sarah "Sallie" Womack married D. E. Farrell. Information needed on these two daughters of Abner P. and Stacy Short Womack.

Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Road, Fort Worth TX 76117

\*\*\*\*\*

HALL, SCHIEMANN, CRAIG

Searching for information on William S. P. Hall, Sr., who came to Tarrant County, Texas, ca 1870 from Missouri. He does not appear on the 1870 or 1880 census. Date of death unknown, buried Callaway Cemetery, Euless, Texas, no marker. His widow married a Mr. Craig and had another family. Two sons were James Washington Hall (1858-1944), married Augustina H. Schiemann, and William S. P. Hall, Jr. (1861-1948), married Eader Laura Schiemann.

Mrs. Pat Hall Howard, 3540 Poel Rd., Grapevine TX 76051

\*\*\*\*\*

GRIFFIN, REGAN

Need names of parents of Minerva Ann Griffin, born ca 1830, North Carolina, married 28 January 1854 Pontotoc County, Mississippi, to Peter L. Regan. Came to Delta County, Texas, in mid 1870's. Minerva Ann died 15 August 1887, buried in Delta County. Was Henry C. Griffin born 23 May 1846, North Carolina, and in Peter L. Regan's household in 1860 a brother? Was she related to Eliza Adeline Griffin, who married John Tyler Regan (brother of Peter L.)? Other Griffin names found on a loose page from a Bible were Lora (Lara) and Edy Maud, relationships not known. Will exchange information.

Mrs. A. E. Regan, 2140 Legion Drive, Gretna LA 70053  
 \*\*\*\*\*

SCHNEIDER, KIZAR, BURROUGH

My grandfather, Oscar Charles Schneider, Jr., was born August 17, 1882, either in Bowie or Fort Worth. He was a son of Oscar Charles Schneider and Sarah Ellen Kizar, who was the widow of John H. Burrough. They are in the 1880 census in Fort Worth and the 1900 census in Bowie. Oscar, Jr., was in Bowie from 1884 to 1902. Will appreciate information on this family.

Karen Chaney, 738 Cleveland #3, Idaho Falls ID 83401  
 \*\*\*\*\*

WAGNER, WAGGONER

Researching a Pennsylvania Wagner family, one of whom supposedly went to Texas and established the Wagner Ranch. The book "The Big Ranch County" describes the Waggoner Ranch in the Texas Panhandle, naming Dan, E. Paul, Guy and W. F. Waggoner. None of these first names are in my particular Wagner line, although the Waggoner spelling is used in Pennsylvania. Does anyone have early data on this Waggoner family?

F. Kenneth McCurdy, PO Box 254, Fannettsburg PA 17221  
 \*\*\*\*\*

NIX, CASTLEBERRY, ANDERSON, THURMAN, REYNOLDS, TRIPLETT, KIRBY, ROSS, WEBB

Need names of wives of John Nix I, born 1826 Tennessee, died 1906, Tarrant County, Texas. He had four children: Mary, George, James Warn, and by second wife, Willie. Aaron Castleberry, Tom Castleberry Rhoda Anderson, Jim Thurman, Frank Reynolds, George Triplett, Jim Kirby, William Nix II, Jefferson Nix are related.

John Edward Ross II was born in Polk County, Tennessee, and died in Parker County, Texas, 3 May 1918. His wife, Mattie E. Webb, died 1890, Wise County. Any information on these families would be appreciated.

Mrs. James S. Campbell, Rt 2, Box 197, Hale Center TX 79041  
 \*\*\*\*\*

HIGGINBOTHAM

Need information on Mike A. Higginbotham, born 1820, lived in Texas, (Where?), Oklahoma, son of Caleb Higginbotham(?), born in Mississippi.

Mildred Toaz, Box 179, Kiowa OK 74553

\*\*\*\*\*

CUMMING(S), HUFFAKER, SPENCER

William P. L. Cumming(s) is supposed to be buried near Fort Worth. Where? Where and when did Mary (Polly), his wife, die? Desire information of their daughters, Ellen W. Huffaker and Jane P. Spencer. Will refund postage.

Mrs. David M. Stockton, 7125 Elphick Road, Sebastopol CA 95472

\*\*\*\*\*

DICKSON, GREY, MOODY, MIKLES

Need birth and death dates, names of parents, of Charlie LeGrant Dickson, and his wife, Annie Bell Grey. She was born 10 April 1858, Dardanelle, Arkansas, died 12 April 1920, Fort Smith, Arkansas. One son: Charley LeGrant, Jr., born 1879, Dardanelle; married 1901 Emma Burell Moody, born 1888, Neosho, Missouri, died 4 May 1969, Dallas, Texas. Children: Olive Evalean, born 1902, married 1920, Ellis Lafayette Mikles, four children; Charley Eugene, born 1904, Fort Smith, died 1955, Fort Smith, never married.

Judith Mikles Coffey, 1813 6th Street, Fort Hueneme CA 93041

\*\*\*\*\*

MILLER, ATHELSTON (ATHERTON), WYATT

John Miller, born 1880, died 1863 (maybe Duncanville and maybe buried Daniel Cemetery. Married Cordelia Frances Athelston (Atherton) Hanks 1829, probably Kentucky. She was born ca 1803, died 1850 Duncanville or Kentucky? Daughter of Samuel Hanks and Nancy Wyatt, and granddaughter of Peter Hanks \*\*\*. James Lemon Miller was oldest son. Other children: Ellison Daniel; Dillar DeKalb; Andrew Former; Marcus Nelson; John Hon; William Preston; Marshall; Osborne; Nancy Jane; Araminta Martha Dormer; Algin; Monterville and Armina Amanda. Need information on John and ancestors. Have entire Hanks lineage. Will answer SASE.

Jenna V. Stephenson Ownbey, 1115 Bell Avenue, Amarillo, TX 79106

\*\*\*\*\*

NICHOLS, ALLEN

Would like any information on Sally or Sarah Nichols, born Jefferson, Texas, 1856, who married Sam Allen. They were not married in Marion or Cass County, so might have been married in another county in Texas.

Marjory D. Nichols, 1437 Yale Street, Santa Monica CA 90404

\*\*\*\*\*

DAVIS, LEIGH, BLAKEMAN

Arnold "Ted" Davis, attorney, reported to have served in World War II as an officer. Myra Leigh, born August 1883, Oswego County, New York, was living July 1961, according to obituary of her sister, Eva Blakeman, but probably dead by 1977, as she was not listed as a survivor of her sister, Jane. Need obituaries of these two persons who are thought to have died in the Fort Worth area. Is there an Alphabetical list of obituaries available?

John D. Gifford, 2039 E. Wayland, Springfield MO 65800

\*\*\*\*\*

DYER, MILES, COLLIER, HECK, GRIMES

Tracing descendants of William J. Dyer who married Mary A. "Mollie" Miles, had a son and daughter. The daughter, Ada Olive Elizabeth, born 1869, Walter Valley, Mississippi, died 1920, Birmingham, Alabama; married 1887 Thomas Alexander Collier, had four children: Charley Cecil, born 1888, Tennessee, died 1968, San Antonio, Texas; George Olive, born 1891, Tennessee, married Charles Heck, died 1977, Eastland, Texas; Thomas Lee Roy, born 1894; Mary Laura, born Eastlake, Alabama, presently lives Wichita Falls, Texas, married Pearson Grimes.

Mrs. Irene Dyer West, Box 350, Pettus, Texas 78146

\*\*\*\*\*

BENCH, ADMIRES, REYNOLDS

Seeking descendants and information relating to Daniel Bench, born 1805 in North Carolina, lived Ohio; married in Bartholomew County, Indiana, to Frances Admires, lived Pulaski County, Missouri, 1843-1875. Children lived Missouri, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas. Samuel Wiley Bench, born 1815, married Julia Ann Reynolds, Carroll County, Missouri, 1854. Did they live in Oklahoma and Texas? When?

Ruth Bock, 202 West Burt, El Paso TX 79927

\*\*\*\*\*

PATTERSON, HALEY, GARDENER, HUNTER, NEWELL, GAMBLE

Would like to hear from descendants of Isaac W. Patterson and Eliza Jane Haley, born 1840's, Tennessee, buried near Bear Creek Cemetery. Came to Waco, Texas, 1872, then to Weatherford and Grand Prairie. Children: Laura Bell, Susan E., and Virginia were born in Texas. They were in Lauderdale County, Tennessee, by 1880, and returned to Texas by 1882, where the last three children were born: Elida, Otho W. Hunter 1903; (3) A. Newell. L. W. Hunter and Laura Bell were in Handley 1905. Their daughter, Bertie Kathrine, married William James Garfield Gamble, born 1896, Honey Grove, Fannin County. Need names of ancestors of both Gamble and Hunter.

James A. York, 505 Merrill, Houston TX 77009

\*\*\*\*\*

FAIRCHILD

Need place and date of birth, names of parents, of John Jackson (Jack) Fairchild of Burke, Angelina County, Texas. He may have come from around Meridian, Mississippi, to DeRidder, Louisiana, and when to Texas?

Dana G. F. Hendon, 1539 NW 29th B, Oklahoma City OK 73106  
\*\*\*\*\*

BRADLEY, GRACE

Would like to exchange information with anyone working on these lines, or having information on: John Payne Bradley, born Smith County, Tennessee (1844-1911), married Lutitia Bradley, a cousin, in 1866. Married (2) Emma Grace ca 1888, Smith County, Tennessee. Children: Dillard, Nancy D., and Maggie. It is believed that Emma Grace moved to Texas shortly after John's death. Any clue will be greatly appreciated.

Walter L. Bradley, 2104 Camino Real, Springdale AR 72764  
\*\*\*\*\*

COLLIER, RUTHERFORD

Need burial place, places of residence in Mississippi and Tennessee, of W. A. Collier, born Limestone County, Alabama, 1824, moved to Tennessee before 1828, when a sister, Olive Jane, was born. Moved to Coffeenville, Upshur County, Texas, prior to August 1856. His son, J. A., married Mary Rutherford 1877, Upshur County. Any information will be appreciated.

Wesley E. Collier, Jr., 303 NE Ave. A, Idabel OK 74745  
\*\*\*\*\*

MILLIMAN, MILLERMAN, JONES, NORTHINGTON, TAYLOR, BAKER, HALLIBURTON

Seeking data on the following: Sam Houston Milliman, born 1864 in Texas; married Lucy Jones, born 1871, Texas. Who were their parents?

Samuel Ira Milliman, who received bounty land grant in 1838.

William Robert Northington, born 1856 Tennessee, died 1924, Harris County, Texas; married Nancy J. Taylor, born 1862, Indiana.

Lucy Jones, born 1871, Texas; listed on 1880 Burleson County, census living with an uncle, Calvin Jones, born 1850 Texas. Who were her parents?

Joseph H. Baker, son of Abraham/Abram Baker, born ca 1825/6; married Armintine Halliburton, Gonzales County, Texas. When did she die and where is she buried?

Mrs. Billie Helton, 1008 NW 9th St., Andrews TX 79714  
\*\*\*\*\*

PETITION BY CITIZENS OF RED RIVER FOR THE CREATION OF NEW COUNTY

To the Senate and house of Representatives of the republic of Texas in congress assembled.

We your petitioners whose names are hereunto subscribed being citizens of that portion of Red River County included in the following limits (to wit) Begining one mile west of William C. Youngs believing it about Twenty miles west of Clarksville. Thence North to Red River. Thence westwardly with said River to the mouth of Bois d Arc Creek the northeast corner of Fanning County. Thence up said creek with s<sup>d</sup> line of Faning to the crossing of said creek at the late residence of Carter T. Clifft. Thence southwardly with said line of Faning and Eastwardly to a point due south of the begining thence north to the Begining. - And we your petitioners also being at a great distance from the seat of justice of said county of Red River and for, other cause thereunto, moving we your petitioners do hereby ask of your honourable body to creat a new county out of the territory included in the above limits containing more than nine hundred square miles and more than one hundred free white male citizens, over the age of Twenty one years and we your petitioners in duty bound will ever pray:

Benj<sup>n</sup>. D. Kimbell  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. Simmons  
 Dempsey Brown  
 John Simmons  
 John G. Legg  
 A. Lyday  
 F. B. Chaffin  
 James Bourland  
 Thomas Stanford  
 C. R. Sedisford  
 Isaac Lyday  
 B. T. Bourland  
 Benjamin Tyler  
 R. T. Bourland  
 William Framton  
 James H. Crowder  
 H. L. Tudor  
 William O. Yates  
 John F. Griffin  
 Green Orr  
 Thomas Noble  
 John Tollett  
 Madison Word  
 John Snider  
 W. H. Sansbury  
 Joseph Michel  
 Ja<sup>s</sup>. Foster  
 Ambrose D. Foster  
 John Foster  
 Felix R. Foster  
 Isaac M. Foster

William Shelton  
 Harvey Shelton  
 James A. Campbell  
 Thomas Gillaspie  
 Hugh Milliken  
 Jacob Lyday  
 Andrew J. Click  
 John Mahan  
 Jesse Shelton  
 John Onstat  
 Willie B. Brigham  
 Edward H. Kimbell [very faded  
 could be Kimberly?]

NAMES ON SECOND PETITION WORDED  
 THE SAME:

I. L. Aud  
 Elbert Mathews  
 Wm. M. Crisp  
 J. A. Rutherford  
 James Ward  
 John R. Craddock  
 Campbell English  
 Daniel Draper  
 Henry Bingham  
 Elija Millican  
 J. W. Crane  
 Jas. S. Johnson  
 Claiborne Chisum  
 David Davis

Thos. G. Chisum  
 James Dennis  
 W<sup>m</sup> M. Williams  
 John Emerson  
 Ralph Davis  
 H. L. Williams  
 P. T. Dunlap  
 W. C. Twitty  
 J. W. Williams  
 John Guffey  
 Wm. Edmondson  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Dandridge  
 Hiram Williams  
 L. V. Moore  
 Matthias Click  
 W<sup>m</sup>. H. [K] Burton  
 W<sup>m</sup>. C. Harrison  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. R. Sadler

John Herrington  
 R. G. Miller  
 Z. Z. Miller  
 Simeon Copeland  
 Henry Trimble  
 Z. B. Rice

Larkin Ratter  
 Isreal Borin  
 James A. Campbell  
 Joseph Leach  
 H. G. McDonald  
 Jason Willson  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Boren  
 James Boren  
 Squire Mays  
 B. T. Logan  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Heath  
 George Kennedy  
 Thomas G. Kennedy  
 Hiram Sadler  
 James C. Sadler  
 James Sadler  
 John Sadler  
 William Lawless  
 E. Wideman  
 Thomas Brumley  
 H. Walters  
 Wesley Tollett  
 Martin Darner

\* \* \*

To the Honorable, the Senate and House of Representatives of the Republic of Texas Congress assembled:

The petition of the undersigned citizens and inhabitants of the County of Red River, respectfully represents: That, whereas the seat of Justice of Red River County has been located agreeably to the mode prescribed by law, at the town of Clarksville, and whereas liberal donations have been made by the proprietors of said town, for the use of the County, now, therefore, we do not wish to relinquish the donations made for building public buildings or other county purposes, and whereas portions of the citizens of the County have in circulation petitions for the erection of new counties, above and below the present seat of Justice of Red River Co. we therefore pray your honorable bodies, that in subdividing our county and creating new ones out of portions of the same, you will take our condition into consideration, and not permit the boundaries of either of the contemplated new counties to infringe upon our constitutional limits. And we further beg leave to remonstrate with your honorable bodies, against permitting the lower boundary line of the projected new county immediately above us, to commence at, and run due south from, Simmons's Bluff on Red River, as such line would run too near our present seat of Justice, and as your petitioners verily believe, would run within eight or ten miles of Clarksville. Your petitioners beg leave to suggest that a line commencing at a point about twenty miles due west of the present seat of Justice of Red River Co. and running due North to

to Red River and due South to Cypress Creek, would meet the views of the petitioners for a new County above us and would not interfere with our arrangement or our constitutional limits. And a line drawn due [blot] from Shaw's Ferry on Red River not be an objectionable boundary between us and those who petition for the creation of a new county below us. The territory between the Sulphur Fork and Red River, throughout the limits we claim, is of an average breadth of about twenty-five miles and contains almost the whole population, as there are but few settlers between the Sulphur Fork and the Cypress. We therefore pray that, in erecting new counties out of parts of Red River Co. your honorable bodies will take into consideration our rights and interests, and constitutional limits, and we, as in duty bound, will ever pray,¶

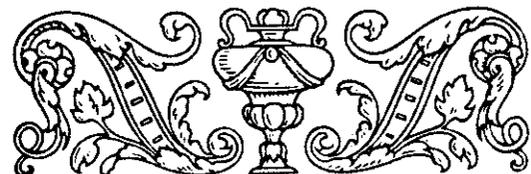
March 12<sup>th</sup> 1838

Jeff Milam  
 M. M. Mathews  
 James Clark  
 Thomas Crutcher  
 W. B. Carroll  
 L---y McGaughey  
 Moses Wood  
 George Gordon  
 James Wood  
 Rober Wheet  
 Wade H. Vining  
 Gilbert Clark  
 Isaac N. Jones  
 S. Sample  
 William P. Smith  
 William Scott  
 John D. Nelson  
 ----- Yearsey [?] faded  
 S. W. Willis  
 Philip Duty  
 Robert Trammel  
 Noel Arrington  
 J. E. Hopkins  
 M. Sanders  
 John R. Rogers  
 Edward West  
 Thos. R. Wilson  
 S.E. Smith  
 T. G. Wright  
 Andrew Dollerhide  
 A. D. Duncan  
 P. M. Hopkins  
 Geo. A. Brown  
 C. A. Johnson  
 A. N. Graham  
 J. B. McCannier  
 Martin Johnson  
 David Clark

Edward Hunter  
 Gross M. Young  
 Joseph Percival  
 K. M. Swan

These three petitions, two for, and one with restrictions, for the creating of a new county Lamar out of part of Red River County territory, were laid before the House on 18th April 1838.

Lamar County, Texas was created from Red River County territory in 1840 and named for Mirabeau B. Lamar. First county seat was at Lafayette, then Mount Vernon and finally to Paris, Texas. One of the first settlers in the region to become Lamar County was George Wright who came to Texas with his parents from Tennessee at the age of seven. [From "Handbook of Texas]



## GROSS FAMILY BIBLE

This very old Bible is in the possession of Janice Young of Fort Worth, Texas and was copied and submitted by her.

## MARRIAGES

Geo. W. Gross and Caroline Wade were married July 8th, 1849

## BIRTHS

Geo. W. Gross Was born March 1st 1824  
 Manda C. Gross was born May 15yh 1828 Nox Co. Tenn.  
 James M. Gross Son of G. W. Gross Was born Jany 16th 1846.)half  
 Elisabeth Jane Gross was born Jan. 8th 1847 )Bros. &  
 Mary Tenn. Gross was born Nov. 31st 1843 )sister  
 W. E. Gross Was born April 22th 1850[Bill]  
 Martha M. Gross Was born Nov. 20th 1854  
 Geo. B. Gross was born Aug. 13th 1856 [Buck]  
 Dicy A. Gross Was born Feb. 21st 1861  
 Margret C. Gross was born May 3rd 1863  
 Lorinda E. Gross was born July 9th 1868  
 [Dock] Alfred Fredrick Gross Was born March 19th 1870  
 Charity Isabel Gross Was born Sept. 17th 1851  
 All born in Meggs Co., Tenn.

## DEATHS

G. W. Gross Died April 8th 1873  
 G. B. Gross Died Sept. 13th 1896  
 Manda C. Gross Died August 14th 1921

In different handwriting:

James M. Gross Died --  
 W. E. Gross Died --  
 A. F. Gross Died Oct. 1st 1932  
 Alfred F. Gross son of W. E. Gross Died  
 James Gross " " " " " 27th Nov. 1932  
 Owin " " " " "  
 Jack " " " " "

## FAMILY REGISTER

Lawrence Henry Parker Borne Feb. 20th 1896  
 Charlie G. Parker Borne Dec. 18th 1895  
 Charles Robert Parker Born Dec. 9- 1925  
 Hazelle Marie Parker Born Oct 18th 1900.



## ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE  
[Continued from Volume 23 #3]

1875-1880

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Kennard, Willie	Cella Johnson	Mar. 25, 1876
Kimbrough, Richard	Ida McCutchson	July 12, 1876
Kahn, Abraham	Bertha Nathan	Sept. 12, 1876
Kern, Michael	Louisa Ridley	Oct. 27, 1876
Kellis, Jim	Hannah Taylor	Nov. 23, 1876
Kirk, Ted	Isabeela Dozier	Dec. 19, 1876
King, William T.	Lella D. Hatchett	Jan. 2, 1877
Key, Henry	Martha Burrell	June 14, 1877
Knox, J. A.	J. R. Hickey	May 25, 1878
Kopp, F. R.	Jane Ceeve	Nov. 27, 1878
Kolstad, P. A.	Millie J. Grath	Mar. 19, 1879
Killough, A. B.	G. Chambers	June 14, 1879
Kimbro, Rufus	Amanda Kelley	June 4, 1879
Kilgore, J. M.	Flora Matthews	June 16, 1879
Kendirck, Nelson	Mary Strode	Aug. 14, 1879
Kellion, W. M.	C. A. Shade	Dec. 14, 1879
Kimbrough, Wiley	Amanda Thomas	Jan. 28, 1880
Kimbell, Moses	Mollie White	Sept. 1, 1880
Kane, Wm. H.	Katie A. Branagan	Oct. 8, 1880
Kimbrough, Marion	Fannie Forsh	Dec. 22, 1880
Knight, Joe	Lucy Petty	Dec. 23, 1880
Kimbrough, Bob	Mary Wiley	Dec. 30, 1880
Lang, Geo. A. W.	Claudia Green	Aug. 8, 1876
Leet, Douglas M.	Mrs. Mary E. Williby	Dec. 5, 1876
Love, Thomas	Amy Ann Forress	Dec. 18, 1876
Locklar, A. A.	Bell L. A. Stringer	June 19, 1876
Lampkin, Crockett	Lydia Monroe	Aug. 9, 1876
Ledbetter, G. W.	Elizabeth Burke	Feb. 19, 1877
Lively, A. T.	Anna Gilmore	July 22, 1877
Lavella, Frank	Katie O. Donnell	Sept. 27, 1877
Lee, R. L.	M. J. Oldham	Dec. 5, 1877
Lively, J. T.	N. J. Scarbrough	Dec. 18, 1877
Lewis, L.	Eliza O. Kernon	Dec. 31, 1877
Lovin, J. W.	V. C. Wilson	Jan. 21, 1878
Lee, S. H.	Bettie Cook	Apr. 9, 1878
Logan, James	Lufus M. Woods	Oct. 5, 1878
Larkin, Hickman	Ema Martin	Nov. 26, 1878
Lillibridge, J. A.	Mrs. L. V. Shoemaker	Nov. 27, 1878
Lee, John E.	Catherine Tuggle	Dec. 10, 1878
Langston, W. B.	Mrs. G. A. Berry	Feb. 27, 1878
Ledbetter, G. W.	Mary Burke	July 8, 1878
Lott, Robert	Julia Cook	May 16, 1879

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Long, W. P.	Lyda Airheart	Jan. 8, 1879
Lewis, D. R.	Lizzie Vance	Mar. 10, 1879
Lane, Richard	Mrs. Mary Ann Long	Apr. 25, 1879
Lelausen, Alexander	Charlott Basinger	Apr. 10, 1879
Lee, Francis E.	Elizabeth C. Cress	July 23, 1879
Limvarath, A.	L. M. Tayler	Aug. 12, 1879
Lawerence, Muroy	Mary Pinson	Aug. 16, 1879
Link, John N.	Johnnie Day	Oct. 21, 1879
Lawerence, Dr. W. L. C.	Fannie Doss	Nov. 12, 1879
Laudis, T. J.	E. L. Wood	Nov. 25, 1879
Lightfoot, G. W.	E. B. Mitchell	Nov. 29, 1879
Lathan, Major	Edie Tyson	Jan. 24, 1880
Llouellen, J.	Victoria Ashley	Apr. 8, 1880
Lowe, Charles	Jennie Hamilton	June 30, 1880
Lewis, T. J.	Mrs. S. C. M. James	Sept. 9, 1880
Long, Charles	Fannie Woodward	Oct. 13, 1880
Lilis, James	Sallie Anderson	Oct. 27, 1880
Ledbetter, L.	Lenorah J. Walker	Dec. 13, 1880
Micheaux, Charles	Emiline Sample	Jan. 22, 1876
Meadow, W. J. T.	Mrs. Martha Hamilton	Mar. 16, 1876
Mews, Charles	Nancy Perry	Mar. 30, 1876
Manuel, Owen	Harriett Jones	Apr. 5, 1876
Moon, Jim	Harriett Foster	Apr. 8, 1876
Majors, T. J.	Emeline Majors	May 26, 1876
Marskey, Charles H.	Fannie Unger	July 11, 1876
Massey, G. H.	E. C. Cooper	Apr. 29, 1876
Moss, F. M.	L. J. Warren	July 12, 1876
Metze (Mitze?) Allen	Emma Taylor	Aug. 1, 1876
Matsen, Harris	L. F. Carter	Aug. 10, 1876
Manning, J. R.	T. B. Taylor	Sept. 12, 1876
Moon, Aaron	Sarah J. Stubblefield	Sept. 23, 1876
Mills, Edward H.	Lucy E. McKee	Sept. 29, 1879
Morton, John	Lucinda Farish	Oct. 21, 1876
Murphy, T. M.	Mary W. Wilborne	Nov. 1, 1876
Melton, J. D.	Laura Pope	Nov. 8, 1876
Manning, John	Margaret Roberts	Nov. 11, 1876
Micheaux, Jim	Susan Smith	Nov. 25, 1876
Micheaux, Eli	Nora Bailey	Dec. 16, 1876
Moseley, Jacobs	Maggie Williams	Feb. 14, 1877
Messer, Charlie	Sue Curtis	Feb. 15, 1877
Mayes, Miles	Rhoda Hunter	Mar. 4, 1877
Miller, Anton	Katie Sheopard	Mar. 31, 1877
Montgomery, Monroe	Nancy Keeling	Apr. 14, 1877
Moore, James A.	Mattie L. Cisio	June 18, 1877
Mattice, A. J.	I. M. Prewitt	Aug. 15, 1877
Moser, Jacob	Harriet E. Shaver	Aug. 15, 1877
Monroe, James	Eliza Murchison	Oct. 17, 1877
Moody, Edmond	Sallie Jones	Nov. 25, 1877
Murphy, O. J.	S. A. Elrod	Dec. 4, 1877
Miller, Joseph	Josephine Malone	Dec. 5, 1877
Mitchell, W. H.	Martha Franklin	Jan. 10, 1878

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Malloy, J. F.	Nannie Sims	Jan. 15, 1878
Mills, Z. R.	Miss J. M. Parker	Jan. 15, 1878
Monroe, Jim	Lou Gunnels	Feb. 23, 1878
Mynatt, Jefferson D.	Ella E. Foster	Sept. 5, 1878
Micheaux, Jerry	Margaret Deese	Nov. 4, 1878
Melton, J. H.	Jane Lewis	Dec. 14, 1878
Morgan, Fred	Alice McDonald	Dec. 14, 1878
Main, Marian	Elvira Shade	Dec. 16, 1878
Maples, James C.	Julia A. McFarland	Jan. 8, 1879
Mills, E. M.	Emily Bishop	Jan. 15, 1879
Mathews, H. C.	L. C. Camp	Jan. 29, 1879
Maloney, M. E.	M. F. Sweeney	Feb. 21, 1879
Mathews, G. F. (G. E.?)	Modest Stacy	Mar. 12, 1879
Mitchell, Felix	Julia Furlow	Mar. 28, 1879
Melville, D. P.	Fredonia Bassenger	May 3, 1879
Miller, George	Ellen Jones	May 10, 1879
Miller, Mathew	Laura A. Glenn	Sept. 15, 1879
Matthews, W. M.	S. E. Penry	Oct. 13, 1879
Medlock, Brown	Texana Chew	Dec. 8, 1879
Morgan, Randall	Mary Johnson	Dec. 20, 1879
Miller, Warren	Mariah Jones	Dec. 23, 1879
Moss, Aaron	Josephine Tubb	Dec. 24, 1879
Moorehead, J. F.	A. L. Page	Dec. 27, 1879
Miller, A. J.	Ada A. Butterfield	Dec. 29, 1879
Marsh, Royall S.	Martha W. Doss	Dec. 30, 1879
Murchison, Alex	Jennie Williams	Jan. 6, 1880
Mills, Jasper V.	Clarinda Gilcrest	Jan. 23, 1880
Morris, W. J.	M. J. Miller	Jan. 27, 1880
Malone, Alex	Hannah Tucker	June 28, 1880
Miller, Jim	Minnie Coleman	Mar. 3, 1880
Marlin, Tom	M. C. Potter	Apr. 3, 1880
Masters, J. F.	M. C. Jones	Apr. 5, 1880
Michleson, I.	Bertha Mysrson(Myerson?)	June 23, 1880
Moon, J. D.	Elizabeth Richardson	July 23, 1880
Mills, Green	Emma Jackson	Oct. 21, 1880
Malone, Ben	Fannie Davis	Nov. 17, 1880
Mannine, J. R.	E. C. Wells	Nov. 22, 1880
McFadden, S. W.	Mrs. Emma S. Melton	Jan. 12, 1876
McClanahan, R.	N. J. Farrish	May 10, 1876
McMorris, Willis	Hessa Petterson	Sept. 8, 1876
McGrew, Lewis K.	Grace Rudd	Sept. 19, 1876
McDonald, Frank M.	Sue D. Allen	Nov. 13, 1876
McNeal, James	Jane Watkins	Dec. 7, 1876
McClanahan, Joseph	Hannah Johnson	Dec. 23, 1876
McFarland, T. K.	Mrs. Sarah F. Wood	Apr. 24, 1877
McKee, R. H.	Brantley Cox	Dec. 3, 1877
McKee, Wm.	Margaret Williams	Jan. 12, 1878
McBride, Joe	Rachel Lawrence	Apr. 14, 1878
McCracken, S. H.	R. E. Holleyman	June 21, 1878
McClanahan, Wm. M.	Bettie D. Stearne	Sept. 27, 1878
McDonald, Green	Georgia Ann Campbell	Jan. 30, 1879

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
McManers, T. A.	Julia M. McCullough	Mar. 26, 1879
McMeans, W. P.	Mattie Wright	May 3, 1879
McCarthy, Charles	Kate Obonnell	May 13, 1879
McGee, Mack	Lydia Adams	Sept. 18, 1879
McKay, Hunter	Lula E. Richardson	Nov. 12, 1879
McDonald, Geo. H.	M. A. Black	Nov. 12, 1879
McKinzie, Arter	Mattie Hoxie	Nov. 12, 1879
McGriff, Anthony	Millie German	Dec. 3, 1879
McShaw, William	Ann Jemison	Dec. 4, 1879
McKay, G. N.	Mrs. Mary Barnhill	Apr. 5, 1880
McGriff, Allen	Josephine Garrett	Sept. 22, 1880
Nations, J. A.	M. S. Manuel	Feb. 5, 1877
Night, Tom	Margie Conaway	Feb. 22, 1877
Nichademus, J. W.	Texas Rector	June 20, 1877
Norton, Frank	Nancy Weaver	Sept. 19, 1877
Noble, Fernando	Josephene Endel	Nov. 7, 1877
Nash, H.	Laura Wallace	Dec. 29, 1877
Newsom, James F.	M. L. Hood	Nov. 4, 1879
Nickodemus, J. M.	Francis P. Churchwell	Feb. 26, 1880
Oliver, Robert	Masinda Edwards	Aug. 1, 1876
Oliver, Rich	Ella Smith	Feb. 16, 1877
Owens, Solomon	Harriett Ealy	Dec. 24, 1877
Oldham, John C.	Mrs. G. L. Seymour	Jan. 25, 1878
Olson, John	Mrs. N. A. Marvin	May 11, 1878
Oldham, L. T.	M. E. Hunter	Dec. 16, 1878
Oppenheimer, Nathan	Mariah Barnett	May 27, 1879
Overby, Pleas	Mrs. Mary Jones	Nov. 5, 1879
Outen, William	Mrs. Elizabeth Wynn	July 23, 1880
Osborne, George L.	N. E. Kelley	Aug. 9, 1880
O'Bryan, John	Mary Fox	Nov. 17, 1880
Pickening, W. J.	Eugenia E. Dunn	Mar. 13, 1876
Posey, T. J.	Isabela Hanks	Feb. 22, 1876
Pace, O. D.	Dallie E. Adams	Mar. 31, 1876
Price, A. P.	Minnie May Tayler	June 26, 1876
Petty, R. B.	Fannie A. Driskell	July 23, 1876
Payne, Drayton	Jennie Rosson	Aug. 21, 1876
Palk, Isham	Mary Brown	Dec. 22, 1876
Porter, Jim	Martha Pryor	Dec. 28, 1876
Pinson, George	Celia Philipps	Jan. 27, 1877
Pickening, W. J.	N. A. Rector	Mar. 31, 1877
Pulh, B.	Mrs. Fanny B. Wade	Apr. 10, 1877
Pace, Raspberry	Fanny Swanson	Apr. 21, 1877
Peters, J. H.	Emma Suggs	Apr. 24, 1877
Prewitt, J. T.	Mollie J. Faris	June 7, 1877
Pool, C. J.	Mollie Elrod	Oct. 31, 1877
Parker, Stephen	Josie E. Hemby	Dec. 4, 1877
Pierson, Wm.	Sarah Evans	Dec. 26, 1877
Parker, W. C.	Phebe Parker	Jan. 16, 1878
Pennington, Jno. L.	Francis E. Vance	Feb. 9, 1878

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Price, Andrew	Charlotte Fannell	Feb. 28, 1878
Porter, Sam	Fanny Johnson	Mar. 1, 1878
Porter, J. W.	Susie Sanford	Mar. 4, 1878
Payne, J. A.	Lindy Pickering	Apr. 27, 1878
Pace, Rufus	Mary Bowen	May 30, 1878
Pickle, Robert C.	Mollie E. Rogers	June 21, 1878
Pierce, I. N.	Margaret Fitzgerald	Sept. 20, 1878
Perkins, Elbert	Mariah Kimbrough	Sept. 20, 1878
Persons, J. J.	Bettie Garner	Oct. 21, 1878
Penwright, Wesley	Henrietta Goff	Oct. 30, 1878
Parker, S. B.	Louella R. Moreland	Nov. 13, 1878
Page, William	Betsy Kimbrough	Nov. 26, 1878
Potts, Joe	Martha Ricks	Dec. 19, 1878
Patterson, John	Jennie Mitchell	Feb. 19, 1878
Perrin, Jno. A.	Alabama Gerganus	Apr. 9, 1879
Parker, Daniel	Alice Walston	May 5, 1879
Pivitt, Elijah	N. R. Carroll	June 18, 1879
Patrick, H.	Tennie Oquin	July 29, 1879
Pagitt, R. M.	Josephine Loffin	Sept. 24, 1879
Page, Joseph N.	C. J. Worley	Nov. 21, 1879
Parks, Jno. M.	Harriett Parker	Dec. 17, 1879
Pace, Wm.	Alice Lewis	Dec. 24, 1879
Powell, Haywood	Anna Simmons	Dec. 31, 1879
Patterson, Toney	Martha Ogg	Jan. 21, 1880
Pace, Rufus	Annie Bomer	Jan. 24, 1880
Proctor, J. M.	Mattie C. Ragsdale	May 25, 1880
Pagitt, P. A.	S. M. Gore	May 31, 1880
Parks, Squire	Sallie Burroughs	June 17, 1880
Porter, Henry	Annie Daniels	July 15, 1880
Pinson, Joseph	Isabella Brown	July 21, 1880
Pierce, George	Lillian M. Coleman	Aug. 4, 1880
Page, Dock	Lucy Hart	Sept. 18, 1880
Price, D.J.	Mary E. Jowers	Nov. 8, 1880
Quarles, Alfred	Cela Jasper	Feb. 1, 1877
Quarles, W. W.	Mrs. M. J. Conaway	Mar. 7, 1877
Quarles, Prince	Lula Edwards	Feb. 19, 1878
Quisenberry, B. C.	R. C. Woodard	Aug. 20, 1878
Quarles, Crockett	Beulah Barnes	Apr. 30, 1879
Roach, T. J.	Lezzie Bobbert	Mar. 17, 1876
Redwine, J. M.	S. E. Hardin	May 15, 1876
Rowe, J. T.	Rebecca Collington	May 30, 1876
Robertson, Mack	Rebecca Gryant	June 14, 1876
Rasin, Hugh	Sobitha Doss	Sept. 6, 1876
Robinson, William	Victoria Guinn	Oct. 5, 1876
Rogers, B. F.	Callie J. Rodgers	Oct. 12, 1876
Raney, J. L.	M. A. Thomas	Dec. 26, 1876
Ross, Albert	Mollie Chandler	Jan. 9, 1877
Rogers, Bill	Sallie Lang	Feb. 14, 1877
Rawlings, R. M.	Buna Vista Wasden	Feb. 21, 1877
Rilahen, Tim	Catherine Leonard	Feb. 28, 1877
Reenes, Tom	Francis L. Enans	Mar. 10, 1877

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Raller, J. M.	S. M. Corbin	Mar. 16, 1877
Robinson, W. W.	Mary A. Steamy	Mar. 31, 1877
Rainey, Abe	Catherine Royall	July 8, 1877
Rector, O. V.	C. E. Smith	July 22, 1877
Rogers, William	S. J. Henley	Aug. 13, 1877
Roach, T. J.	Kate Bobbitt	Nov. 31, 1877
Randal, Leroy	Laura Jones	Nov. 28, 1877
Rucher, Reuben R.	A. Jettie Anderson	Dec. 18, 1877
Ross, J. R.	Miss Julia Phenix	Dec. 19, 1877
Richardson, C. M.	E. Murphy	Dec. 24, 1877
Rase, W. B.	J. A. Jones	Dec. 28, 1877
Robertson, J. W.	A. C. H. Brown	Jan. 2, 1878
Rice, T. J.	E. Furguson	Jan. 3, 1878
Richer, Larkin	Epsy Harris	Jan. 16, 1878
Robuck, Henry	Nancy E. Coker	Jan. 28, 1878
Rampy, John R.	Sallie Spurgus	Feb. 2, 1878
Rehm, Albert W.	M. M. Stafford	June 10, 1878
Reeves, Edmund	Mahala Rhone	July 13, 1878
Rice, W. R.	S. E. Seaton	July 25, 1878
Rainey, Augustus	Harriet Taylor	Sept. 4, 1878
Reese, A. J.	Mary Gilcrease	Dec. 11, 1878
Rhodes, Geo. M.	M. J. Hassell	Jan. 8, 1879
Reed, Sam	Louiza Curry	Jan. 30, 1879
Ross, Samuel M.	Mary J. Delaney	Feb. 5, 1879
Richards, Mack	Millie Hamilton	Feb. 13, 1879
Rhodes, G. H.	M. V. Herrington	Feb. 19, 1879
Rhyne, John	Martha V. Roley	Apr. 22, 1879
Reetch, Charles	Emma G. Steele	May 31, 1879
Rose, Lewis	Mariah Taylor	June 24, 1879
Roden, L. H.	M. J. Meyers	Sept. 5, 1879
Rouse, Reedum	Nancy Emeline Joast	Sept. 19, 1879
Ray, Melton	Patsey Goodgame	Nov. 28, 1879
Reenes, Henry	Harriet Blakemore	Dec. 4, 1879
Robbin, Ellis	Nancy Ricks	Dec. 23, 1879
Reed, W. W. H.	M. J. Calvin	Jan. 2, 1880
Robertson, H. W.	C. A. Johnson	Jan. 12, 1880
Reed, John	Milly Laurence	Mar. 25, 1880
Ratchiff, Samuel	Mollie E. Roberts	Apr. 15, 1880
Ruff, Bill	Ritta Moore	May 22, 1880
Robertson, Edward	Harriett Henderson	July 24, 1880
Roberson, James	L. Bettie Calvin	Sept. 1, 1880
Robinson, Antony	Marry Holliday	Oct. 23, 1880
Ross, John	Emiline Donald	Oct. 27, 1880
Ricks, Frank	Sallie McKingie	Dec. 3, 1880
Rhodes, Caldwell	See Sheerley	Dec. 7, 1880
Rogers, Thomas L.	Amanda J. Miller	Dec. 15, 1880
Robertson, John D.	M. M. Evans	Dec. 28, 1880
Self, Thomas C.	Martha J. Miller	Jan. 18, 1876
Smith, Elison	Amanda Kelly	Jan. 31, 1876
Stapleson, Pat	Briget Kyle	Feb. 1, 1876
Strother, Tom	Lizzie Parsons	Feb. 1, 1876

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Swanson, Henry	Georgia Chambers	Feb. 8, 1876
Smith, Thomas	Elizabeth Robinson	Feb. 16, 1876
Seagler, R. L.	I. A. Guinn	Feb. 22, 1876
Smith, Ed	Adalee Odom	Feb. 29, 1876
Schersst, John	Belle Laudnon	Apr. 27, 1876
Stein, S.	Zerline Nathan	May 24, 1876
Shotwell, T. B.	H. E. Beason	May 29, 1876
Smith, Henry	Silvis Haygood	July 8, 1876
Smith, Jim	Eliza Redman	July 13, 1876
Simmons, Isaac	Neely Dechard	Aug. 2, 1876
Smith, Jno.	Ella Philipps	Sept. 2, 1876
Scarborough, S. R.	T. M. Gore	Nov. 23, 1876
Smith, Ed	Sarah Ann Gibson	Dec. 12, 1876
Steel, R. A.	E. F. Mitchell	Dec. 22, 1876
Swanson, Harry	Lucinda Day	Dec. 28, 1876
Smith, George	Nancy Ingram	Jan. 1, 1877
Shaver, Elija	Eliza Leopard	Jan. 3, 1877
Smith, James	Jane Forest	Jan. 29, 1877
Shelton, James P.	Laura A. Dunn	Feb. 2, 1877
Shumake, Pete	Leah Smith	Apr. 20, 1877
Streety, Reuben	Willie T. Farish	Apr. 26, 1877
Swanson, Henry	Martha Chambers	June 23, 1877
Swanson, Boling	Joanna Pryor	Aug. 30, 1877
Smith, S. H.	Lou Posey	Sept. 4, 1877
Smith, J. P.	N. A. Pickering	Nov. 13, 1877
Scott, Ben	Rose Binimen	Nov. 25, 1877
Stephens, H. R.	Edie Castilow	Dec. 14, 1877
Stubblefield, Henry	Betty Thaniel	Jan. 4, 1878
Starr, James N.	Mary E. Douthit	Jan. 2, 1878
Simpson, L. V.	M. H. Lawrence	Feb. 4, 1878
Starks, John	Sallie Price	Feb. 21, 1878
Strode, Jno.	Jane Townsend	Feb. 28, 1878
Starr, J. H.	R. A. Self	Apr. 2, 1878
Salmon, Josiah	Louisa A. Squires	Apr. 6, 1878
Salmon, S. H.	Mattie Emerson	Apr. 11, 1878
Sweet, Charles	Mary Bailey	Apr. 20, 1878
Stonum, Ben	Louisa P. Madley	June 23, 1878
Stewart, Robert	M. M. Carlton	July 2, 1878
Smith, C. D.	A. B. Herrington	July 15, 1878
Stringfellow, F. F.	Amanda C. Crist	July 22, 1878
Stephens, John F.	Sarah Colley	July 30, 1878
Smith, James	Amanda Cooper	Aug. 15, 1878
Smith, Ted	Betsy Bates	Aug. 17, 1878
Shamberger, Noah	Alice Moore	Aug. 21, 1878
Scarbrough, P. L.	M. A. Kenny	Sept. 23, 1878
Storey, D. F.	Alice Ligon	Oct. 2, 1878
Smith, George	Jane McKinney	Oct. 31, 1878
Stovall, S. M.	M. A. Ross	Dec. 10, 1878
Scott, Wm.	Lilla Fletcher	Dec. 18, 1878
Shaw, Manuel	Elizabeth Alexander	Dec. 24, 1878
Stafford, J.	F. L. Kinabrew	Jan. 15, 1879
Sweezer, Ed	Malinda Wells	Jan. 16, 1879

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Sullivan, Jno. Joseph	Clara B. Kendrick	Feb. 24, 1879
Stovall, G. H.	J. D. Mullins	Feb. 26, 1879
Sauls, W. C.	Lou Candis Conaway	Feb. 27, 1879
Stigler, William	Willie Payne	Mar. 1, 1879
Stewart, W. L.	H. S. Harrison	Mar. 12, 1879
Sweeney, James	Alice Parker	May 7, 1879
Smith, John	Barbary Baldwin	July 16, 1879
Sterne, E. M.	Ella F. Grath	Aug. 2, 1879
Skelten, William	Minerva Roan	Aug. 13, 1879
Steel, Thos.	Bettie Gunter	Aug. 27, 1879
Sadler, Allen	Lila Wesley	Sept. 13, 1879
Sutton, Charles G.	Mary J. Duncan	Sept. 17, 1879
Smith, Isaac	Anna Davis	Sept. 22, 1879
Simons, Eley	Nancy Hanks	Oct. 4, 1879
Scruggs, T. D.	Ruth Martin	Oct. 27, 1879
Stirman, V. J.	Ida L. Pickle	Oct. 30, 1879
Seagler, J. J.	Mattie L. Woolverton	Nov. 4, 1879
Steel, J. H.	Emma E. Wolverton	Nov. 6, 1879
Shelton, W. H.	Anna Williams	Nov. 25, 1879
Smith, John	Ann Rhone	Dec. 3, 1879
Swanson, Nash	Mary Dial	Dec. 8, 1879
Smith, William	Susan Reynolds	Dec. 11, 1879
Stovall, J. T.	E. A. Killion	Dec. 13, 1879
Smith, Jake	Francis Garrett	Dec. 29, 1879
Session, Jacob	Jane Ricks	Dec. 30, 1879
Simons, Frank	Mattie Earley	Jan. 1, 1880
Sowles, John	Jane Stubblefield	Feb. 16, 1880
Swanson, Wilson	Margaret Fulgham	Mar. 30, 1880
Sloan, W. W.	L. J. Ward	Apr. 30, 1880
Smith, Charles	Sallie Henderson	June 9, 1880
Shea, Robert	Laura Billups	June 24, 1880
Stone, Wm. F.	Nora E. Wofford	June 27, 1880
Stearne, Edmond	Percilla McGrew	July 24, 1880
Sanders, Jerry	Louisa Coleman	Sept. 2, 1880
Smith, Tom	Liza Roberts	Sept. 11, 1880
Staples, Jeremiah	Martha M. Posey	Sept. 25, 1880
Sturdevant, Harry	Hanah Butler	Oct. 24, 1880
Sheffield, Dic	Kady King	Oct. 28, 1880
Saules, Frank	Maria Brown	Oct. 28, 1880
Scott, Hal	Marian McKinzie	Nov. 11, 1880
Seagler, E. A.	O. A. Kinney	Nov. 16, 1880
Sheperd, June	Eliza Murchinson	Dec. 1, 1880
Saunders, J. G.	Alice Dover	Dec. 11, 1880
Smith, J. T.	E. I. Boyd	Dec. 14, 1880
Smith, Aaron	Luana Mary Henderson	Dec. 16, 1880
Shaw, Wiley	Harriett Jackson	Dec. 30, 1880
Thompson, J. A.	J. F. Lunsford	Jan. 12, 1876
Thomas, James	Fannie Furgerson	Feb. 26, 1876
Taylor, Sam	Eliza Smith	Mar. 25, 1876
Taylor, Abe	Martha England	May 31, 1876
Thompson, W. J.	Eliza Moss	June 12, 1876
Thompson, David	Anna Adair	July 5, 1876

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Taylor, Sam	Lew Calahan	July 22, 1876
Thompson, J. T.	E. Westmoreland	Aug. 11, 1876
Taylor, Goffin	Mary Ann Moore	Aug. 24, 1876
Taylor, Manuel	Fanny Crist	Jan. 4, 1877
Thompson, Daniel	Francis Dial	Jan. 2, 1877
Tucker, Morgan	Easter Witherspoon	Feb. 5, 1877
Thomas, Wesley	Sarah Hill	June 21, 1877
Taylor, Wm. H.	Ann Brooks	Sept. 20, 1877
Taylor, Bob	Celey Bailey	Sept. 22, 1877
Tillis, Dub	Susan Jones	Jan. 28, 1878
Thorp, Barnard	Bridget Kylie	Feb. 8, 1878
Tanner, Mose	Nannie Waggoner	Feb. 16, 1878
Thomas, Chester	Jennie Dechard	Aug. 13, 1878
Tippens, Ned	Eliza Reed	Sept. 4, 1878
Tucker, Coleman	Eva Winn	Nov. 27, 1878
Tucker, George J.	Amanda Mitchell	Dec. 23, 1878
Taylor, Hundy	Caroline Washington	Jan. 4, 1879
Taylor, J. T.	Susan White	Jan. 15, 1879
Taylor, Charlie	Lizzie Moore	Aug. 5, 1879
Thomas, Joe	Fanny Green	Sept. 12, 1879
Thorp, Barney	Mrs. Sallie Graham	Oct. 17, 1879
Tucker, Non	Mrs. Delia Larkins	Oct. 18, 1879
Tucker, Taylor	Lydia Morgan	Oct. 31, 1879
Thompson, H.	Mrs. Vadue Ricks	May 8, 1880
Thomas, Isaac	Geromie McKinzie	Nov. 20, 1880
Umble, Richard	Martha Brown	Oct. 16, 1880
Updack, Harrison	Laura York	Dec. 15, 1880
Vandevender, J. R.	Susie Morlin	Mar. 28, 1876
Varah, Walter	Mary Conlon	Mar. 20, 1877
Vincen, Sam	Patsy Brown	Dec. 17, 1877
Vaughan, Word G.	Willie L. Gibson	Jan. 30, 1878
Vaughan, John Oscar	Mary J. Shade	Jan. 30, 1878
Vincent, Jim	Necy Jones	Jan. 6, 1879
Vogel, Joseph	Emma L. Mittendorf	Apr. 20, 1879
Vaughan, Isiah	Harriett Barrett	Jan. 22, 1880
Vincen, A. H.	Kitty Evans	Nov. 13, 1880
Woodard, Newman	Susan Moore	Jan. 1, 1876
Walston, Y. B.	Julia S. Carrol	Jan. 11, 1876
Wadkins, Doctor	Obeda Hudson	Jan. 18, 1876
Woolverton, D. H.	Mollie M. Tucker	Feb. 22, 1876
Whitney, William	M. C. Bryan	Mar. 15, 1876
Washington, Jas. W.	Orrena Lee	Apr. 3, 1876
Williams, Virge	Lony Green	Apr. 15, 1876
Wells, Abram	Tom Bell	Aug. 12, 1876
White, Peter	Queen Williams	Aug. 25, 1876
Warren, Henry	Fabby Watson	Sept. 26, 1876
Wilson, William	Jennie Jasper	Nov. 18, 1876
Woods, Henry	Malinda Anderson	Nov. 25, 1876
Wofford, J. I.	Lavonia Mullins	Dec. 1, 1876
Weaver, William A.	Eliza Warren	Dec. 6, 1876

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Williams, Oliver	Sindia Gray	Dec. 8, 1876
Williams, H. B.	S. J. Black	Dec. 12, 1876
Wilkinson, J. W.	M. A. Harding	Dec. 13, 1876
Wood, S. F.	Attie E. Gooch	Dec. 20, 1876
Williams, Arter	Louisa Fulton	Dec. 27, 1876
Williams, Issac	Dally Rhodes	Feb. 20, 1877
Waters, Issac	Cherry Davie	Feb. 24, 1877
Wigington, W. C.	S. C. Warden	Mar. 12, 1877
Weidmeyer, Jno. F.	Mrs. Hannah E. Perry	Mar. 13, 1877
Washington, Jack	Mecica Rosser	Mar. 22, 1877
Wright, L. L.	Amanda R. Tipton	June 12, 1877
White, Lewis	Alice Deal	Aug. 23, 1877
Watts, W. W.	E. P. Scarbrough	Oct. 8, 1877
Williams, Harrison	Barbara Hamlett	Oct. 23, 1877
Williams, Wm.	Ella Bobbitt	Oct. 29, 1877
White, M. D.	Mrs. Arabella Williams	Nov. 29, 1877
Williams, Issaac	Dolly Rhodes	Dec. 19, 1877
Williams, Ordrick	Lucy Simmons	Dec. 24, 1877
Warsden, W. A.	Jennie Simmons	Dec. 29, 1877
Watson, Ned	Kitty Johnson	Jan. 2, 1878
Winn, Richard	Lindy Alexander	Jan. 4, 1878
Whitler, James	Eliza Jane Wadkins	Jan. 5, 1878
Watkins, R. W.	Eliza C. Williams	Jan. 21, 1878
Watkins, J. T.	Fannie Cantrell	Apr. 22, 1878
Whitman, Nelson	Sallie Lindly	Apr. 27, 1878
Williams, Mack	Dolly Jackson	May 6, 1878
Williams, J. A.	Rocksann Kelly	May 16, 1878
Wade, W. D.	Mollie E. Adams	June 11, 1878
White, Dave	Anna Webb	July 11, 1878
Williams, Henry	Tilda C. Williams	Aug. 29, 1878
Watkins, Charles	Mandy Crawford	Sept. 28, 1878
Wells, R. B.	Ella Cartwright	Oct. 3, 1878
Wingate, W. W.	Mary V. Bobb	Oct. 11, 1878
Whitley, Geo. W.	Mary J. Parker	Dec. 18, 1878
Willingham, G. W.	M. F. Masters	Jan. 13, 1879
Wilson, Joe	Chaney Swanson	Feb. 18, 1879
Wommack, James	Mille Early	Feb. 20, 1879
Walker, Isaac	Elizabeth Mallard	Mar. 8, 1879
Woods, Thomas	N. E. Johnson	Mar. 15, 1879
Watkins, P. M.	Mattie Robinson	Apr. 16, 1879
Whitlock, John	Eliza Gibson	May 22, 1879
Williams, A. A.	N. P. Hill	June 2, 1879
Williams, Frank	Ida Joast	June 9, 1879
Welch, Thomas	Ruby G. Downing	June 12, 1879
Whitney, William	Mary Meadors	June 18, 1879
Williams, Cap	Maggie Lee	June 19, 1879
Washington, Bluit	Cynthia Oggs	July 3, 1879
Warren, William	Gussie Smith	July 9, 1879
Ware, Cain	Mary E. Jones	July 11, 1879
Walker, John F.	Nannie Morrow	July 14, 1879
Warden, F. A.	Mrs. Martha Clements	July 28, 1879
Williams, C. F.	Mrs. S. E. Williams	Oct. 16, 1879

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Watts, R. M.	Mrs. E. V. Robertson	Oct. 30, 1879
Wynn, P. G.	Mrs. M. A. Harkins	Oct. 30, 1879
Williamson, Wesley Jr.	Ida Turner	Nov. 13, 1879
Williams, Siborn	Mary E. Black	Nov. 15, 1879
Wood, W. A.	Mamie Dowling	Nov. 22, 1879
Williams, Grank	Julia Garrett	Dec. 3, 1879
Ware, Cain	Lucy Thomas	Dec. 20, 1879
Wilson, Richard	Sara Enderby	Dec. 27, 1879
Williams, H. J.	M. A. Cameron	Jan. 6, 1880
Woodard, J. W.	J. L. S. Watts	Feb. 10, 1880
Walston, W. D.	M. F. Traylor	Feb. 25, 1880
Weaver, Robert	Victoria Ricks	Mar. 9, 1880
Woodard, H. A.	Demavins Crist	Mar. 22, 1880
Woods, Harry A.	Mrs. M. A. Kirk	Apr. 7, 1880
Winn, Mesiah	Emma Garrett	May 25, 1880
Wilson, Edward L.	M. J. Garrett	July 14, 1880
Williams, Elisha	Millie Edwards	Aug. 23, 1880
Woodard, Surry	Cevilla Johnson	Sept. 8, 1880
Wright, Daniel	Lavinia Bryant	Oct. 14, 1880
Webb, W. H.	Mrs. W. L. McKinney	Oct. 21, 1880
Wigington, J. M.	Virginia Monkress	Oct. 23, 1880
Williams, Jim	Sallie Green	Nov. 16, 1880
Walker, George	Lucy Miller	Dec. 4, 1880
Walker, W. R.	Sarah L. Stone	Dec. 18, 1880
Wallace, Robert J.	Fortie Ricks	Dec. 22, 1880
Yarbrough, Doctor	Celia Stubblefield	Jan. 26, 1876
Young, Dennis	Martha Hunter	Nov. 25, 1876

(To be continued)



## TEXAS RANGERS

1860 Federal Census of Bandera County, Texas, Page 49, P. O. Bandera City.

438/371	Robert Barrandyle	34 M	L <sup>nt</sup> Bandera Co. Rangers	Scotland
	Thomas Buckner	20 M		Missouri
	Charles Wheeler	36 M		N.Y.
	Joe Curtis	23 M		Missouri
	James Sier	32 M		Maryland
	L. L. White	21 M		Missouri
	Dober Chipman	18 M		Illinois
	Frank Johnson	23 M		Michigan
	Francis Towle	24 M		Miss.
	L. Estes	40 M	1750	S. Ca.

Not a born Texan among 'em! Found by Overnice Wilkes, Federal Record Center.

\* \* \*

## MITCHEL BEND CEMETERY

To reach this cemetery take S.H. 144 south out of Granbury, Texas. Go out until you come to the second FM road 2425. This road makes a loop and comes out on the road twice. Go east on 2425 for two miles, turn right right onto the gravel road, there is a sign there that says 'River Country Estates' and the road divides. Go three miles on the gravel road. (It doesn't have a number.) Turn right onto the narrow dirt road. The cemetery is about 1/4 down this road. It was in very poor condition. Copied by Mrs. Leslie Glasscock.

SUE, C. F., Born in Germany immigrated to Texas in 1840, D. April 15, 1881.  
 SUE, Mattie Lee, Dau. of F. W. & Amanda, B. October 24, 1880  
 D. Jan. 15, 1881  
 SUE, Fred W., 1860 - 1937  
 SUE, Amanda, 1865 - 1948  
 SUE, John, June 23, 1883 - Sept. 11, 1937

Several unmarked graves

MITCHEL, son of N. (Coony), age 17 killed at Hood County jail by guard 1875.  
 MITCHEL, N. (Coony), age in early 60's, hung in Granbury, Hood Co., 1876.  
 EDEN, Seth, Aug. 1847 - Feb. 22, 1935  
 EDEN, Sarepta, May 13, 1851 - Aug. 4, 1926

SKURLOCK, no other marks on the stone.

Several unmarked graves

SMITH, Mary Jane, July 10, 1869 - July 17, 1902  
 SMITH, B. (Boley), July 21, 1858 - July 4, 1909

DEAVER, Gabrail 1810 - 1873

CATHEY, Rebecca, 1815- 1863

A ceramic Bible with family record. DEAVERS, N. C., Tenn, Texas  
 Family record of Gabriel Deaver and Rebecca Cathey Deaver, married  
 April 17, 1832

Gabrail, Born September 1, 1810 N. C.

Rebecca, Born April 19, 1815 N. C.

Children:

Nancy C. (Isaac) 7-16-1833

Levi N. 10-17-1835, N. C. (died in Civil War)

Fannie E. 2-14-1837 Tenn.

Sarah Anne (McDonald) 5-1-1840 Tenn.

John Chester 10-31-1846, Tenn.

Nacey E. (Mabery) 9-10-1847 Tenn.

Rebecca Jane (Curtis) - 1850 Tenn.

Laurmie (Kincard) 12-19-1851 Texas

Fredrick Marion 1-15-1858 Texas  
 Dolphis Porter - 1859 Texas  
 James H. (Doc) 8-14-1848 Tenn.

On the back is written 'In memory of my father Fredrick Deaver  
 1856-1936

JOHNSTON, Anne E. Deaver 1898 Houston, Texas  
 DEEVER, William Hubbard Jan. 1, 1883 - Nov. 28, 1921  
 DEEVER, Mary C. May 16, 1861 - Jan. 21, 1917  
 DEEVER, infant - no date

MABERY, Roberta B. Feb. 2, 1868 - Nov. 14, 1881  
 MABERY, Ben J., B. Aug. 25, 1849 - D. July 9, 1896  
 MABERY, Nicy E. B. Sept. 9, 1847 - D. Mar. 11, 1899

unmarked grave

HOWETH, unmarked grave in family plot  
 HOWETH, Elma D., B. Mar. 12, 1904 - D. June 11, 1904  
 HOWETH, Roy B. B. Sept. 21, 1901 - D. Nov. 7, 1904  
 HOWETH, W. T. B. May 24, 1857 - D. May 31, 1936

RATLIFF, Sid B. Mar. 1, 1873 - D. July 10, 1931

HOWETH, Fanne, wf. W.T. B. Feb. 17, 1862 - D. Apr. 11, 1936  
 HOWETH, Elizabeth wf. W. T. B. Feb. 12, 1852 - D. Oct. 24, 1894  
 HOWETH, Horace, son of W.T. & C. E. B. Nov. 27, 1888 - D. Nov. 12,  
 1889  
 HOWETH, Edney, dau. of W.T. & C.E. B. Sept. 26, 1881 - D. June 12,  
 1884

RATLIFF, Willie B. Oct. 12, 1900 - D. Dec. 31, 1900  
 RATLIFF, Gordan B. July 17, 1903 - D. Oct. 18, 1906

HOWETH, Ida Maud, dau. of T. J. & M.A. B. June 18, 1897 - D. Jan.  
 7, 1913

RATLIFF, children of D.R. & F.J., Twin son & dau., B. June 6, 1898  
 D. April 10, 1905

RATLIFF, Fannie J., wf. D.R., B. Aug. 2, 1872 - D. Sept. 14, 1906  
 RATLIFF, D. R., B. Jan. 23, 1868 - D. Oct. 26, 1931  
 RATLIFF, Francis (Fannie) B. Oct. 14, 1878 - D. Mar. 29, 1952

TATE, Martha Ann (Howeth) B. Dec. 5, 1827 - D. Aug. 5, 1904  
 TATE, J. L. B. Aug. 2, 1836 - D. May 4, 1899  
 TATE, Louis A. B. Mar. 22, 1865 - D. Apr. 12, 1883

EARNEST, James infant son of Mary E. & L. B.

CRITES, Abraham B. (stone broken) D. Oct. 8, 1880  
 CRITES, C. L. B. Jan. 18, 1875 - D. Oct. 8, 1880  
 CRITES, Birtee May B. 6-4-1905 - infant dau. Frank Crites

ROBERTSON, small sunken stone  
 ROBERTSON, Henritte, dau. of K.K. & E. B. May 3, 1864 - D. Sept.  
 14, 1885

## Two unmarked graves

WHEELER, A. J. B. June 17, 1834 - D. June 11, 1911

WHEELER, infant - unreadable stone

## Several unmarked graves

WHEELER, Jim Tom, B. May 12, 1914 - D. June 26, 1921

ORR, Wm. H. son of H.T. &amp; L.A. B. July 25, 1879, lived 3 days

ORR, infant B. Feb. 20, 1904 - D. Feb. 21, 1904

BROCK, Geo. 1879 - 1940

BROCK, Dora 1880 - 1921

BROCK, infant of Geo. &amp; D. E. no dates

MOZLEY, Sallie B. May 7, 1847 - D. June 15, 1884

JOHNSON, Martha, B. Oct. 14, 1827 - D. June 9, 1877

UMPRESS, Leona Collins, B. Nov. 5, 1887 - D. July 5, 1921

UMPRESS, Jacob Rollins B. Jan. 19, 1881 - D. Sept. 22, 1964

UMPRESS, three unmarked graves

UMPRESS, Lizzie, 1881 - 1915

UMPRESS, Hattie 1887 - 1909

UMPRESS, Ida Mae B. July 11, 1886 - D. Aug. 3, 1912

UMPRESS, Maggie Grubbs B. Fla., Aug. 9, 1852, Mar. and came to  
Texas 1872, D. Oct. 1914

UMPRESS, Ras B. June 9, 1857 - D. July 16, 1914

McDONALD, Ed B. 2-25-1893 - D. 9-29-1916

DURANT, Wanda B. 4-30-1928 infant

DURANT, two unmarked graves

DURANT, infant son of Velma &amp; Alfred no dates

DURANT, Gay 1932

DURANT, Alfred 1898 - 1936

COLLINS, John B. 1884 - 1953

COLLINS, Dillie 1890 - 1972

COLLINS, Ishomal B. May 1, 1911 - D. Aug. 13, 1913

COLLINS, small unmarked stone

SIMS, James David B. Feb. 18, 1864 - D. Mar. 9, 1939

SIMS, Nathan B., B. Nov. 18, 1889 - D. Apr. 7, 1907

SIMS, James M. B. May 19, 1829 - D. Sept. 11, 1899

EAVNS, Nora Lee B. Jan. 9, 1881 - D. Mar. 1, 1908

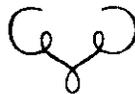
Eavns, Willie, B. Jan. 22, 1905 - D. Sept. 1905

BUSKHEE, Mary 1880 - Nov. 1910

DUNCAN, Ross L., B. Dec. 16, 1897 - D. Apr. 17, 1962

GRISSOM, Lucinda, dau. of T.A. & Mary B. Dec. 10, 1891 - D.  
May 12, 1909

GRISSOM, Beverly, dau. of T.A. & Mary B. July 10, 1907 - D. Nov.  
 28, 1908  
 GRISSOM, T. A. B. Apr. 23, 1851 - D. Feb. 9, 1913  
 GRISSOM, Mary B. Nov. 26, 1861 - D. May 29, 1937  
 GRISSOM, unmarked grave  
  
 JOHNSON, Major B. Sept. 11, 1857 - D. Oct. 9, 1936  
 JOHNSON, Julia Ann, B. Aug. 3, 1862 - D. May 10, 1913  
  
 STEWART, Lucinda Carolina B. June 7, 1840 - D. 1915  
 STEWART, William Marshall B. July 4, 1855 - D. Apr. 3, 1914  
 STEWART, Sarah Jane B. Jan. 6, 1855 - D. Apr. 25, 1935  
  
 HUDGINS, J. A. B. Jan. 28, 1850 - D. June 15, 1897  
  
 BARTON, G. W. Rev., B. Oct. 7, 1867 - D. Apr. 18, 1900



## HINES CHAPEL CEMETERY

Located in Lampasas County, Texas on Highway 281 between Evan and Adamsville. Copied by Mrs. Norma Grammer.

Eliza J. wf. of Wm. Scarborough Dec. 8, 1835 - Jan. 30, 1889  
 Sinda R. wf of Wm. Fisher d. Feb. 13, 1897 Age 33  
 Clarence N. Mitchell 1883 - 1962  
 Grace B. Mitchell 1888 - 1946  
 James Weldon Mitchell June 1, 1908 -  
 Loucille Hill Mitchell May 20, 1915 - Aug. 11, 1956  
 Edwin N. Mitchell Texas St. Air Corps WW II  
 Sept. 25, 1914 - Dec. 8, 1941  
 Mach D. Mitchell Nov. 11, 1888 - Apr. 4, 1943  
 Jessie Loveta Heckman May 17, 1933 - Nov. 18, 1955  
 Lewis Day Mitchell May 27, 1920 - May 19, 1963  
 Wm. Mitchell d. Sept. 9, 1909 65 yrs. old Father  
 M. H. Mitchell d. Aug. 28, 1904 46 yrs. old Mother  
 Dick son of Wm. & M.H. Mitchell Mar. 13, 1870 - Oct. 6, 1886  
 J. C. G. on foot stone  
 Hattie Comfort dau. of J. C. & M. E. Green  
 Apr. 3, 1863 - Oct. 13, 1886

Edna Earl     dau., of J.C. & M.E. Green  
                   Dec. 4, 1869 - Aug. 15, 1886

Marth E. Neely    wf. of J. C. Green   Jan. 30, 1843 - Oct. 16, 1886

Alice    wf. of D.M.Field     Dec. 14, 1859 - July 29, 1885

Lillian    inf. dau. of A.L. & D. M. Fields    Oct. 21, 1884 - Aug.  
           14, 1885

Raymond    son of D.M. & C.E. Fields - Sept. 28, 1891 - Mar. 14,  
           1892

Daniel M. Fields    Oct. 20, 1858 - Jan. 11, 1898

Alletha A.    wf. of Geo. W. Bilbo    Feb. 21, 1840 - Apr. 17, 1898

Robert S.    son of E.M. & Lottie McKinley    Feb. 22, 1904 - Nov.  
           27, 1921

Franklin Lanham    Mar. 30, 1810 - June 29, 1889

Walter B.    son of W.J. & Nannie Meredith    Oct. 7 - Nov. 8, 1888

Bryant A. James    June 22, 1881 - Aug. 1, 1893

Francis M. McKinley    1861 - 1948    Husband  
 Lottie E. Bilbo McKinley    1865 - 1944    Wife

John D. Wilson    1895 - 1935  
 Binnie Wilson     1896 - 1953

J. C. Green     Dec. 25, 1835 - Sept. 10, 1925

James G.     son of J. C. & M. E. Green    Apr. 10, 1874 - Oct. 28,  
           1886

M.E.N.G.     (footstone)

Martha T. Green    Nov. 9, 1840 - May 2, 1933

James V. Piper     Apr. 30, 1874 - Mar. 21, 1941  
 Minnie Piper      Mar. 24, 1880 - July 28, 1949

Paulina    wf. of Alfred Green     June 20, 1819 - June 7, 1897

Fannie Ray Robinson    1885 - 1959

James L. Cook     June 17, 1867 - Apr. 14, 1944  
 Annie E. Cook     Mar. 27, 1874 - Apr. 10, 1918

Cynthia Alma Louella Woolsey    Aug. 25, 1899 - May 3, 1933

Charlie Haywood Williams    Oct. 7, 1868 - Arp. 26, 1942



Eva E. Faubion Oct. 21, 1879 - Dec. 7, 1966  
 Charles B. Faubion June 8, 1929  
 Betty Flores Faubion Aug. 31, 1929 -  
 Deborah Charlene Faubion May 15, 1955 - Oct. 21, 1973 Daughter  
  
 Annie Green wf. of W. F. Faubion June 19, 1883 - May 16, 1911  
  
 Robert V. Faubion Texas S. Sgt. U.S. Army W W II  
 May 15, 1909 - May 23, 1957  
  
 Jeremiah Pomery Faubion Dec. 23, 1871 - Mar. 12, 1959) Double  
 Louette Ann Faubion Feb. 15, 1876 - May 18, 1946 ) stone  
  
 Edwin Faubion 1877 - Arp. 2, 1923  
 Dora Pearl Faubion June 10, 1887 -  
  
 Elizabeth Hall May 17, 1920 (only one date - child's grave)  
  
 J. H. Green husband to M. E. Green July 15, 1848 - Sept. 30,  
 1923  
  
 Ellen Green May 27, 1857 - Dec. 14, 1936  
  
 R. C. Eddleman Oct. 6, 1832 - Jan. 18, 1920  
  
 Lawson Mitchell July 19, 1886 - Mar. 19, 1937  
 Mollie Mitchell Jan. 23, 1892 -  
  
 E. Carrigan July 7, 1853 - May 27, 1913  
  
 Alvie Jim Cook July 9, 1897 - Feb. 17, 1968  
  
 Glynn Wood Mitchell Nov. 21, 1917 - May 22, 1967  
  
 Jake H. Carroll 1891 - 1968  
 Nettie Carroll 1896 - 1968  
  
 Carrie Thomas Carswell May 8, 1882 - Dec. 4 1965  
  
 Robert A. McCauley Apr. 18, 1908 -  
 Thelma C. McCauley July 11, 1899  
  
 Roy S. McKinley July 31, 1902 - July 1, 1969  
 Lennie McKinley May 14, 1908  
 Othele McKinley Feb. 22, 1900 - Mar. 25, 1972  
 Olvie Shaw McKinley Jan. 24, 1919 -  
  
 D. C. (Bud) Price July 7, 1902 -  
 Eva Mae Price July 25, 1908 - Mar. 10, 1966  
  
 Bruce Farley KY PFC SUC Bary 66 Armd FA BN Korea  
 May 9, 1934 - Jan. 30, 1967  
  
 W. D. Wilie (Cal) 1913 - 1971  
 Lorene L. Wilie 1919 -



ABSTRACTS FROM TEXAS CHISTIAN ADVOCATE  
Galveston, Texas

Copied by Dorothy Peters, Nellie Mae Rennels  
Louise Moxley and Kay Melear

Volume VI, Number 27, Thursday, January 9, 1860

Obituaries

John Sanford, Sr., born in Loudon County, Virginia January 11, 1786. In early life he removed to what is now Rappahannock County, where he resided till 1823 when he removed west, he departed this life November 27, 1859, in Jackson County, Texas. By G. W. Cottingham.

Volume VI, Number 28, Thursday, February 16, 1860

Marriages

On the 9 inst., at the residence of the bride's father, by Reverend J. E. Ferguson, Dr. James I. Nichols, of Galveston, and Miss Nancy E. Secrest of Fort Bend County.

At Victoria, Feb. 2nd, by the same, Dr. E. H. Smith, and Miss Mary C. Rosell.

At the residence of the bride, by Dr. J. B. Tullis, Rev. W. G. Williams of the East Conference, formerly of Virginia and Mrs. R. L. C. Henderson, of Anderson County, Texas.

Obituaries

Reverend Donald R. Franks, born in South Carolina, in 1819 and departed this life November 5, 1859 at his residence near Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas in the 40th year of his life. He is survived by a wife and five children. By Preston Phillips.

Alice Texana, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Willey, Harrison County, Texas died of Typhoid Fever on the 11th January 1860, age 9 years, 7 months and 10 days.

Port Caddo, January 21, 1860, Thomas Smith, son of Brother and Sister Smith of Plantersville, Grimes County, Texas, departed this life on the 12th of January 1860 from an attack of Scarlet Fever, he was born in Anson County, North Carolina on the 12th of November 1849. By J. M. Baker.

From the bounds of Gatesville Circuit of late the following members of the Methodist Episcopal Church have been called to a fairer world above: In October 1859, Mary J. Moore; on October 27th, 1859, George Y. Carden; November 5, David R. Franks; November 14, John A. Powell; November 15, James McElroy; November 25, Alexander Lemon; January 6, 1860, Martha Hanes, wife of Brother Joseph A. Hanes.

Volume VI, Number 29, Thursday, February 23, 1860

### Marriages

On the 24th of February in the city of Lavaca by Reverend F. A. McShan, Mr. William G. Randal and Miss Eliza Augusta McConnel, all of Lavaca, Texas.

On the 12th of February, in the city of Lavaca, by the same, Moses Williams Hawes, Esq. of the Republic of Chile, South America and Miss Jennie Rosenkrans, of Edgen, Illinois.

On the evening of the 7th inst., by the Reverend S. W. Morland, Mr. N. W. Murphy, and Miss Mary L. Hall, all of Burnett County, Texas.

On the evening of the 8th inst., at the residence of William Kesee Tugglehill, by Reverend B. F. Perry, William F. Anderson and Miss Ophelia A. Howthe.

On the 10th January, by Reverend I. Alexander, Mr. William M. Seeton, and Mrs. Georgia A. White, all of Jamestown, Smith County, Texas.

### Obituaries

Leonard Foster, eldest son of B. F. and Elmira Jane Foster, died in the County of Austin, on the 25th day of January at 8 o'clock A. M. age 7 years, four months, and 5 days.

Mrs. Achsah B. Sneed, wife of Reverend Joseph P. Sneed, of the Texas Conferance, died at her home in Milam County, January 25, 1860. She is the daughter of Emily and William Harris, born near Nashville, Tennessee, April 2, 1824. Married Reverend Sneed and moved to Texas in 1842

Mrs. Nancy Myers, wife of John Myers, Sr. and daughter of the late Robert and Mary White, was born in Jackson County, Tennessee on the 27th September 1822, from whence she removed with her husband to Bedford County, in the same state, and from thence to Bell County, Texas. Where they arrived in the fall of 1855. Early in May of 1858, sister Myers was attacked with consumption with which disease she lingered until the morning of the 14th of January 1860, when she died. Sister Myers leaves a devoted husband, a son, and two infant daughters.

Brother Miles C. Cartwright, a native Tennessean, and migrated to this State a few years since, stopped in Gillespie County, where his brother resided, and on the 24th November 1859, married Effy C. Gore, of Blanco County, on the 28th of sickness was of short duration. He died at 3 o'clock P. M. on the 28 December 1859 after an illness of just 16 or 17 hours. Written by Samuel Johnson, January 20, 1860.

Mrs. Mary Guest, age 43 years and 7 months, died at her residence on Blossom Prairie, October 22, 1859. She had been bed ridden,

more or less, with reumatism, twelve months previous to the attack of fever that ended her mortal existence. She leaves behind a husband and seven children.

Volume VI, Number 30, Thursday, March 1, 1860

#### Marriages

On the evening of the 17th of February by the Reverend T. B. Buckingham, Mr. Fritz Ahlbrecht, and Miss Margretta Koch, all of Brazoria.

On the evening of the 19th February by the same, Mr. Jacob Hehr and Mrs. Sophia Shene, both of Brazoria County.

On the 22nd February at the residence of Colonel W. W. Browning, by the Reverend Mr. Perry, Dr. J. W. Lockhart and Miss Sallie A. P. Browning, both of Chappell Hill.

On the 23rd February in Galveston, by Reverend J. E. Carnes, Mr. S. H. Kooker and Miss Gennie Cobb.

On the 26th, by the same Mr. F. C. Bravo and Miss Charlotte Gardiner.

#### Obituaries

Mrs. Hannah Weekley, born January 12, 1810, near the town of Stockton, Baldwin County, Alabama. Her maiden name was Weekly. She married January 1825, to Edmund Weekley who survives to lament her. In February 1841, the family removed from Baldwin County, Alabama, to Brazoria County, Texas and thence to the county of Wharton, in the winter of 1854-1855. She departed this life at the family residence near Wharton, November 16, 1859.

Goodwin Killion, was truly a father in Isreal. He was born in South Carolina, February 9, 1790. He was licensed in 1825 in the Blount circuit, Alabama conference, emigrated to Texas in 1837 and settled in Anderson County, in those troublesome days of Indian Hostilities. He and his brother were pursued by a party of those savage men and he was shot and supposed by them to be mortally wounded, and they made an effort to capture his fine saddle horse, by this effort he saved his scalp and the horse took care of it, so he was delivered from his weakened persuers. Written by A. W. Goodgion, Palestine, Texas, February 14, 1860.

Mrs. Mary Ann Weisinger, wife of Samuel Weisinger, of Manville, Texas departed this life on the 8th February 1860, age 34 years. A native of Richmond District, South Carolina, the daughter of Mathias and L. C. Weisinger. She leaves a husband and five children.

Mrs. Catharine Eliza Fullengim, wife of William Fullengim and daughter of Ansel Reynolds, was born in North Carolina, January

1824. Her father moved to Carroll County, Georgia and at the age of 15 she embraced religion and joined the M. E. Church. She married to William Fullengim of Benton County, Alabama in 1839 and emigrated to Red River County, Texas where she died November 24, 1859. Written by Elisha Trimble.

Brother Alfred Morrow, died at his residence, Lavaca County, Texas on the 6th January 1860, age 54, he was born in Kentucky, removed at an early age to Alabama, from thence to Texas in 1838. He left a wife and seven children. Cy C. J. Lane.

Susan Henry, wife of A. H. Henry, was born in Washington County, Indiana, July 10, 1819, died on the 28th January 1860. Four of her children had gone before her to the land of rest. She is survived by a husband and five children.

Volume VI, Number 31, Thursday, March 8, 1860

#### Marriages

On Monday, 10th January, at the residence of the brides mother, by Captain J. F. Spears, J. P., Mr. O. C. McGonagill, Esq. and Miss E. C. Morrow, all of Lavaca County, Texas.

#### Obituaries

James N. Day, son of Nathian and Mary Day, born in Macon County, Alabama, July 2, 1831, and was united in marriage to Miss Ann Elizabeth Sigrest, September 24, 1851, emigrated to Texas the same year and settled in Tyler County, removed to Nacogdoches County, in December 1858, and moved back to Tyler County, 1859. Was taken sick the 13th February 1860, and departed this life the 16th at 4 o'clock in the morning. He left a wife and four small children. Written by Martin Mathews, Woodville Circuit.

Julia Ann B. Porter, consort of Mr. Samuel Porter, of Bastrop County, Texas, departed this life February 3, at 9 o'clock P. M. 1860. She was born in Bedford County, Tennessee, May 18, 1823. She remained a member of the missionary Baptist church for several years. Married Samuel Porter, August 2, 1848, emigrated to Bastrop County, 1848. In 1850 she joined the M.E.C. where she lived a constant christian unit her death. She is survived by a husband and four children. By A. C. Delaplain.

Martha C. Gunn, wife of F. B. Gunn, and daughter of Knight and Ann Dalby departed this life in Dangerfield the 18th December 1859. Sister Gunn was born the 16th September 1817 in Granville County, South Carolina. When an infant her parents removed to Bedford County, Tennessee, at the age of ten years, her father died on the 17th of December 18, 1835, she was married to F. D. Gunn, From here they removed to Shelby County, Tennessee, and in 1839 moved to Bowie County, Texas. By R. I. Ulynn, Galveston, February 2, 1860.

Volume VI, Number 31, continued

Dr. Thomas A. Hobbs was born and raised 16 miles north west of Nashville, Tennessee, where he was ever noted for his studious and moral conduct. He was born October 7, 1832, and he died on the morning of the 26th December 1859 in Richmond Texas. He left a widowed mother and an only sister in Tennessee.

Volume VI, Number 32, Thursday, March 15, 1860

A new Post Office has been created in Courtney, in Grimes County, Texas, a friend in that region says, we are now in daily communication with your city and hope to cultivate social relations.

## Marriages

By Reverend C. H. Brooks, at the residence of Mrs. Woodson, Mr. John C. Womack and Miss Lucy Sturgis, both from Montgomery County.

In Victoria, February 27, by Reverend O. A. Fisher, Mr. Henry Winka and Miss Susan Weber.

At the same time and at the same place, by the same, Mr. William Peina Mann, and Miss Lizzette Karn.

On the 28th ult., at the residence of the brides' father, by Reverend R. Y. King, Mr. William W. Baldrige, and Miss Penelope Grantham, both of Milam County.

On the evening of the 29th February by the Reverend Joel P. Daves, at the Residence of Honorable R. Q. Mills, of Corsicana, J. D. Holbert, Esq., and Miss Fannie Jones, both of Navarro County.

## Obituaries

Elbrada Ann Eliza, daughter of Robert P. and Susan Sansom, departed this life of a disease of the throat at her father's in Johnson County, Texas November 20, 1859, at the age of four years, 11 months, 15 days. She was born in Walker County, Texas.

Martha L. Clark, daughter of Reverend Euell Petty, deceased and Elizabeth Petty and wife of John D. Clark, departed this life February 22, 1860 in her 24th year.

Volume VI, Number 33, March 22, 1860

A conductor on one of the Cincinatti railroad cars has been fined \$25.00 for compelling a man to yeild his seat to a lady. The court held that no Lady could claim a seat as a right.

A bill has been introduced and is in the house of representatives of Louisiana to have all negros that have been convicted of crimes

Volume VI, Number 33, continued

transported to the State of Massachusetts instead of sending them to the penitentiary.

## Marriages

On the 14th inst., by Reverend J. M. Wesson, Mr. B. F. Thomas, of Walker County, and Miss Sallie, daughter of Captain Peacock, of this city.

At the residence of the brides' father, on the 15th, by Reverend J. E. Carnes, Mrs. William B. Smith of Columbia, and Miss Mollie V., daughter of A. C. Crawford, of Galveston.

At Houston, on the 13th inst., by the Reverend William R. Fayle, Mr. R. M. Caldwell, of Comal County, and Miss M. E. House, daughter of T. W. House, Esq. of that city.

On the 8th February 1860, by Reverend G. W. Lentz, Mr. Thomas G. Daves, and Miss Matilda F. Duke, all of Panola County, Texas.

By the same on a Thursday evening, February 23, 1860, Mr. R. E. Smith and Miss Angeline P. Nichols, all of Panola County, Texas.

By the same on Thursday evening March 8, 1860, Mr. A. B. Ross and Miss Sarah J. Davis, all of Panola County, Texas.

## Obituaries

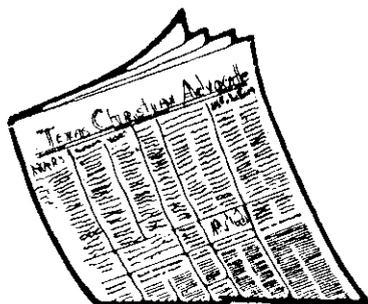
Dr. John Fisher Eckford, died January 19, 1860, at his residence in Polk County, in the 34th years of his age. Dr. Eckford was born in the state of Tennessee, May 1826, in 1850 he was licensed in New Orleans to practice medicine, and in the same year married an amiable and interesting lady, Miss Sarah McGowan, who survives him. In 1858 he was elected county commissioner of Polk County.

Thomas D. Wooldridge - - At a stated meeting of Warren Lodge No. 56, held this lodge room in Caldwell, January 21, A. D. 1860, AL 5860, the following preblem and resolutions were adoped, Where as in the Providence of God, we have lost our highly esteemed and worthy brother Wooldridge, by death, and whereas it is always painful to make simular records, but in this case, particularly so, from the fact of our long communication with him as a craftsman. He had been a member of this lodge from its organization, and had served as the first senior warden, having at all times demeaned himself as a gentleman and a Mason. He was a devoted christian, a kind neighbor, and indulgent husband, and humane master. Always ready to minister to the wants of those in distress. It is therefore resolved that in the death of our brother Thomas D. Wooldridge, Warren Lodge has lost an esteemable and worthy deacon and in the community, one of its best citizens, and his aged companion especially do we pledge our condolences. Resolve that we furnish her with a copy of this preamble and

Volume VI, Number 33, continued

resolution and let the same be published in the Texas Baptist and the Christian Advocate. I certify the above to be a correct copy of the Minutes of Warren Lodge. T. W. Mumson, Secretary.

George W. McMahan, died of consumption at his residence in Grayson County, Texas, on Friday the 24th February 1860, in the 38 year of his age, he was the son of James and Mary McMahan. He was born in Blunt County, Tennessee. In 1837 he removed to Missouri with his father and thence to Texas in 1852. He was united in marriage in 1846 to Miss Elizabeth A. Shaw. By J. M. Binkley, Sherman, February 28, 1860.

Volume VI, Number 34, Thursday, March 29, 1860

## Marriages

On the 21 inst., by the Reverend W. R. Fayle, Mr. J. W. Beaty and Miss Margaret Sewell, both of Houston.

By the same, on the 22 inst., Mr. John O. Leary and Mrs. Martha L. Kennedy, both of Houston.

On the 7th inst., by J. B. Ferguson, The Reverend S. W. Martin, of the Wisconsin annual conference and Mrs. Aroura Hansjacob, of Houston.

On the evening of the 13, inst., by Reverend Daniel Morse, Mr. N. C. Switzer, and Miss Eustacia Collins, both of Austin County.

## Obituaries

Mary Parker, consort of John R. Parker, and daughter of David Barratt, departed this life suddenly on the 19th February 1860, at her residence in Madison County, Texas. She was born in South Carolina, her father removed to Fayette County, Tennessee, and in August, 1841 she professed religion and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, she was married to her now bereaved husband in September of the same year. She has left nine children to mourn her. By R. G. Rawley.

Volume VI, Number 34, continued

Joel Foster Hudgins and Frances Louisa McKenzia, The Burial of the dead is the most solemn duty that pertains to the Pastoral office. How sad it is to the sympathetic heart to witness the tears that a mother sheds, such as none as a mother can shed over her departed children. Joel and Rachel A. Hudgins, of Wharton County, were brother and sister, in one week two of their children were borne to the cold silent ground. Frances Louisa McKenzia, was a daughter of Mrs. Hudgins by a former husband, she was born September 18, 1842, and Joel Foster Hudgins died in the 8th year of his age. By Wesley Smith, Columbus, March 15, 1860.

Jane Edwards, wife of Honorable Williams Edwards, late of San Augustine County and Daughter of Walter Strothers, of Sabine County, Texas. Born April 27, 1829, married to Mr. Edwards August 5, 1849, died July 24, 1859. She leaves four children, a father and a step mother. She died of consumption. By J. Crawford.

Volume VI, Number 35, April 5, 1860, Thursday

## Marriages

On the evening of the 29th, ult., at the residence of Mr. Caldwell, Esq. by Reverend H. M. Glass, Mr. Henry J. Poole and Miss Cebell Birdsong, Walker County.

## Obituaries

Mary V. Brown, wife of James M. Brown and daughter of Samuel and Mary Aikin, died February 12, 1860 at her residence in Titus County, Texas, she was born July 8, 1831, Jefferson County, Alabama. Her widowed mother and family emigrated to Texas in 1854, and on November 26, 1856, she was united in marriage to James M. Brown. She leaves a husband and two children, a widowed mother and other near relatives. By Samuel Lynch, March 19, 1860, Palestine, Texas.

Nancy P. Luton, died on the 3rd, inst., near Tyler, Texas in the 22nd year of her age. By J. W. Fields, March 15, 1860, Tyler, Texas.

Jane Bell, wife of John Bell, Red Oak, Ellis County, Texas, departed the life on the 8th February 1860. Sister Bell was born near Martinsburg, Berkley County, Virginia. They removed to Missouri in 1844, in 1847 they came to Texas. By Thomas Witworth, Waxahachie

Mary Keller was born on the 9th October 1838, died in Chappell Hill, Texas, March 3, 1860. She is survived by her infant daughter and her husband. By F. C. Wilkes, Belton.

Elias S. Bishop, was born January 22, 1809, died August 11, 1859, Brother Bishop was an early settler in this County, hence he knew something of the hardships of the frontier life. Amid all its changes and trials, he ever tried to maintain a conscience, void of offence. From Coffeeville. By J. B. Rabb.

(To be continued)

## THE PAMPA DAILY NEWS

Taken from the Pampa Daily News of Pampa, Texas, August 6, 1950; some interesting items about the early settlers of Gray County, Texas as found in an old scrapbook kept by Mrs. Luther Petty, whose father was C. E. Francis. Mr. Francis was a member of the school board for School District No. 1, Township: Forty Three, Pettis and Benton counties, Missouri during 1895 and 1896. Unfortunately Mrs. Petty used the old school ledger belonging to her father as her scrapbook. So, the newspaper items from the Pampa Daily News are glued over the interesting pages of the ledger, which show School District Meetings, a List of Resident of Taxpayers and a group of Teacher's Contracts. Copied for us by Colleen Morse Elliott.

\* \* \*

Bill Green, came to Goodnight ranch near Clarendon where he worked for 27 years. There were six voters in Gray County (Texas) when he arrived in the Panhandle from Johnson County (Texas). Green was born in Rome, Georgia in 1861 and recalls in the Old Pampa Press his job of driving cattle from Louisiana to Texas on horseback, subject to great stampedes, swimming rivers and other interesting happenings in the early history of the Panhandle. He recalls that in the year 1889, a young man named Homer Miles, who had been reared in McLean (Gray Co., Texas) and worked for a man by the name of Coplin, had been ill for about two years. It was decided he should have a doctor and should come to Pampa until one could be found. Arriving in Pampa, he went to Jim Rider's barn and lay down on the hay, while Coplin went in search of a doctor. The young man died before the doctor arrived and the cause of his death was leprosy. They put him in a coffin made of boards from John Henry's barn; as lumber had to be brought from Mobeetie (Wheeler Co., Texas). The body was cremated in the coffin and....thought advisable to burn the barn and everyone burned the clothing they had on. Judge Wilson and Granddaddy Green dug the grave and held services. The remains lie at Fairview Cemetery.

In 1890, three men, Clarence Law, Jim Alton and Bill Green were traveling along toward the North Fork of the Red River north of Pampa....had been several days without water....met John Boundard on the trail....lead them to some water....advised them not to drink too much at first, but Law shouted he would not be told what to do....drank too much and died thirty minutes later with cramps.

Dateline: Lefors, Gray County, Texas:

Henry Thut, his wife Anna Lang, her sister Emma Lang, all originally from Switzerland, unable to speak English, came to the area in 1884 from a Swiss colony in Frankfort, Kentucky. The ways of the cowboy soon acquired from Perry leFors (had been in Lefors since 1878); he married Emma Lang in 1887; another of the Lang girls, Lena and her husband Alex Schneider, came in 1885 and settled in Lefors; he owned the Schneider Hotel in Pampa; went back to Switzerland and on his return purchased the Holland Hotel in Pampa. Others living near Lefors about that time: J. E. Williams, J. C. Short, H. V.

Lovett, Silas Faulkner and J. A. Hopkins. In 1896 E. E. Gething brought his bride "Nannie" from England. (Pictures of the Lang girls also with these clippings.)

STORIES OF EARLY DAYS RELATED BY PIONEER. H. B. Lovett, former Pampa resident and buffalo hunter...born in Dallas County, Texas, 21 September 1858, moved to Potter County at age of four; when 18 joined a band of buffalo hunters employed by the Murfee & Humkenn Company under leadership of Tom Sisk...made their summer home at Fort Elliott, near Mobeetie (tells much about buffalo habits; hunting procedure, etc.) Sisk disbanded the group; Lovett headed for the Brazos River where he stayed until 1897 when he returned to the Panhandle; about this time a roving band of hostile indians raided a ranch owned by a German family on McClellan Creek southeast of Pampa; killed father, mother and brothers of the family before the eyes of the sisters and took them (sisters) captive; soldiers were dispatched from Fort Elliott under the leadership of Lt. Baldwin in pursuit of the girls...ending in Kansas. Mrs. Lovett joined her husband here in 1885 (Pampa), riding a train to Vernon which was as far as the railroad ran at the time...traveling the rest of the way in a freight wagon. Mr. and Mrs. Lovett were married in Weatherford in 1885; their first home consisting of a dugout 10 x 12 near Lefors. His first job was Tax Collector for Henry Rogers at Henrietta; began ranching in 1880, worked for the OT, A and Barrow Ranches. In 1929 established one of the largest ranches in the territory.

PAMPA NEWS FIRST SUBSCRIBER. L. H. Greene, Pampa pioneer who died 14 July 1921 was the first subscriber to the paper established in 1907, sixty years ago. Mrs. L. H. Greene, widow of the pioneer still resides in Pampa (1967) at 410 N. Somerville; she is 85 years of age. Mr. Greene was partner with Scott Keahey in the draying business. Mr. Greene died in St. Anthony's Sanitarium at Amarillo after an operation for appendicitis. Known as "Lem"...came to Pampa when it was started; member of the local Masonic Lodge, Canadian Commandery, Khiva Shrine of Amarillo; a member of local Baptist Church; on the school board of Pampa Independent School District. First lived in town and later on his farm as a farmer and stock raiser.

ALAN REED PIONEER RECALLS RAIDINGS BY APACHE INDIANS. George Ed Castleberry, pioneer Panhandle farmer and rancher, born 26 May, 1877 in Parker County, Texas, married Ella Pierce on August 20, 1893 when he was 16 years old and she 15. As a child Castleberry lived in Wise County with his parents...during which time indians were often on the rampage in that section. They were the parents of two children: a daughter Lessie and a son, Olin. Mr. Castleberry is 73 years old and his wife 72 (1950); will celebrate their 57th wedding anniversary on August 20. (Picture of Castleberry and Neal Hayden.)

PROCK FAMILY OF ALAN REED FIRST CAME IN WAGON TRAIN. When Mrs. Sophia Prock came to Allanreed October 17, 1911...in wagon train of four wagons from Hollis, Oklahoma, she and her eight children bought a farm near Allanreed; raised cotton. She came originally from San Antonio where she was born 19 January 1861, married her late husband Andrew J. Prock on January 2, 1881 and lived near Waco at first where all their children were born. He died in Waco in December 1898. In

1899 she left McLennan County with her children and moved to Old Greer County, Oklahoma and settled three miles east of Witt Post Office. (County later divided and her home was then located in Harmon County, Witt later became Hollis and the family left there in 1911.) Their children were: Will L; Ann (Mrs. L. E. Matlock of Dallas); Grover Cleveland of Austin; Lillie M. (Mrs. J. A. Darnell of Alanreed); Lawrence of Canyon; Adlai of Allanreed; and Harry Prock. David I. Prock, another child is deceased. Mrs. Prock is nearing her 90th birthday and lives in the southern part of Alanreed (1950).

...when Sam Brown first came to the Panhandle in 1901 at the age of 21, he established the first and probably the only broom factory in this section of the country. He was born 6 October 1875, the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Brown of Lebanon, Tennessee. He came to Texas in 1901 and settled at Rowe Switch near Hedley, married in 1910 to Miss Fannie Smith daughter of Mrs. Mattie Smith of McLean.

...one time mayor and longtime citizen, the late T. D. Hobart first came to the Panhandle area in 1886 as a land agent; he was born 6th October 1855 at Berlin, Washington County, Vermont. Here his father was born, his grandfather had settled and his great-grandfather spent his last years (Vermont). Educated in the Berlin schools, the Barre Academy and the Vermont Conference Seminary; taught school and was at one time superintendent of schools. In 1882 he left Vermont for the west, landing at Palestine, Texas on November 8, worked for the New York and Texas Land Co., Ltd. during 1883 and 1884...went on surveying expeditions along the Pecos River. In March 1885 accompanied a survey party to West Texas visiting about eight counties and made his trip into the Panhandle in September 1886...was transferred to Mobeetie as land agent.

#### END OF ARTICLES



BROWN CEMETERY

This cemetery is located southeast of Whitt, Texas toward the town of Weatherford on farm road 1885, Parker County, Texas. Copied by Mr. and Mrs. Homer Roper in April of 1970.

BROWN, John Killed by the Indians, November 27, 1860. Age 46 years. Erected by his son Josephus Brown.

BROWN, John Oliver, November 21, 1857 Age six years

BROWN, Mary J. Died February 19, 1865 Age 11 years

BROWN, Texanna P. Died July 29, 1868 Age 11 years

CRAWFORD, Jane Died March 28, 1887 Age 4 years

## ZION HILL CEMETERY

This cemetery located at Zion Hill Assembly of God Church 1/4 mile west of Walton, Texas on FM 1861, Van Zandt County. Copied by Kay Melear and Dorothy Peters.

- Infant girl of Mr. and Mrs. W. V. Gandy b. and d. April 1, 1925  
 Infant boy of Mr. and Mrs. W. V. Gandy b. and d. Nov. 23, 1926
- Marlon Dean b. Dec. 6, 1923 d. Mar. 15, 1924
- Elwin Dewayne b. June 26, 1935 d. Jan. 14, 1935 (No last name and stone was marked that way. Stone put down 1942)
- Rossetta Anthony b. and d. Nov. 24, 1967
- Eleanor wf. of Jacob Myers d. Aug. 3, 1888 Aged 64 yrs, 6 mo., 23 days.
- J. L. Ellis b. Feb. 23, 1951 d. July 30, 1881
- A. J. Parker (Asa Jasper) Husband of M. A. Parker b. Feb. 22, 1829 d. April 7, 1887  
 M. A. (Mary Ann Bates) wf. of A. J. Parker b. Oct. 6, 1831 d. July 23, 1875
- Eliza Ann Hix (Dau. of A. J. and M. A. Parker) wf. of John A. Bailey b. Jan. 1, 1863 d. Oct. 3, 1893 30 yrs., 9 mo., 3 days
- Major Tombs Son of John A. and Hix Bailey b. Dec. 15, 1881 d. Jan 29, 1882 1 mo. and 4 days
- Olley dau. of John A. and Hix Bailey b. Oct. 18, 1880 d. Dec. 29, 1880 2 mo. and 11 days
- Belle dau. of John A. and Hix Bailey b. Aug. 6, 1886 d. Nov. 14, 1887 1 yr., 3 mo., 8 days
- B. E. Parker scratched on Footstone. Date of footstone 1902
- Lorenzer F. (Lorenzo) Son of W. E. and M. E. Parker b Sept. 16, 1875 d. Dec. 18, 1875 (Grandson of A. J. and M. A. Parker)
- Marietta W. wf. of J. F. Blanchard (dau. of A. J. and M. A. Parker) b. Dec. 18, 1855 d. Oct. 7, 1883
- Dr. J. F. Blanchard b. Dec. 24, 1848 d. Nov. 2, 1888
- William Preston son of J. F. and M. W. Blanchard b. Oct. 25, 1871 d. April 7, 1884  
 Our darling Babe Willie dau. of J. F. and M. W. Blanchard b. Mar. 17, 1878 d. Nov. 24, 1878

- Orice Blanchard dau. of Sallie Christion b. July 13, 1888  
d. Oct. 31, 1891
- Ora A. dau. of P. L. & A. C. Parker b April 30, 1887 d. Oct. 8,  
1888 (Granddaughter of A. J. & M. A. Parker)
- D. E. dau. of R. P. & E. J. Dowdle b. July 26, 1863 d. Dec.  
18, 1888
- J. W. (Billy) Ford b. Mar. 8, 1867 d. Sept. 5, 1953) double  
Annie Ford b. Oct. 7, 1884 d. Mar. 16, 1951 ) headstone
- S. C. Christian wife of C. A. Christian b. July 17, 1865  
d. Sept. 4, 1898
- S. C. Hendrix b. Mar. 30, 1831 d. Mar. 31, 1887
- Nancy A. wife of Allen McCaskill b. Jan. 10, 1810 d. Feb. 18,  
1886 (Masonic Emblem on stone)
- Ida McFarland Woodall b. Jan. 12, 1865 d. Jan. 16, 1934
- B. J. McFarland b. Aug. 4, 1828 d. Dec. 7, 1905
- Mary J. wife of R. J. McFarland b. 1840 d. 1883
- W. J. son of R. J. and M. J. McFarland b. May 16, 1878 d. Dec.  
14, 1879
- Joseph Monroe son of R. J. & Ida McFarland b. Feb. 2, 1885  
d. Feb. 27, 1885
- Infant dau. of R. J. and Ida McFarland b. and d. Dec. 12, 1890  
Infant son of R. J. and Ida McFarland b. and d. June 2, 1892
- Dorothy Lee Tucker b. Mar. 26, 1914 d. May 20, 1927
- W. E. Ayers b. Aug. 29, 1896 d. Mar. 28, 1929
- W. S. Ayers b. Aug. 23, 1861 d. Dec. 29, 1908
- Martha A. Ayers MOTHER b. July 26, 1865 d. May 7, 1940
- Lockie wife of I. H. Wright b. June 15, 1873 d. Sept. 7, 1893
- Delphia F. wife of W. M. Gammie? (Hall) b. Jan. 11, 18??  
d. Nov. 5, 1883 (Stone broken across husband's name)
- Little Earl son of J. M. and D. E. White b. April 6, 1891  
d. Jan. 14, 1894
- Fred son of J. M. and D. E. White b. Jan. 5, 1888 d. Nov. 15,  
1901
- Lula dau. of A. J. and M. A. Bentley b. July 13, 1868 d. Oct.  
29, 1881

Mary Ann Bentley b. Mar. 4, 1838 d. Dec. 29, 1926) double  
 Andrew Jackson Bentley b. Sept. 25, 1839 d. July) headstone  
 28, 1893 (Andy) )

William Hiram Bentley b. May 6, 1870 d. May 28, 1956 (Will)

Emma wife of W. H. McMorries b. Feb. 20, 1872 d. Sept. 17, 1907  
 Frankie dau. of W. H. and Emma McMorries b. and d. Aug. 7, 1897

Addie Sophronia wife of W. M. Carmichael b. Mar. 2, 1846  
 d. Feb. 18, 1898

Betty Lou Byron b. Mar. 25, 1940 d. Mar. 25, 1940

Mattie A. wife of Gus Davis b. Nov. 20, 1878 d. Oct. 11, 1906

Emily C. wife of A. M. Davis b. Feb. 8, 1844 d. Jan. 17, 1906  
 A. M. Davis b. Nov. 23, 1839 d. Nov. 24, 1921

Jennie M. Whitehead b. Aug. 7, 1914 d. Oct. 13, 1941

Infant son of W. L. and L. B. Mills b. April 17, 1895  
 d. April 27, 1895

Delia J. wife of B. F. Miller d. Nov. 5, 1881 45 yrs, 4 mo.,  
 12 days

Robert J. McArthur b. Mar. 6, 1855 d. Feb. 20, 1912) double  
 Charlotte A. McArthur b. Apr. 9, 1853 d. May 18, 1939 ) headstone

Infant dau. of W. L. and A. L. Munns b. and d. Feb. 10, 1959

Willie Lee Munns b. May 10, 1903 d. Dec. 13, 1966

Pink H. Youngblood b. 1872 d. 1961) double  
 Della Youngblood b. 1884 - ) headstone

Henry husband of Mary Franklin b. Mar. 15, 1845 d. July 17, 1898

Fannie Young Mullicane b. 1877 d. 1976

Jimmy Dewain Mixon b. 1973 d. 1973

Lessie wife of W. J. Davis b. Aug. 28, 1867 d. Aug. 4, 1906  
 W. J. Davis b. 1861 d. 1948  
 Guss son of W. J. and Lessie Davis b. July 19, 1892  
 d. Jan. 6, 1909

Nellie G. McKinney b. Oct. 1888 d. Apr. 1967) double  
 Willie Dee b. Apr. 1887 d. Nov. 1960 ) headstone

W. J. husband of M. E. Fife b. Jan. 5, 1849 d. Apr. 8, 1909  
 Mrs. M. E. Fife d. April 8, 1909

1 grave unmarked

Charlie Fife d. July 2, 1947

E. C. Fife b. Sept. 15, 1855 d. Nov. 30, 1900

W. J. Fife son of W. J. and M. E. Fife b. May 19, 1878  
d. Mar. 6, 1900

"Bobby" Robert Glen Perkins b. 1961 d. 1971

Edgar Lee Perkins b. 1904 d. 1973) double  
Gladys M. Perkins b. 1894 - ) headstone

Euvaughn Gore son of Joe & Ida Gore b. Oct. 18, 1934  
d. Feb. 16, 1935

Patricia Ann Lynn b. Jan. 13, 1941 d. Jan. 20, 1941

Alice H. Burr b. Jan. 4, 1890 d. July 7, 1950

H. O. Hardester b. Apr. 20, 1888 d. June 4, 1937

W. A. Scruggs Husband of M. E. Scruggs d. May 22, 1882 39 yrs.,  
8 mo., 14 days

Dora A. dau. of W. A. and M. E. Scruggs b. Nov. 8, 1874  
d. Mar. 2, 1889

John D. Taylor b. Jan. 22, 1861 d. July 15, 1940 Papa) double  
Alice M. Taylor b. May 17, 1866 d. July 3, 1940 Mama) headstone

Ruth Jane McKinney b. Oct. 27, 1893 d. Mar. 12, 1917 Sister

Pairlee Gaylor Neal Sorenson b. May 21, 1910 d. April 15, 1977

Alfred Bentley b. Dec. 23, 1895 d. Aug. 29, 1945

Martha L. Gandy b. Sept. 4, 1873 d. Jan. 9, 1947 ) double  
William H. Gandy b. Nov. 4, 1869 d. Dec. 18, 1927) headstone

Claudius T. son of W. B. and M. C. E. Pollard b. Jan. 7, 1890  
d. Feb. 18, 1890

William A. son of W. B. and M. C. E. Pollard b. Mar. 2, 1891  
d. July 22, 1891

Grandma Bellamy b. Mar. 6, 1822 d. Sept. 7, 1906

J. W. Bellamy b. June 18, 1848 d. Oct. 8, 1938

Clara A. Bellamy b. July 3, 1870 d. Feb. 25, 1936

B. N. J. Husband of Rebecca and Susie Stephens b. Dec. 20,  
1827 d. Feb. 27, 1903

J. S. Stephens b. Mar. 27, 1887 d. Feb. 23, 1950

Julia Stephens d. Apr. 30, 1886

J. P. b. Jan. 27, 1917

1 unmarked grave

Bernice Inez Stephens b. Mar. 2, 1920 d. Aug. 9, 1958

57 unmarked graves

Samuel M. Gandy b. Jan. 1, 1892 d. Nov. 12, 1971 Papa

Carrie Mae Gandy b. Jan. 22, 1895 d. Jan. 5, 1959 Mama

Emmitt Reginald McLemore b. Apr. 3, 1918 d. Sept. 3, 1973

Tilmon Mixon b. Jan. 26, 1884 d. Apr. 14, 1969

Myrtle Mixon b. Mar. 11, 1886 d. Nov. 18, 1966

Go Home and Dry Away Your Tears

For Here We Shall Rest Until Christ Appears.

Dorothy Neil McLemore b. June 27, 1923 d. Oct. 16, 1973

Eva May Cassity b. Aug. 19, 1893 d. Mar. 4, 1954

Obie E. Weatherford Oct. 14, 1892

Ruby H. Weatherford b. Jan. 2, 1902 d. Aug. 29, 1958

William P. Bentley b. Nov. 1, 1871 d. Aug. 26, 1942  
Gone But Not Forgotten

Ida F. Bentley b. Mar. 7, 1872 d. Jan. 31, 1955 At Rest

Emma L. Fife b. May 23, 1885 d. May 26, 1949

Adolphis Bird Fife b. Dec. 13, 1882 d. Nov. 18, 1924

J. D. E. - has tin marker but can't read

Lillie Bell Fife b. Nov. 4, 1891 d. May 15, 1974 82 yrs. old.

Mrs. Hattie Hazel Stanley b. Feb. 27, 1910 d. Mar. 12, 1971

Arline Bertha Stephens b. Sept. 11, 1896 d. Mar. 27, 1959

John D. husband of Dollie and Willie Stephens b. Mar. 30, 1865  
d. Nov. 13, 1931

Charlie T. Stephens Oct. 9, 1902

Bertie Lee Stephens b. Dec. 4, 1904 d. Feb. 15, 1974

Willie Francis wife of J. D. Stephens b. Sept. 2, 1875 d. Nov.  
28, 1908

Doris Peavy Dec. 1-2, 1902

Wanda J. Smith d. Nov. 1944

George D. Hurley b. July 1, 1881 d. Nov. 7, 1956

Sam J. Reynolds b. 1893 d. 1969

Hazel Reynolds b. 1895 -

Chellis Claud Shephard b. Dec. 14, 1884 d. Feb. 17, 1962

D. K. Kirkland b. Oct. 18, 1873 d. Aug. 16, 1925

C. H. Kirkland b. 1876 d. 1930

Sarah A. Roberts b. Feb. 19, 1822 d. Dec. 7, 1915

A. S. Roberts b. Jan. 8, 1837 d. Jan. 20, 1918

Nancy Ann McCoy b. Jan. 2, 1876 d. Sept. 4, 1910

Phyllis Jean Stephens b. Feb. 7, 1948 d. Feb. 8, 1948

William Cartis Stephens b. Sept. 8, 1920 d. March 4, 1968

William Abe Kirkland b. Sept. 5, 1899 d. Nov. 19, 1933

Flora Kirkland Wilson b. Mar. 9, 1903 d. Oct. 15, 1971

Charlotte Dilty Kirkland b. Jan. 6, 1839 d. Oct. 7, 1928

Lee Roy son of W. H. and B. L. Kirkland b. Feb. 5, 1904  
d. Nov. 1, 1905

Bessie L. Kirkland b. Jan. 24, 1875 d. Oct. 27, 1924

W. H. Kirkland b. May 8, 1865 d. Mar. 16, 1940

George Henry Stephens b. Aug. 15, 1898 d. July 7, 1959

Henry Clarence Reed b. 1907 d. 1972

Mable A. Reed b. 1907 -

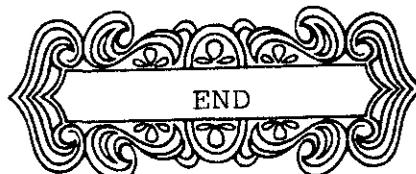
Father Charlie Allen b. 1881 d. 1963  
Mother Julia Burdett b. 1887 d. 1958

James E. Henson b. 1889 -

Hattie H. Henson b. 1910 d. 1974

T. Albert Cobb b. Dec. 20, 1889 d. Oct. 29, 1972  
May Cobb June 11, 1899  
Lofton Cobb b. Nov. 29, 1918 d. Feb. 3, 1926  
Charlie Mae Stegall b. Oct. 16, 1939 d. Aug. 10, 1948  
Frenchie H. Stegall b. Feb. 26, 1912 d. Sept. 5, 1973  
Pauline Stegall Oct. 18, 1917  
Clentus W. son of J. D. and Ida Shelton b. July 30, 1917  
d. Nov. 28, 1917  
David B. son of J. D. and N. E. Shelton b. Jan. 12, 1892  
d. Sept. 13, 1918 - Cor. Co. C., 339 Infantry, 90th Div. A.E.F.  
he was the only Woodmen of the World monument  
Jefferson D. Shelton b. June 10, 1861 d. Mar. 12, 1942  
Ida D. Shelton b. July 11, 1875 d. May 19, 1962  
Charlie Lee son of Ira and Ora E. Noble b. Apr. 4, 1909  
d. Sept. 4, 1918  
Ira J. Noble b. Nov. 30, 1880 d. Feb. 7, 1965  
Ora E. Noble Feb. 2, 1888  
J. W. Munns b. Dec. 15, 1860 d. Sept. 25, 1949  
Ruthie S. Odom b. Mar. 6, 1891 d. Apr. 4, 1961  
Mary Jane Munns b. Nov. 10, 1907 d. Nov. 26, 1959  
J. Winfield Munns b. Aug. 13, 1900 d. Dec. 20, 1931  
Paul D. Munns b. July 25, 1955 d. Aug. 23, 1955  
Jake Tullos b. Mar. 16, 1888 d. Aug. 5, 1971  
Robert Henry Calvert b. Mar. 21, 1887 d. Dec. 27, 1975 94 yrs.  
Callie Ingram b. June 2, 1858 d. Feb. 18, 1934  
J. W. son of A. J. and Cleo Crocker b. Nov. 30, 1932  
d. Nov. 30, 1932  
Cleo wife of A. J. Crocker b. Dec. 3, 1900 d. Dec. 13, 1932  
Albert J. Crocker b. May 25, 1880 d. July 19, 1950  
Alton R. Crocker b. Nov. 5, 1887 d. Oct. 25, 1953

Benton R. (Redgie) Crocker b. May 15, 1882 d. Apr. 9, 1960  
Grady Tucker b. 1913 d. 1974  
Howell J. Tucker b. Jan. 5, 1892 d. May 25, 1969  
Mollie A. wife of H. J. Tucker b. Mar. 17, 1891 d. Jan. 31, 1919  
Maynard Tucker b. Apr. 1918 d. Aug. 1918  
Dorothy Lee Tucker b. Mar. 26, 1914 d. May 20, 1927  
Donald Ayres b. July 31, 1932 d. Nov. 30, 1932  
Hazel L. Ayres Aug. 7, 1909  
Johnny P. Ayres (married Hazel Mar. 4, 1928) b. Sept. 20, 1899  
d. Oct. 21, 1969  
Wesley L. Ruth - husband of Mrs. Norma Ruth b. Feb. 1, 1905  
d. Mar. 24, 1947  
Steve W. Weaver - Pvt. U. S. Army - W. W. 1 b. Aug. 15, 1894  
d. Jan 10, 1959  
Georgia C. Weaver b. Dec. 25, 1875 d. Mar. 20, 1940  
C. C. Lum Weaver b. Apr. 16, 1870 d. Oct. 7, 1947  
Richard W. Beam b. July 7, 1884 d. Apr. 30, 1960  
Etta Bell Green wife of James Green b. Jan. 13, 1912  
d. Nov. 10, 1951  
Dessie Warren Furnier b. Feb. 15, 1884 d. Feb. 28, 1948  
Daisy Williams b. 1882 d. 1916  
Richard Ward b. May 11, 1946 d. Apr. 3, 1947  
Iva Mae Knight b. Nov. 11, 1897 d. June 29, 1969  
Lula Eugenia Ansell b. Mar. 4, 1876 d. Jan. 28, 1957  
Jacob R. Ansell b. Nov. 10, 1872 d. July 8, 1918  
Two metal markers unreadable  
20 unmarked graves



## ❧ *Book Reviews* ❧

by PATRICIA CHADWELL

Elliott, Colleen Morse and Everett Dean Morse. The Ancestors and Descendants of the Reverend Daniel Morse. Fort Worth: the author, 1980. (\$15.00 Order from Colleen Morse Elliott, 5208 Mallory Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76117)

The Reverend Daniel Morse, descendant of one Samuel Morse, who immigrated to Watertown, Massachusetts in 1635, was a circuit riding Methodist preacher, who, in the words of his obituary, "possessing the energy and enterprise characteristic of his countrymen...left to seek his fortune in a more congenial clime" where he was called to the ministry in Georgia. A prolific writer he chronicled his travels for his Lord, which eventually took him to Texas, and these accounts enliven this family history.

Mrs. Elliott has lovingly compiled the direct male ancestry of Reverend Daniel Morse and carefully enumerated his posterity. Hers is no dry list of names, dates and places. The narrative is well illustrated with photographs and facsimiles of family documents and comprehensively indexed.

Standard, Charles Martin. The Standard, Higgins and Related Families. Dallas: The author, 1979. (Order from Charles Martin Standard, 3228 Townsend Drive, Dallas, Texas 75229.)

Mr. Standard dedicated this book to his parents Martin and Sara Higgins Standard, on the occasion of their fiftieth wedding anniversary. It is a history of each of their families, both of which pioneered in Kentucky, along with allied lines.

The format and organization of the book impress the reader at first glance. On delving deeper into the material, one finds abundant quotes from primary sources, handily keyed to a "List of References" in the back. This list is accompanied by several interesting appendices, which include some fine Kentucky maps, and Donelson's Journal. Numerous photographs of family members dating from the 1850s to the present illustrate the text. There is an excellent full-name index.

Allied lines include Beall, Greenfield, Ingrame, Manion, (Manning), Million, Tilghman, Aden, Anderson, Brown, Cayce, Curd, Fountain, Fuqua, Gaines, Garrett, Pendleton, Steenbergen, Taylor, Walker and Wright.

Floyd, Verna Corn and Vernelle Corn. Cemeteries in Robertson County, Texas. Houston: the compilers, 1980. (Order from Miss Vernelle Corn, 5014 Hildring Drive E., Apt. 152, Fort Worth, Texas 76110)

The compilers are to be commended for the effort which they put forth in copying and publishing the tombstone inscriptions from the cemeteries of Robertson County. This book will be very useful to persons who have Robertson County ancestors, in determining which cemetery holds the remains of their people.

However, once the cemetery is discovered, we recommend that they visit that cemetery if it is at all possible to go to Robertson County, because the compilers, in alphabetizing the names of the persons buried, have wiped out potential clues as to relationships which may be found when persons of different surnames are buried in close proximity. This is a common flaw in cemetery records compilations, usually committed to avoid indexing; and of course, lack of indexing also means that one must check each cemetery listing for names of interest.

With this single reservation, we heartily recommend this book for all library genealogical collections which include Texas material, and for all genealogists interested in the area.

Erath County, Texas Marriage Records, 1869-1891 Volume I.  
Stephenville, Texas: Erath County Genealogical Society, 1980.  
\$10.00 (Order from Erath County Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 924, Stephenville, Texas 76401)

This publication is Volume One of a two volume set of marriage records being published by this young society. Volume Two, which will cover 1891-1900, will probably be available by the time this review appears. Since the compilers have done such an excellent job on this first volume, we would not hesitate to recommend Volume Two, which like Volume One will be priced at \$10.00, sight unseen.

The records are copied in the order in which they appear in the original books. Book and page number, date, name of groom, name of bride, and name of officiant are given for each marriage. Names of Brides and Grooms are located through use of a surname index.

Compilers state that they found marriages of residents of Comanche, Hood, Eastland, Palo Pinto, Somervell and Hamilton Counties recorded in the Erath County books.

EDITOR'S NOTE:

Erath County, Texas Marriage Records, 1891-1900 Volume II, just received by us as we go to press and as with Volume I above, it is the same format, excellently done and highly recommended for libraries and genealogical collections. L. M.

ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,  
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO CONGRESS OF THE REPUBLIC OF  
TEXAS AND THE SENATE JOURNALS OF TEXAS

\* \* \*

(Continued from Volume 23, No. 3)

GL - Gammel's Laws  
M/P - Memorials or Peitions  
SJ - Senate Journal  
1:3 - First number is volume, second is book

May 9, 1838 [M/P]

H. G. Catlett of Columbia, Texas, praying for consideration of land grant, his having come to Texas in 1836.

May 9, 1838 [M/P]

Mary Millsaps, asking in behalf of her rights, as the widow of Isaac Millsaps, killed at the Alamo, she be granted a donation of land. They were originally members of Austin's Colony and she has a number of dependent children.

May 21, 1838 [GL Vol. 1 page 1495]

An act granting payment to Mary Millsaps and family \$200 per year for ten years.

May 11, 1838 [M/P]

P. S. Wyatt of Houston, Texas, asking for compensation for ammunition supplied to Texas troops. He is under obligation to the State of Alabama for the supplies.

May 24, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, page 1540]

An Act for relief of P. S. Wyatt for \$1200 for arms for volunteers for Texas in 1835.

May 16, 1838 [M/P]

Willis A. Parks requests a review of the claims he has presented in the past.

May 17, 1838 [M/P]

A. Alford asks for compensation for clothing lost on board schooner of war the "Invincible".

May 24, 1838 [GL Vol. 1 page 1515]

An act declaring John Vince the legitimate sone of Allen Vince and Matilda Welbourne.

May 23, 1838 [GL Vol. 1 page 1496]

A Joint Resolution for relief of Aaron Colvil for \$75.

May 24, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, Page 1503]

An Act for benefit of John R. Foster for personal service in the army from 8 Oct. 1835 to 14 Feb. 1836, certificate for bounty land.

May 24, 1838 [GL Vol, 1, page 1503]

An Act for A. C. Horton's relief for \$350 per month for service as Navy Agent from 23 December 1837 to time of his return.

May 24, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, page 1504]

An Act for relief of J. C. Duval and William P. Brashear with evidence from two supportive witnesses that they were the brothers of B. H. Duval and R. C. Brashear respectively (who were the unfortunate companions of Fannin) and will be permitted to receive their bounty lands.

May 24, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, page 1505]

An Act for the relief of M. B. Menard for \$2100 for services as Commissioner to Republic of Texas to U.S.

May 24, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, page 1505]

An Act for the relief of William Kuykendall for \$205 for horses and corn furnished the Texas Army.

May 26, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, page 1506]

A Joint Resolution for relief of Hiram Wood for \$3322 for Naval supplies.

May 24, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, page 1521]

A Joint Resolution for relief of D. B. Friar.

May 24, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, page 1522]

A Joint Resolution for benefit of John Talbott for 1280 acres of bounty land for services as armourer at Galveston Island.

May 24, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, page 1522]

An Act for the relief of George Sutherland for \$1400 for corn, cattle and hogs furnished the Texas Army.

May 26, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, page 1523]

A Joint Resolution for relief of Capt. John Murray in the amount of \$2101.35 balance due on his draft at Velasco.

July 14, 1838 [M/P]

A petition on behalf of others in Shelby County for better conditions for the citizens.

July 28, 1838 [M/P]

S. E. Collins and others of Bexar County, for issue of new certificates of bounty lands as originals disappeared from camp of the surveyor.

May 12, 1838 [M/P]

J. O. Blair and Alonzo Blair urging settlement of claim due them in lieu of a horse and other property placed in service of the Republic.

May 12, 1838 [M/P]

Jesse Brown and others asking compensation for services rendered in the Texas Navy.

May 17, 1838 [M/P]

S. Wybrants and Alfred A. Waite and Cyrus Cummings asking for compensation for belongings lost on board the Invincible, a schooner of War, wrecked off the Texas coast on August 18, 1837.

May 17, 1838 [M/P]

Jane Colston of Kentucky asking for one league and one labor of land as the wife of John Colston who was shot at Goliad during Fannin's surrender.

May 23, 1838 [M/P]

John Woodward of New York City urging an adjustment of land claims of Charles Beales, Empresario. Said memorialist being Trustee of Beales Company. Beales served as Consul General for the Republic of Texas at the cities of New York, Bost, Philadelphia and Baltimore.

May 24, 1838 [M/P]

Daniel Bailey of Texas asking payment for work and lumber at the Navy Yard on Galveston Island.

May 1838 [M/P]

Thomas Green of Richmond, Virginia urging that the Texas Government acknowledge a loan made by Archer, Austin and Wharton. While the said loan was negotiated by Robert Triplett and William Fairfax Gray, it was financed at his own expense.

May 1838 [M/P]

William Goyer of Nacogdoches County representing that he is unfortunately a man of colour, praying for a league and labor of land, his having lived in Texas since 1830. He has been an agent of the Cherokee tribe for five years. (Endorsed by a group of citizens, first signature: W. L. Underwood)

May 1838 [M/P]

Francis and M. Curger of Texas asking for compensation in payment for publishing the laws as directed by the Government.

June 8, 1838 [M/P]

M. Karnes presenting a statement of claims and expenses incurred at Matamoras in behalf of the Texas Republic.

December 5, 1839 [SJ 4:2]

Petition of H. W. Karnes and Edward Teal for \$495.75 expenses occurred for the exchange of prisoners, paid by Karnes in New Orleans.

January 14, 1840 [SJ 4:3]

A Joint Resolution reimbursing H. W. Karnes \$495.75 for expenses and also H. Teal, while in confinement at Matamoras when prisoners of Mexican Army.

August 30, 1838 [SJ 2: ]

Jesse Ammons petitions for land due for serving in War of 1836.

November 14, 1839 [SJ 4:2]

Jesse Ammons of Montgomery County was robbed in New Orleans in 1837 of his draft for services and certificate for land. Wants new draft and certificate.

January 21, 1840 [SJ 4:3]

a Joint Resolution giving Jesse Ammons \$29.98 for services rendered in the army and 320 acres of land.

September 8, 1838 [M/P]

Peter E. Bean of Nacogdoches, Texas requesting a divorce stating he and his wife have been separated since 1829.

September 16, 1838 [M/P]

Mrs. S. E. Dickinson of Texas, asking that she as a widow of A. Dickinson, be granted a pension. Her husband was killed at the Alamo.

September 24, 1838 [M/P]

Eliza Curtis of Red River County, asking for a league and labor of land since she came to Texas in 1833. Further, in the approach of Santa Anna in 1836, she left Velasco which interfered with her filing an application.

September 24, 1838 [M/P]

John A. Niele of Gonzales County, Texas asking compensation in behalf of his son Robert, a minor who was injured in 1835 while in the employ of the Texas Army. The boy was injured while grinding corn and since has been unable to perform any labor.

September 25, 1838 [M/P]

Joseph M. Harris claims that he had not received pay for food he sold to the army of the Republic of Texas.

September 25, 1838 [M/P]

Memorandum of Sumner Bacon, Augustine, Texas to F. L. Anderson, asking for a patent on University lands. Also, requests inquiry of field notes in favor of Ely Montgomery for 640 acres and W. Davis for 320 acres in Fannin County.

February 5, 1842 [SJ]

A Joint Resolution for the relief of Joseph M. Harris, payable to the administratrix or heirs of estate, \$193.00 for supplies furnished to the Army in 1838.

September 29, 1838 [M/P]

H. W. Vardeman of Nacogdoches County, showing that he served in the army in 1836 in Captain Bryant's Company on detached duty at Harrisburg on April 21, 1836.

December 6, 1839 [SJ 4:2]

Henry W. Vardeman enlisted 7 January 1836 and served to 6 June 1836 in Capt. Hayden Arnold's Company. Was honorably discharged but lost his discharge in an unavoidable accident.

October 9, 1838 [M/P]

James G. Wright of Clarksville, Texas asking for compensation for services rendered in capacity of Assistant Surgeon to the Second Brigade Cavalry.

December 9, 1839 [SJ 4:2]

Joint Resolution for James G. Wright's relief his having served two months as assistant surgeon and one month as private in the army in 1836.

October 18, 1838 [M/P]

Richard Ballew and Mrs. Milberry Ballew asking that their marriage be legalized. They were "married in bond" according to Texas Laws of 1824. Further request that their children be recognized as lawful heirs.

October 23, 1838 [M/P]

B. McNelly of Houston, Texas, asking for an honorable discharge. He came to Texas in 1835 for military service during the Texas Revolution and was on active duty until 1837.

October 28, [M/P]

Stephen Boyington, deceased, his heirs asking for land certificates showing that he was entitled to one-third of a league of land in lieu of arriving in Texas in 1835. Claim was not established because he died the year of his emigration.

October 28, 1838 [M/P]

Dr. M. Forest presenting certifications that he was in Naval service of the Republic.

November 2, 1838 [M/P]

J. E. Richards of Houston, Texas praying relief for losing drafts issued to him for military services in capacity of an officer.

November 5, 1838 [M/P]

Augustus Hotchkiss of San Augustine County praying for relief for services rendered in behalf of the Republic of Texas. Losses in transporting goods from Louisiana were never recovered. Also sustained losses in the sinking of the steamboat Rufus Putman in 1840 at Port of Sabine.

(To be continued)



#### REUNION MANLY FAMILY ASSOCIATION

The reunion of the Manly-Manley Family Association will be the last weekend in May, Saturday the 30th, 1981, at the Sheriff's Posse Club and Arena in Cleburne, Texas. For more information contact Roy Manly, 3510 E. Lancaster, Fort Worth, Texas 76103 or call 817/536-2841.

Make plans now to attend - Saturday, May 30, 1981.

\* \* \*

? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?  
*Queries*

Edited by Merle Ganier

JOHNSTON, ROBINSON, HILL

W. L. Johnston, born Virginia in 1831. Had son William, age 15, when he married Carolyn Robinson (widow of Horace Henry Hill, Murray County, Georgia). She was born 1835, Tennessee. He was called "Hill Johnston because he married Hill widow"; 1870 Murray County, Georgia Census shows Johnston 39, Carolyn R. 35, William (my grandfather, Wm. Robinson Hill) 14. Franklin 1, born in Tennessee. They had another son Ellis "Ellie", born 1871; both children died in a dipping vat at hog-killing time, prior to Caroline's death in 1874. Johnston married Lauree Hill, born 1856, daughter of Carolyn Robinson Hill and Horace Henry Hill and left Georgia. Later reported at Midlothian, Texas with family. Lauree reported dead with birth of baby in Georgia, but may have been with him in Texas. Raised hogs and called "Hogg" Johnston in Texas. Need any information. Will exchange and answer SASE.

Jenna V. Stephenson Ownbey, 1115 Bell Avenue, Amarillo, TX 79106

\*\*\*\*\*

FEATHERSTON

Need information on the brothers and sisters of Archibald Okelly, "Arch Kelly" or "Kelly" Featherston, born ca 1806. They were: John W.; Robert R.; Nancy Eudaly; Benjamin I.; Chappel; Sarah; and William Featherston. All probably born in Charlotte Co., Va. Their father was Hezekiah Featherston who died ca. 1828 Charlotte Co., Va. Would appreciate information on any of these or to correspond with anyone working on Featherston. Will exchange information.

Mrs. Floyd Manuel, Route 3, Box 234, Goldthwaithe, TX 76844

\*\*\*\*\*

BOSTICK, MAKEY, BILLER

Seeking information regarding the parents of Solomon Bostick, born ca 1814 in Tennessee. Married ca 1837 possibly Spencer of Bullitt County, Kentucky to Elizabeth F.-----. Came to Texas with the Peters Colony. Died in Grayson County, Texas on November 8, 1884.

Seeking parents of Sarah Susan Makey who married Solomon's son, William N. Bostick. He was born ca. 1837 in Virginia and married July 7, 1859 in Grayson County, Texas.

Also seeking parents of Fannie Caroline Biller who married the son of William N. Bostick. She was born April 9, 1862 in Germany. She came to the United States ca 1867 either as an orphan or in the company of her father and her brothers from whom she was separated soon after that time. She married George Washington Bostick, December 12, 1882 in Grayson County, Texas

Polly Jane Statham, P. O. Box 844, Sherman, TX 75090

\*\*\*\*\*

MORRIS

Trying to locate any information on Spencer Morris, born 1817 and died 1895. He was a Texas Veteran and cattle rancher in the Atascosa County, Texas area.

Can anyone provide me with place of birth or other family information? Also, do you know of any Morris genealogies published in Texas?

H. Morris, Route 6, Box 304A, McAlester OK 74501  
\* \* \* \* \*

SIMMONS, JENKINS, HUTCHINSON, STEPHENSON, KINSEY, CANNADY, OZEE, DUNN, WILSON

Henry F. Simmons, born 1840, Georgia, died (?) where (?), married Martha Ann Hutchinson Jenkins, maybe Georgia. Her mother was a Hutchinson. My grandmother, Mary Frances (Simmons) Stephenson was born 1862, but a girl born 1872 was listed as "8th child born to this couple" in Angelina County, Texas. Wife (1): born 1839 in Georgia, died between July 1876-March 1880, children lived with relatives in 1880 census. Henry was carpenter, remarried and moved to St. Petersburg, Florida. Corresponded for time; then letters were returned. First family have lived in Key West, Tampa, St. Petersburg, Florida, maybe Georgia, Angelina County and Tarrant County, Texas. Children reared by relative families including: Stephensons, Kinsey, Canady, Ozee and Dunn. Delilah Ann Elizabeth married in Fort Worth; Dora M. born Georgia; Minnie B.; William S. born Florida; Henry J.; Mark M.P.; Lidda Ann. Brother of Martha Ann called "Uncle Dan Jenkins, had daughter Mozelle", cannot locate. Who was S. R. Simmons who married S. F. Wilson, Tarrant County, 22 September 1878? Need Jenkins, Hutchinson, and any other Simmons. Will answer any SASE and will refund postage if pertinent.

Jenna V. Stephenson Ownbey, 1115 Bell Avenue, Amarillo, TX 79106  
\* \* \* \* \*

DAVIS, LEIGH

Desire information on Arnold "Ted" Davis, attorney, in Fort Worth area in 1940s and 1950s and his wife Myra Leigh. Need death dates. Descendants.

Mr. John D. Gifford, 2039 East Wayland, Springfield, MO 65804  
\* \* \* \* \*

DAVIS, ARRINGTON

Need information on Khrist Pickins Davis born 1737 Ireland. Died 1846 probably N. C. or Tenn. Son Andrew P. Davis is only descendant we know about. Andrew married Elizabeth and they were in Warren County, Tenn. 1820; Bledsoe Co. in 1830; and Jackson Co. in 1850. Children were: Reese Price "Rus P." born 1818 married Mahalia Arrington 1841 in Benton (now Calhoun) Co., Ala. died ca 1870 Titus Co., Texas; boy born CA 1820; Mary E. born 1824 married C. C. Arrington 1841 Benton (Calhoun) Co. Alabama; boy born ca 1826; Joshua born ca 1827; William and Elizabeth, twins, born 1830; and John born ca 1834. Would appreciate information on any of these or corresponding with anyone working on Davis lines. Will exchange information.

Mrs. Floyd Manuel, Route 3, Box 234, Goldthwaite, TX 76844  
\* \* \* \* \*

CLARY, RHODES, POOL, POOLE

Rhodes Chapel Cemetery records published in FOOTPRINTS, August 1989 shows: "Nancy A. Rhodes wife of J. P. Rhodes, born Aug. 16, 1825, died Aug. 30, 1872". This is Nancy Ann Clary who married John Poole Rhodes 20 July 1841 in Perry County, Alabama. Who were her parents?

J. P. Rhodes died before 26 September 1878. His father, Benjamin Rhodes, died 1868 or 1869. Both are said to be buried in Rhodes Chapel Cemetery. Does anyone have a record of their tombstone inscriptions made while they were still legible or still in existence.

Benjamin Rhodes' wife was Temperance Pool. She died prior to his leaving Perry County, Alabama with a group of twelve related families who came by wagon to Texas in 1868.

Will exchange information.

Mrs. Ray Caruth, 5342 Longview, Dallas, TX 75206

\*\*\*\*\*

STINSON, SULLINS

Lewis Cobb Stinson was born 30 Jan. 1789 in N. C. Married Sally (Sarah) Sullins in Wayne County, Kentucky on 9 Jan. 1812. He died 18 Sept. 1841 in Vanderburgh County, Indiana. He was a son of Elijah B. Stinson, Revolutionary soldier. Need information on descendants of Lewis and Sally. Will exchange.

John W. G. Stinson was born 12 Dec. 1813 in Kentucky. Married Missouri Stinson, daughter of John B. Stinson in Vanderburgh County, Indiana. He died 10 April 1879 in Lamar County, Texas. Will exchange on any Stinson family. Need to know who were parents of J. W. G. Stinson.

John B. Stinson, Jr. lived in Girard, Richland Parish, La. in 1870. His widow, Frances was there in 1880. They had a son, Dr. Stinson who later lived in Chicot County, Ark. Any information will be appreciated and will answer all letters.

Mary Claunch Lane, 7800 Mockingbird Lane #199, Fort Worth, TX 76180

\*\*\*\*\*

BURKHARDT, STAHL, FETTE, TRACHTA, MUELLER, BRYANT, AUTZEN, AUBACH, BERSCHIED, PETERS, HOWARD, PENCE, KIRSCH

Interested in Joseph Burkhardt, born March 5, 1868 Germany. Came to New York in 1891. Moved to Taylor, Texas. Married Ida Stahl and had seven children: Ida born October 1893 married (1)?? Fette and (2) Richard Trachta, Henry born December 1894 married Bertie ??, Johnny born October 1895 married Heidi ??, Luxemburg, Germany, Otto born September 3, 1898 married Marie Mueller (Wichita Falls), Clara born June 1900 married Hugh Bryant (Fort Worth), Roy, Gertrude born 1902. Moved to Muenster, Texas where he died July 12, 1944 with burial at Muenster. Would appreciate any help with this family.

Joan Keller, 6012 Robin Drive, Watauga TX 76148

\*\*\*\*\*

WHITE, McCONNELL, WILSON, LAWSON

In Rowan County, North Carolina, there was a Moses White, who was Scotch-Irish, came from Ireland about 1742. Married Mary McConnell. Probably married twice, since Sarah White who married Joseph Wilson and lived in Sumner Co., Tenn., was half-sister to James White born 1747, Rowan County, eldest son of Moses White and Mary McConnell White.

James White was in American Revolution. Received grant of land in Tenn. in 1786. Married Mary Lawson, daughter of Hugh Lawson of Rowan County, April 14, 1770 and they had three sons: well-known Hugh Lawson White; Moses; Andrew and four daughters. James was one of the original founders of Knoxville, Tenn. and one of the founders of the First Presbyterian Church of Knoxville. He died August 14, 1821, wife died 1819 and both buried in First Presbyterian Church Yard at Knoxville.

Since Moses White was the father of thirteen or more children, can anyone help me find the names of his children or any descendants of this early Tennessee White family?

Mrs. Elva H. Robinson, 4744 Erath, Fort Worth, TX 76-19  
\*\*\*\*\*

SMITH, STIBBENS

Need information on Mulis Cal and John Wesley Smith. Came to the Republic in 1800s. Lived around Limestone, Dallas, Hall, Travis and Burnet Counties, Texas. They came from Tennessee, Alabama, North Carolina and Arkansas. They moved to Oklahoma in 1900 and 1903. Settled around Duncan, Clinton, Walters and Temple, Oklahoma. Children: Callie Ann; Bessie; Fannie; Nora; Sally Ann; Mulis Cal; John Henry Walker; Dewey and Pyer. Was related to the families of Smiths in the Collin County area. Anyone that has any information on this Callie Ann Smith Stibbens, please let me know about her parents. Will exchange information and will answer all mail.

Opal Stibbens Hurst, 228 H Street N.E., Miami OK 74354  
\*\*\*\*\*

COUCH, ANDERSON, STALL, WILSON

Would like to contact descendants of Alfred B. Couch. Married Nancy Jane Anderson in Hawkins County, Tennessee in 1859. Nancy died at Wellington in 1911.

Lt. Col. Buford J. Couch has a son Mike, who lived in Fort Worth, Texas, in 1968 and would like to contact descendants.

Need to contact descendants of Mrs. Hester Stall who lived in Tyler, Texas in 1968.

Also, need to contact descendants of Andrew Jackson Wilson who married Anna Elizabeth Anderson in 1834 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Anna died in 1882 in Milam County, Texas.

Miss Ella Louis May, 2204 Lester Drive NE 404, Albuquerque, NM 87112  
\*\*\*\*\*

COOKE, LEWIS, McCOY, DAILY, CORNELIUS, BURNS, BARNES, WEEDALL

Information needed to become member of DAR: Marriage of my grandparents William Greenberry Cooke and Elizabeth Lewis, first wife, married about 1865/1870, when? where? Two children: George Franklin 1870 and Alice Leticia 1873.

Elizabeth Cooke died August 19, 1876..where? Was she the daughter of Robert and Sarah Lewis of Hog Branch, Wise County, Texas born 1847 in Marion Co., Illinois and moved to Wise Co., Texas 1855?

William G. Cooke was brother-in-law of Pleasant Frank Lewis, son of Robert and Sarah Lewis. Second wives of both men were named McCoy: Lucy McCoy Cooke and Elizabeth McCoy Lewis of Somervell Co., Texas. Were they brothers-in-law by first wife Elizabeth Lewis Cooke or by their second wives? or both?

William Greenberry Cooke, known as "Green" Cooke, was born Sept. 12, 1842 in Blount Co., Alabama, son of Ausbourn Cooke and Ara Daily. Ausbourn Cooke and family moved from Ala. to Wood Co., Texas about 1852. Ausbourn died 1855 and his widow married Samuel Burns or Barnes in the same year. William G. Cooke was member of Primitive Baptist Church, a farmer and enlisted in Confederate Army in April 1862 at Veal Station (Rhone) Wise County, Texas. Descendant of Alexander Cooke and Lettice Cornelius of So. Carolina and Alabama.

Mildred Wedgeworth Weedall, 6502 Falcon Ave. Long Beach, CA 90805  
 \* \* \* \* \*

PAUL, MOCK

Seeking information my great grandfather, George W. Paul. Information obtained in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas shows he was in Dallas County in February 1894 and in November 1894 he was deceased. An elderly aunt believes he was an officer and killed in Arlington.

Lula Mock, P. O. Box 399, Blanchard, OK 73010  
 \* \* \* \* \*

EVANS, MAY, HAWKINS, YOUNG, REED, GOODMAN, SELMAN, SIMPSON, LEE, HUMPHRIES, WALKER, DOAK, McDANIEL, EDDINS, BURNES, HUGHES

Looking for descendants of the Evans Family from Perry County, Alabama who settled in Leon County, Texas. Robert Evans was a Revolutionary soldier from Virginia. He lived in Virginia, S.C., Tennessee, and is buried in Perry Co., Alabama. His wife was Sarah Hetty May and they had eight children: William; Jabez; Mary; Ruth (married William Reed); Joseph; Sarah and Solomon. Joseph Evans married three times: (1) Amelia Hawkins (2) sisters, Jane Young and (3) Cynthia Young. Amelia and Jane are buried in the Evans Cemetery near Marion, Alabama. Joseph and Cynthia are buried in the Concord Cemetery at Centerville, Leon County, Texas. There were fourteen children: Peggy (Margaret) married (1) John Reed who died in 1851 and (2) John J. Goodman; Amelia married James Madison Reed, brother to John Reed.

Other family names are Selman, Simpson, Lee, Humphries, Walker, Doak, McDaniel, Eddins, Burnes and Hughes. Will exchange information on these families.

Miss Nell R. Webb, 506 West Wright, Comanche, TX 76442  
 \* \* \* \* \*

BRYANT, RODGERS, ROGERS, SMITH

Austin Quisenberry Bryant (1853-1904) married Alice J. Rodgers (1862-1926) on September 15, 1878 in Cooke County, Texas. He is buried near Gainesville. Supposed to be son of John A. Bryant and Nancy\_\_\_\_\_. John was from Scotland County, Missouri. Alice was daughter of Poday J. Rogers, born in North Carolina, and Jane Smith who was born in Georgia.

Would like to exchange information on these families.

Mr. Joe Harrington, Rt. 4, Box 184A, Simpsonville, S.C. 29681  
\*\*\*\*\*

RODGERS, SCHOOLCRAFT

Interested in finding Thomas or William Rodgers, supposedly in Springfield, Missouri in the 1860's. He married Sorena Schoolcraft. Had children: William; George; Soloman; Hester; Josephine; Liza and Nancy.

Any help you can give me will be greatly appreciated.

Mrs. Jack Boggs, Rt. 1, Box 279, Breckenridge, TX 76024  
\*\*\*\*\*

CORLEY, DANIELS

Need information on Kenneth Murray Corley, born 19 March 1891 in the Fort Worth area, I believe. Moved to Wyoming ca 1915. He had brothers: Seth, and Marion who died young. His sisters: Minnie Corley Daniels and Lulu or Lula Corley who might have been in Kansas. Any help will be appreciated.

Mrs. Ruth E. Corley, Route 2, Box 396, Sheridan WYO 82801  
\*\*\*\*\*

WHITE, BOWER

Need information on T. A. (Allick) White, born ca 1869 in Texas. Married Estelle Bower, March 17, 1894 and divorced December 3, 1900 in Tarrant Co. Texas. The 1900 census, Monterey County, California, shows T. A. White, age 31, born Texas, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Texas. Have been unable to find T. A. White and family in 1870 or 1880 Texas census.

Any help will be appreciated.

Mrs. Jack White, 1308 Dartmouth, Denton, TX 76201  
\*\*\*\*\*

CLARK, CARTWRIGHT, EZELL

Looking for Pauline Clark or the member of the Cartwright family who now has the Ezell family Bible. A few of the Bible records were published in Missouri. I would like to see the Bible in order to prove Lewis Ezell was the son of Benjamin. If anyone knows information about this Bible, please contact me.

Brenda Bulin, 1128 Zelda Drive, Hurst TX 76053  
\*\*\*\*\*

ARNOLD, SLANE

William Polk Arnold married Dora Slane in Bosque County about 1880. Later went to Fort Worth, Texas. Children lived there in 1960's. Would like to get in touch with any descendants.

Will appreciate any assistance.

Mr. Homer Bryant, Jr., 2952 Fulton, Shreveport, LA 71109

\*\*\*\*\*

HUNT, CANNON, STOVALL, CAUTHEN, LINDSEY

Need parents and place of birth of Frances Etta Hunt, born 1 Jan. 1864. Need date and place of marriage to James Franklin Cannon. Died 24 August 1941 at Memphis in Hall County, Texas. Father might have been Samuel M. Hunt. Lived in Kaufman and Jones County, Texas area at least from 1884 until 1906, during which period eleven children were born.

Need place of birth of Mattie Aquilla Stovall, born 19 Oct. 1861 in Miss. Need place of marriage on 19 Dec. 1883 to Levi Ezekiel Cauthen. Died 3 Sept. 1947 at Elmo, Kaufman County, Texas. Parents believed to be J. R. Stovall and Martha Adline Lindsey. Need dates and places of birth, marriage and death of parents.

Penny Beeney, 18893 Harleigh Drive, Saratoga CA 95070

\*\*\*\*\*

POSEY, CADDELL, TIDMORE, DEITMAR, LOOPER, FORMBY, HODGES

Seeking parents of David Price Posey, born ca 1814 in South Carolina. Married ca 1838 to Nancy Ware Hodges. He lived in Alabama as early as 1840. His daughter Alzira Ophelia Posey married William Thomas Caddell, and they moved to Preston Bend, Texas in 1895.

Members of this family married into the Caddell, Tidmore, Deitmar, Looper and Formby families. Would like to correspond with anyone interested in any of the above families.

Polly Jane Statham, P. O. Box 844, Sherman, TX 75090

\*\*\*\*\*

FEATHERSTON, WRIGHT, GRANT

Need information on Charles Featherston whose will was probated in Brunswick Co., Virginia, January 25, 1790. Wife Gean (Gen,Jean) Wright was daughter of Robert Wright and wife Mary ??. His will was probated May 26, 1783 in Brunswick Co., Va. Who were the parents of Charles? His will names wife, Gen; daughters: Charlot Grant and Fathy Grant; son Kyai (Hezekiah) and all my other children. Jeremiah and Carlos (Charles) were also his sons. Please let me hear from anyone researching Featherston with a Virginia background or any state that might be mine.

Mrs. Floyd (Margie Featherston) Manuel, Route 3, Box 234, Goldthwaite, TX 76844

\*\*\*\*\*

LASHBROOK, FLORENCE, WHITESCARVER, CUNTZ, PRELL, PRAILLER, HANKLEN, JONES, MAYS  
WADKINS, HENDERSON

Need parents of Jane "Jenny" Lashbrook d 1820 Lincoln County, GA. wife of John  
Florence born about 1750 in Prince Williams Co., Va. d. 1811 Lincoln Co., Ga.

Also parents of Tillman Whitescarver and wife, Anna Margaret Cuntz, need brothers  
and sisters of this family. Also found out my Louis Prell from German was  
really Prailler, wife Mrs. Christine Hanklen. Anyone researching the Praillers?

Need parents of Aaron Jones and wife, Sarah, maiden name unknown. John Mays,  
wife unknown, father of Williams Mays who married Mary Wadkins; John W. Mays,  
wife Sarah Jones. Will exchange.

Margie Henderson, Rt. 3, Box 176-J, Denison, TX 75020

\* \* \* \* \*

DOUGLAS, HANSON

Seeking information on whereabouts of family Bible of Andrew J. and Mary "Polly"  
Douglas. Last in possession of Junia Douglas Hanson in 1966. My letter to last  
known address, Houston, returned undeliverable. Junia is daughter of Jesse Gran-  
ville Douglas(s).

Would also desire contact with any descendants of Andrew and Mary "Polly". My  
connection, John Granville Douglas, first son of Andrew was great, grandfather.

Robert J. Douglas, 402 Hartwood Drive, Alexandria, LA 71301

\* \* \* \* \*

FORT WORTH STOCK SHOW AND PERSON CONNECTED WITH THE SHOW

Seeking information on old Ft. Worth! The Stock Show from 1896 to 1942.....  
Also, evidence of early aviation from 1910 to 1940. Purpose of research, writing  
books. Your contributions will be acknowledged in print. Reproduction costs and  
postage will be reimbursed. May phone 817/292-1452, evenings and weekends.

Joseph Weisberg, 3929 Wedgway Drive, Ft. Worth, TX 76133

\* \* \* \* \*

FEATHERSTON, JOHNSTON, JOHNSON, TARPLEY

Desire to correspond with descendants or anyone having knowledge of brothers or  
sisters of Arch Kelly Featherston (Archibald Okelly, Kelly) born ca 1809 probably  
Charlotte Co., Va. Died 28 June 1882 Boone County, Arkansas. Married: (1) Judia  
Johnston, 1828 Charlotte Co., Virginia. (2) Her sister, Louisa Johnston (Johnson)  
probably in Tennessee, date unknown. Father Hezekiah Featherston whose will was  
proved May 1828 in Charlotte County, Virginia. Mother may have been Nany Tarpley,  
daughter of John. Children of Hezekiah: John W.; Robert R.; Nancy Eudaly;  
Benjamin; Arch Kelly; Chappel; Sarah; and William M. all probably born in Charlotte  
County, Virginia.

Will answer and exchange.

Margie Featherston Manuel, Route 3, Box 234, Goldthwaite, TX 76844

\* \* \* \* \*

## SURNAME INDEX

VOLUME 23

- Aaron - 131  
 Abbott - 127  
 Abel - 143  
 Abney - 33,65  
 Absher - 33  
 Acker - 83, 128  
 Acock - 67  
 Adair - 180  
 Adams - 33, 34,35, 80, 82, 83,  
     84, 85, 91, 107, 109, 119,  
     122, 126, 136, 149, 176, 182  
 Addams - 80  
 Addison - 8, 51, 71  
 Aden - 210  
 Admire(s) - 54, 167  
 Ahlbrecht - 193  
 Ainsworth - 61  
 Air -5  
 Airheart - 33, 119, 174  
 Airs - 33  
 Akin - 59  
 Albright - 61  
 Alcorn - 86  
 Aldrich - 33  
 Aldridge - 90  
 Alexander - 8, 33, 60, 106,110,  
     119, 122, 125, 129, 146,147,  
     148, 179, 182, 192  
 Alford - 212  
 Allen - 5, 7, 12, 33, 58, 64,85,  
     119, 124, 132, 148, 151, 153,  
     154, 166, 175  
 Allmen - 119  
 Alsbury - 14  
 Alton - 199  
 Alvey - 119  
 Amason - 79, 85  
 Ammons - 214, 215  
 Amerson - 86  
 Anderson - 19, 29, 33, 34, 37,  
     42, 62, 64, 66, 74, 79, 84,  
     88, 119, 122, 123, 124, 125,  
     129, 155, 165, 174, 178, 181,  
     192, 210, 215, 220  
 Angley - 119  
 Anglin - 121  
 Annen - 18  
 Ansell - 209  
 Anthony - 30, 202  
 Antony - 30  
 Applewhite - 81  
 Archer - 12, 33, 214  
 Ardis - 86  
 Arledge - 101  
 Armistead - 128  
 Armitage - 149  
 Armstead - 37  
 Armstrong - 6, 35, 41  
 Armstrong - 78, 119, 121, 148  
 Arnett - 68  
 Arnold - 33, 59, 82, 106, 115,  
     164, 215, 223  
 Arrington - 171, 218  
 Arthur - 33, 119  
 Ascue - 78  
 Ashburn - 91  
 Ashcraft - 89  
 Ashler - 119  
 Ashly - 33, 36  
 Ashley - 174  
 Askey - 86, 89, 90  
 Askins - 75  
 Aspby - 119  
 Athison - 5  
 Atkins - 82, 86, 91  
 Atkinson - 33, 65, 68, 119  
 Aubach - 219  
 Aud - 169  
 Augustine - 29  
 Austin - 12, 21, 33, 35, 87,  
     90, 129, 214  
 Autry - 55  
 Autzen - 219  
 Avery - 33, 83  
 Axum - 39  
 Ayers - 80, 119, 140, 145,  
     203, 209  
 Ayres - 33  
 Babbs - 164  
 Babcock - 158  
 Bachelor - 34, 65  
 Bacon - 35, 57, 215  
 Baggett - 83, 85, 86, 88, 89,  
     90, 91  
 Baggitt - 119  
 Bailey - 1, 34, 35, 82, 120,  
     127, 162, 174, 179, 181,  
     202, 214  
 Baker - 7, 34, 35, 40, 56, 58,  
     59, 60, 88, 111, 119, 120,  
     121, 128, 168  
 Baldridge - 195  
 Baldwin - 180, 200  
 Bales - 83, 87, 91  
 Ballard - 80, 81, 82, 83, 87,  
     88, 121, 164  
 Ballew - 216  
 Ballinger - 69  
 Bandy - 84, 88  
 Banks - 41, 120  
 Barber - 129  
 Bard - 34, 36  
 Barker - 78, 79, 83, 85, 89,  
     120, 123  
 Barkley - 10  
 Barnard - 82  
 Barnes - 34, 35, 38, 70, 119,  
     177, 221  
 Barnett - 34, 81, 89, 112, 119,  
     120, 176  
 Barnette - 57  
 Barnhill - 176  
 Baron - 34  
 Barrack - 80  
 Barrandyle - 183  
 Barratt - 197  
 Barrett - 34, 35, 79, 120, 181  
 Barrs - 126  
 Barry - 125  
 Bartholomew - 121  
 Barton - 33, 37, 59, 71, 120,  
     187  
 Bascomb - 35  
 Basham - 86  
 Basinger - 174  
 Baskett - 91  
 Baskey - 121  
 Bass - 110, 120, 128  
 Bassenger - 175  
 Batchelor - 120  
 Bateman - 34  
 Bates - 73, 179, 202  
 Baugh - 74  
 Baxter - 81  
 Bay - 81  
 Bayless - 14  
 Beacham - 35  
 Beachamp - 38  
 Beachum - 38  
 Beal - 38  
 Beales - 214  
 Beall - 73, 210  
 Beam - 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88,  
     89, 90, 200  
 Bean - 215  
 Beard - 34, 88  
 Beardslee -159  
 Beasley - 4  
 Beason - 34, 42, 64, 120, 121,  
     127, 179  
 Beasur - 119  
 Beaty - 197  
 Beauchamp - 143  
 Beaver - 83, 121  
 Beck - 85  
 Beckett - 54  
 Beckwith - 55  
 Beckworth - 55  
 Beckwyth - 55  
 Bedgood - 63, 121  
 Bedingfield - 80  
 Beddingfield - 81  
 Been - 78  
 Beene - 83, 84, 86, 91  
 Beeney - 223  
 Beggs - 107  
 Beidleman - 89  
 Bell - 42, 60, 62, 64, 85,  
     89, 102, 120, 148,181, 198  
 Bellamy - 205  
 Belsey - 120  
 Belvin - 142  
 Bench -111, 167  
 Bengle - 34  
 Bennett - 35, 45, 49, 108,  
     120, 124  
 Benseley - 64  
 Benson - 35, 87  
 Bentley - 120, 203, 204,250,  
     206  
 Benton - 120, 126  
 Beremendi - 100  
 Bernette - 60  
 Berry - 5, 35, 38, 41, 83, 85,  
     91, 120, 173  
 Berscheid - 219  
 Besen - 66  
 Beshoar - 154  
 Bethany - 85  
 Betselle - 120  
 Bevers - 89  
 Bice - 86  
 Biffle - 93  
 Bilbo - 188  
 Biller - 217

- Billman - 87  
 Billups - 35, 36, 127, 141, 180  
 Bilvin - 73  
 Bingham - 86, 160, 169  
 Binimen - 179  
 Binkley - 70, 197  
 Bird - 121  
 Birdsong- 198  
 Birdwell - 21  
 Birk - 34  
 Birty - 46  
 Bise - 79, 84, 85, 90  
 Bishop - 35, 58, 69, 90, 175, 198  
 Bivens - 121  
 Black - 33, 34, 35, 36, 83, 86, 88, 89, 122, 148, 162, 176, 182, 183  
 Blackburn - 81  
 Blackford - 48  
 Blackman - 35, 121  
 Balckmore 121, 178  
 Blackshear - 34, 62, 121  
 Blackton - 50  
 Blackwell - 86, 91  
 Blair - 35, 59, 81, 159  
 Blakeman - 34, 167  
 Blair - 213  
 Blalock - 58  
 Blanchard - 202, 203  
 Blakenship - 82  
 Blanket - 60  
 Blansit - 119  
 Blanton - 34, 58  
 Blankenship - 84  
 Blausett - 33  
 Blaybock - 35, 39  
 Bledsoe - 89  
 Bledsoe - 89  
 Blocker - 82  
 Bloore - 135  
 Blount - 35, 120  
 Blye - 161  
 Boaz - 108  
 Bobb - 182  
 Bobbert - 177  
 Bobbitt - 33, 39, 120, 178, 182  
 Bock - 54, 111, 167  
 Bodman - 100, 101  
 Boggess - 35  
 Boggs - 83, 87, 222  
 Bohannan - 91  
 Boles - 79, 85, 86  
 Boley - 112  
 Bolton - 121  
 Bomer - 35, 177  
 Bond - 117  
 Bonds - 123, 132  
 Bonnel - 15  
 Bonnell - 14  
 Bonner - 33, 59, 121  
 Booher - 82  
 Booker - 120  
 Boon - 34, 37  
 Boone - 163  
 Booth - 79, 84  
 Booty - 1  
 Bordeaux - 120  
 Borden - 104, 120  
 Boren - 170  
 Borin - 170  
 Bostick - 33, 59, 80, 107, 217  
 Bostock - 161  
 Boucher - 55  
 Boulware - 120  
 Boundard - 199  
 Bourland - 169  
 Bourne - 154  
 Bowden - 120  
 Bowen - 40, 119, 120, 177  
 Bower - 222  
 Bowers - 5, 69  
 Bowman - 34, 66, 90, 121  
 Box - 3, 34, 35, 36, 57, 120  
 Boyard - 69  
 Boyd - 34, 35, 91, 114, 121, 180  
 Boyett - 84, 86, 87  
 Boyington - 216  
 Boykin - 76  
 Boyle - 6  
 Boytt - 88  
 Boze - 88  
 Bozley - 33  
 Boxman - 35  
 Brace - 85  
 Bracken - 12, 13  
 Braddock - 85  
 Bradford - 34, 60, 63  
 Bradley - 34, 35, 40, 87, 140, 164, 168  
 Bradshaw - 35, 59, 81  
 Bradwell - 88  
 Braham - 62  
 Braley - 35  
 Braly - 95  
 Bramlet - 151  
 Branagan - 173  
 Branch - 35  
 Branchini - 58  
 Branham - 120  
 Brantley - 39, 120  
 Brantly - 33, 35  
 Brashears - 152, 155, 213  
 Bravo - 193  
 Brawly - 34  
 Brazeal - 148  
 Brecheen - 53  
 Breeden - 2  
 Brenley - 35  
 Brennan - 15, 109  
 Breuner - 116  
 Brewer - 80, 83, 89, 120  
 Briant - 80  
 Bridge - 120  
 Bridges - 34, 89, 91, 142  
 Briggs - 51, 126, 146  
 Brigham - 169  
 Bright - 91  
 Brighton - 158  
 Brinlee - 98  
 Brittain - 34, 59, 64, 82, 120  
 Brittin - 151  
 Brocchus - 52  
 Brocuus - 91  
 Brock - 92, 186  
 Brogden - 157  
 Broken - 34  
 Brooker - 160  
 Brooks - 2, 35, 39, 50, 74, 81, 84, 85, 87, 91, 120, 121, 124, 125, 145, 157, 181, 195  
 Brown - 10, 15, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 57, 61, 62, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 95, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 143, 145, 146, 169, 171, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 198, 201, 210, 213  
 Browning - 29, 34, 54, 78, 119, 120, 155, 193  
 Broyles - 34, 120  
 Bruce - 42, 91, 124  
 Bruice - 65  
 Brumley - 170  
 Brunson - 90  
 Bryan - 39, 50, 65, 108, 109, 110, 163, 181  
 Bryant - 33, 85, 87, 116, 120, 122, 183, 215, 219, 222, 223  
 Buch - 145  
 Buchanan - 14  
 Buckhanan - 80  
 Buckingham - 74, 142, 193  
 Buckner - 35, 183  
 Buechner - 2  
 Buerer - 80  
 Buford - 64  
 Bulin - 222  
 Bull - 86  
 Bullman - 100  
 Bullock - 98  
 Bunch - 19, 83  
 Bundy - 87  
 Bunyan - 121  
 Burberry - 120  
 Burch - 22  
 Burd - 34, 35  
 Burdett - 120, 207  
 Burdine - 37  
 Burgamy - 121  
 Burganus - 120  
 Burgess - 51, 65, 90  
 Burk - 33, 34, 35, 36, 53, 147  
 Burke - 84, 85, 86, 89, 120, 121, 173  
 Burkhardt - 219  
 Burks - 37, 148, 149  
 Burleson - 50, 51, 68, 101, 121, 163  
 Burleyson - 163  
 Burlison - 163  
 Burlsmith - 121  
 Burly - 70  
 Burnan - 41  
 Burnes - 59, 90, 221  
 Burnet - 16  
 Burnett - 164  
 Burney - 76, 121  
 Burns - 33, 79, 82, 221  
 Burr - 34, 205  
 Burras - 120  
 Burrell - 121, 173  
 Burrough - 165  
 Burroughs - 177  
 Burrows - 11  
 Burse - 124

- Burson - 86, 87  
 Burton - 35, 70, 120, 121, 170  
 Burts - 82, 83  
 Buskhee - 186  
 Bussell - 89  
 Bussey - 33  
 Butler - 34, 35, 40, 56, 59, 63  
     64, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87,  
     90, 120, 121, 125, 180  
 Butt - 58, 63  
 Butterfield - 175  
 Buttler - 34  
 Butts - 127  
 Byar - 82  
 Byars - 16, 79, 121  
 Byens - 34  
 Byers - 35, 78, 85, 120  
 Bynum - 81  
 Byrd - 162  
 Byron - 204  
 Byse - 81
- Caddell - 223  
 Cage - 13, 145  
 Cain - 36, 79  
 Calahan - 121, 181  
 Calaway - 42  
 Calcote - 126  
 Caldwell - 36, 79, 83, 120, 196,  
     198  
 Calhoun - 36, 37, 63, 121, 122,  
     125  
 Callahan - 36, 107  
 Callaway - 36, 81, 86  
 Callier - 36  
 Calloway - 36, 78, 128  
 Calmer - 159  
 Calvert - 208  
 Calvin - 35, 61  
 Cameron - 183  
 Camp - 121, 122, 175  
 Campbell - 35, 36, 37, 39, 41,  
     42, 61, 68, 82, 84, 91, 112,  
     121, 122, 123, 125, 129, 148,  
     165, 169, 170, 175  
 Camps - 123  
 Canaday - 133  
 Canafax - 79, 80  
 Cane - 58, 59  
 Canefax - 90  
 Cannaday - 218  
 Cannon - 37, 128, 223  
 Canthom - 121  
 Cantrell - 36, 82, 122, 182  
 Capes - 158  
 Capps - 39, 56, 61, 65, 121  
 Carabajal - 16  
 Caradine - 80, 87  
 Caraway - 145  
 Carden - 75, 191  
 Carey - 88  
 Cargile - 83  
 Carithers - 91  
 Carleton - 89  
 Carlington - 36  
 Carlton - 179  
 Carmack - 83  
 Carmichael - 204
- Carnahan - 54  
 Carnes - 70, 71, 142, 143, 144,  
     193, 196  
 Carpenter - 61, 72, 74, 141  
 Carr - 37, 45, 84  
 Carrigan - 190  
 Carrol - 36, 37, 122, 181  
 Carroll - 36, 41, 143, 171,  
     177, 190  
 Carry - 36  
 Carson - 82  
 Carswell - 190  
 Carter - 33, 35, 36, 41, 42,  
     55, 63, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86,  
     120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 174  
 Cartmell - 68  
 Cartwright - 27, 33, 62, 182,  
     192, 222  
 Caruth - 219  
 Caruthers - 2  
 Carver - 57, 83, 84  
 Cary - 37, 148  
 Case - 79  
 Casey - 62, 121, 122, 123  
 Cash - 89, 122  
 Caskey - 131  
 Casselman - 8  
 Cassey - 122  
 Cassity - 206  
 Casson - 36  
 Castilow - 179  
 Castleberry - 165, 200  
 Castles - 148  
 Caswell - 93, 94  
 Cathern - 35  
 Cathey - 184  
 Catlett - 212  
 Catnhad - 38  
 Caulder - 68, 76  
 Cauthen - 223  
 Cavan - 125  
 Cavanaugh - 158  
 Cawer - 37  
 Cawyer - 154  
 Cayce - 72, 86, 210  
 Ceaser - 5  
 Cecil - 5, 37, 125  
 Ceeve - 173  
 Cely - 36, 121  
 Chaffin - 87, 169  
 Chainey - 88  
 Chalk - 72  
 Chamberlain - 82, 83  
 Chambers - 36, 40, 57, 58, 121,  
     122, 123, 149, 173, 179  
 Cillett - 8  
 Chambless - 82, 85, 89, 90  
 Chandler - 50, 79, 91, 177  
 Chaney - 82, 88, 165  
 Chanler - 34  
 Chaplin - 28  
 Chapman - 16, 36, 49, 78, 81, 121  
 Chappell - 68, 78  
 Chapwell - 78  
 Charles - 119  
 Charlton - 121  
 Charrer - 122  
 Chase - 36  
 Chatman - 36
- Cheatham - 82  
 Cherry - 121  
 Chesser - 102  
 Chestnut - 122  
 Chew - 175  
 Childers - 115  
 Childress - 36, 59, 66, 83, 84,  
     87, 160  
 Childs - 34, 85  
 Chipman - 183  
 Chism - 83, 85  
 Chisum - 169, 170  
 Choate - 162, 164  
 Chrisman - 122  
 Christian - 53, 86, 122, 145,  
     203  
 Christion - 203  
 Chupet - 53  
 Church - 81  
 Churchill - 63  
 Churchwell - 120, 176  
 Cisco - 36  
 Cisio - 174  
 Clack - 91  
 Claggett - 96, 97  
 Clair - 80  
 Clanahan - 121  
 Clanton - 35, 79  
 Clark - 36, 57, 72, 81, 86, 88,  
     106, 134, 141, 164, 171, 195,  
     222  
 Clarke - 78  
 Clary - 219  
 Claunch - 219  
 Clawson - 129  
 Clay - 35, 36, 119, 148  
 Clayton - 146  
 Clear - 122  
 Clebwin - 36  
 Cleinger - 121  
 Clelland - 5  
 Clemant - 91  
 Clement - 88, 90, 119, 121  
 Clements - 58, 122, 182  
 Clendenen - 88  
 Clendennen - 89  
 Clendenum - 86  
 Clepper - 164  
 Cleveland - 121, 124  
 Clevinger - 80  
 Clewis - 39, 58, 64  
 Click - 169, 170  
 Clift - 169  
 Clifft - 169  
 Clifton - 101  
 Clisbia - 122  
 Cliver - 7  
 Cloud - 130  
 Clowell - 59  
 Cobb - 64, 91, 121, 122, 193, 208  
 Cockrell - 90  
 Cody - 111  
 Coe - 111  
 Coffee - 10  
 Coffey - 79, 83, 89, 122, 166  
 Cohen - 123  
 Cohn - 63  
 Coker - 178  
 Coldwell - 86

- Cole - 3, 51, 82, 83, 90, 147, 148  
 Coleman - 36, 37, 59, 61, 63, 65, 122, 175, 177, 180  
 Colewell - 36  
 Collington - 122  
 Collard - 133, 142  
 Colley - 35, 107, 179  
 Collie - 89, 90  
 Collier - 94, 95, 96, 97, 112, 167, 168  
 Collin - 86  
 Collingham - 2  
 Collingsworth - 16  
 Collington - 177  
 Collins - 38, 64, 79, 85, 89, 90, 95, 108, 121, 122, 186, 197, 213  
 Colston - 214  
 Colvil - 212  
 Colvin - 36, 37, 125  
 Colwell - 36  
 Colyer - 58  
 Compton - 75, 78, 79  
 Conaway - 36, 40, 122, 126, 176, 177, 180  
 Condron - 85  
 Cone - 62, 122  
 Conerly - 121, 122  
 Conley - 138  
 Conlon - 181  
 Connell - 5  
 Conner - 81, 122  
 Conway - 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 91  
 Cook - 8, 35, 36, 61, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 92, 122, 142, 148, 173, 188, 190  
 Cooke - 221  
 Cookstan - 83  
 Cooley - 6  
 Coolt - 142  
 Coons - 83  
 Cooper - 40, 50, 80, 82, 89, 104, 107, 121, 161, 174, 179  
 Copeland - 82, 123, 170  
 Coplin - 199  
 Corbin - 178  
 Corbet(t) - 83, 84, 90, 91  
 Corbin - 117  
 Corby - 106  
 Corder - 36, 60, 61, 122  
 Corley - 222  
 Corn - 211  
 Corneal - 16  
 Cornelius - 34, 221  
 Cornwell - 59, 36, 120  
 Cosby - 80  
 Costello - 123  
 Cothern - 81, 89  
 Cottingham - 191  
 Couch - 220  
 Course - 146  
 Coursey - 7  
 Courtney - 68, 88  
 Coven - 37  
 Covey - 6  
 Covington - 64, 122  
 Cowan - 61  
 Cowart - 81, 87  
 Cowden - 122  
 Cowen - 37  
 Cox - 36, 60, 82, 84, 85, 147, 155, 175  
 Coy - 35  
 Cozart - 88  
 Crabb - 142  
 Craddock - 169  
 Cradet - 62  
 Craig - 81, 164  
 Crain - 102, 110  
 Crane - 116, 169  
 Craven - 122  
 Cravens - 128  
 Crawford - 4, 33, 34, 35, 37, 58, 63, 65, 73, 84, 88, 122, 123, 124, 143, 145, 182, 196, 198, 201  
 Creagh - 90, 91  
 Crear - 37, 122  
 Creechfield - 37  
 Creed - 82  
 Creig - 122  
 Creighton - 119  
 Cremer - 22  
 Crenshaw - 37  
 Cress - 174  
 Cretsinger - 89  
 Crew - 122  
 Crisp - 169  
 Crist - 34, 35, 37, 43, 58, 59, 122, 128, 179, 183  
 Criswell - 46, 89  
 Critchfield - 121  
 Crites - 185  
 Crocker - 21, 123, 208, 209  
 Crockett - 85, 113  
 Crodgington - 88  
 Crosby - 101, 122, 158  
 Cross - 46, 82  
 Crouch - 3  
 Crouse - 6  
 Crowder - 169  
 Crowley - 18  
 Crudgington - 88, 89, 90  
 Crum - 35, 122  
 Crust - 35  
 Crutcher - 84, 171  
 Crutchfield - 84  
 Cubby - 60, 68  
 Cubly - 39  
 Cuigler - 147  
 Cumming - 166  
 Cummings - 121, 157, 166, 214  
 Cummins - 124  
 Cunningham - 84, 87, 89, 121  
 Cuntz - 224  
 Curd - 210  
 Cureton - 136  
 Curger - 214  
 Current - 87, 90  
 Currie - 88  
 Curry - 85, 88, 122, 178  
 Curtis - 36, 75, 100, 123, 124, 127, 174, 183, 184, 215  
 Cushman - 140  
 Cuson - 36  
 Cuthbertson - 121, 122  
 Cutbirth - 136  
 Cuyler - 114  
 Dabbs - 123  
 Dailey - 123, 221  
 Dalby - 194  
 Dalton - 22  
 Dameron - 78  
 Danmon - 36  
 Dancer - 80, 106  
 Dancy - 33  
 Dandridge - 170  
 Danford - 64  
 Dangerfield - 123  
 Dani - 36  
 Daniel - 42, 79, 80, 81, 108, 124  
 Daniels - 124, 177, 222  
 Dantignac - 159  
 Dapler - 37  
 Darden - 21  
 Darham - 37  
 Darling - 57  
 Darnall - 49  
 Darnell - 201  
 Darner - 170  
 Darney - 142  
 Davenport - 37, 48, 123  
 Daves - 121, 196  
 Davidson - 123, 142, 151, 154  
 Davie - 182  
 Davis - 10, 30, 33, 34, 37, 38, 43, 50, 58, 61, 64, 65, 79, 82, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 109, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 132, 162, 163, 167, 169, 170, 175, 180, 196, 204, 215, 218  
 Dawns - 37  
 Dawson - 12, 79, 80  
 Day - 37, 38, 44, 123, 127, 128, 174, 179, 194  
 Deal - 182  
 Dean - 37, 53, 85, 86, 88, 90, 123, 126, 202  
 Deane - 37  
 Deaton - 87  
 Deaver - 184, 185  
 Debard - 57, 126  
 Decker - 90  
 Dechard - 124, 179, 181  
 Deemer - 189  
 Deens - 37  
 Deese - 175  
 Degraftenreid - 81  
 Degraftenried - 85  
 DeGrasse - 37  
 Deitmar - 223  
 de La Garza - 16  
 Delaney - 41, 123, 178  
 Delaplain - 194  
 Delespine - 124, 125  
 Delph - 162  
 Delzell - 48  
 Demnan - 91  
 Denis - 127  
 Dennell - 37  
 Dennis - 9, 71, 76, 117, 170  
 Denny - 124  
 Denson - 121  
 Depuy - 39  
 DeRossett - 80  
 Derossett - 80, 82  
 DeVane - 123

- DeWalt - 10  
 Dewayne - 202  
 Deweese - 54  
 Dewitt - 101  
 Dexter - 159  
 Dial - 33, 128, 180, 181  
 Dickerson - 123  
 Dickey - 80  
 Dickson - 123, 166, 215  
 Digsby - 57  
 Dilard - 26  
 Dill - 38  
 Dillahunty - 71  
 Dillard - 123, 124, 131, 132  
 Dineley - 65  
 Dixon - 49  
 Doak - 221  
 Doan - 127  
 Dobbins - 124  
 Dobbbs - 82  
 Dodd - 86  
 Dodds - 42, 124  
 Dodson - 33, 37, 66, 68, 123  
 Dollerhide - 171  
 Donald - 37, 124, 178  
 Donelson - 210  
 Donnel(1) - 37, 38, 41, 59, 60, 173  
 Donly - 61  
 Dooley - 37  
 Dooly - 88  
 Dord - 42  
 Dority - 57  
 Dorman - 2, 109  
 Domer - 109  
 Dorr - 12  
 Dorsatt - 70  
 Dorsey - 38, 123  
 Doss - 39, 58, 62, 174, 175, 177  
 Dotson - 57  
 Doty - 66  
 Doughty - 37  
 Douglas(s) - 87, 123, 124, 224  
 Douthit - 37, 64, 82, 122, 123, 179  
 Dover - 180  
 Doverson - 80  
 Dow - 4  
 Dowdle - 203  
 Dowling - 42, 64, 124, 183  
 Downing - 123, 182  
 Downs - 74  
 Dowson - 123, 124  
 Doyle - 38, 67  
 Dozier - 60, 173  
 Drake - 79, 83, 86, 91, 108, 117  
 Draper - 93, 169  
 Drawford - 35  
 Drennan - 84  
 Driggers - 56  
 Driskell - 176  
 Driver - 147  
 Ducheneaux - 109  
 Duchesneu - 109  
 Duckworth - 50, 124  
 Dudley - 59, 80  
 Duer - 44, 45  
 Duff - 44  
 Dugan - 13  
 Dugey - 124  
 Duke - 37, 38, 58, 81, 86, 124, 196  
 Dumble - 141  
 Dumis - 84  
 Dunal - 61  
 Duncan - 37, 79, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 171, 180, 186  
 Dunham - 80  
 Dunkin - 63  
 Dunlap - 170  
 Dunn - 5, 37, 108, 123, 126, 144, 176, 179, 218  
 Dunnagan - 81  
 Dunning - 124  
 Dupre - 107  
 Dupree - 50, 86  
 Dupuy - 37  
 Duracher - 13  
 Durant - 186  
 Durham - 38, 80, 86  
 Durocha - 13  
 Durr - 37  
 Dusenberry - 40  
 Duty - 171  
 Duval - 37, 213  
 Dyer - 79, 84, 167  
 Dyle - 38  
 Dyson - 51  
 Ealy - 176  
 Eanes - 121  
 Earle - 124  
 Earley - 38, 180  
 Early - 38, 60, 66, 182  
 Earnest - 185  
 Earwin - 80  
 Easley - 38, 124, 133, 134  
 Easterly - 124  
 Eastman - 114  
 Eausbia - 38  
 Eavns - 186  
 Eblen - 8  
 Ebook - 58  
 Echols - 76, 90, 91, 117  
 Eckford - 196  
 Eddington - 44  
 Eddins - 221  
 Eddleman - 81, 82, 190  
 Eden - 184  
 Edge - 85, 86  
 Edington - 35, 44, 45  
 Edmondson - 170  
 Edmund - 38  
 Edward(s) - 34, 35, 38, 123, 124, 176, 177, 183, 198  
 Eldridge - 115  
 Eley - 38  
 Elgin - 113  
 Elkin - 38  
 Elkins - 122, 123  
 Elliot - 41  
 Elliott - 71, 124, 199, 210  
 Ellis - 87, 124, 202  
 Ellison - 88, 152, 155  
 Elmore - 71  
 Elook - 58  
 Elrod - 38, 62, 174, 176  
 Elson - 38, 124  
 Elums - 38  
 Emanuel - 15  
 Emberlin - 83  
 Emberline - 91  
 Embry - 72  
 Emerson - 38, 40, 65, 170, 179  
 Enans - 177  
 Endaly - 129  
 Endel - 176  
 Enderby - 183  
 England - 87, 90, 180  
 English - 169  
 Epps - 34  
 Ericson - 150  
 Ernnis - 121  
 Erskin - 124  
 Erwin - 12  
 Eskridge - 108  
 Ester - 60  
 Estes - 79, 83, 183  
 Estill - 38  
 Eubanks - 36, 38  
 Evans - 35, 36, 38, 57, 81, 84, 85, 87, 91, 121, 124, 128, 139, 147, 176, 178, 181, 221  
 Evarett - 164  
 Evatt - 52  
 Everett - 80  
 Everson - 80  
 Eves - 38  
 Evins - 38  
 Ewin - 31  
 Ewing - 88, 90, 124  
 Ezell - 79, 82, 86, 222  
 Fain - 39, 125  
 Fair - 125, 128  
 Fairchild - 168  
 Falton - 38  
 Fambrough - 88  
 Fancher - 79  
 Fannell - 177  
 Fannin - 13, 160, 213  
 Faris - 89, 176  
 Farish - 124, 174, 179  
 Farley - 190  
 Farr - 39  
 Farrish - 35, 175  
 Farwell - 6  
 Fate - 124  
 Faubion - 189, 190  
 Faulk - 163  
 Faulkner - 200  
 Faulkwell - 39  
 Fayle - 75, 141, 196, 197  
 Featherston - 39, 217, 223, 224  
 Felter - 143  
 Felton - 38  
 Fenderbunk - 125  
 Fergerson - 89  
 Ferguson - 10, 38, 59, 122, 125, 191, 197  
 Ferrell - 164  
 Ferris - 88  
 Fette - 219  
 Field - 188  
 Fields - 38, 39, 120, 125, 147, 188, 198  
 Fife - 204, 205, 206  
 Finch - 5

- Fincher - 11, 81  
 Findley - 120  
 Finger - 112  
 Finley - 46  
 Finn - 55  
 Finnell - 81  
 Finnelle - 79, 80  
 Fischer - 109  
 Fish - 87, 89  
 Fisher - 87, 124, 143, 187, 195  
 Fite - 39  
 Fitzgerald - 38, 39, 40, 41, 63, 124, 125, 177  
 Fitzpatrick - 70  
 Flanagan - 34  
 Flannel - 124  
 Fleck - 86  
 Flening - 81, 82, 131, 141  
 Flening - 72  
 Fletcher - 38, 39, 42, 60, 61, 66, 71, 78, 125, 126, 179  
 Fleury - 159  
 Flim - 123  
 Flint - 74  
 Flippo - 86  
 Floid - 39  
 Florence - 224  
 Flournoy - 80, 81, 82, 87, 88  
 Floyd - 128, 211  
 Fogle - 81  
 Follis - 151, 154  
 Foote - 125  
 Forbes - 101, 102, 157  
 Ford - 1, 35, 38, 72, 87, 88, 89, 94, 95, 96, 123, 124, 159, 203  
 Forest - 179, 216  
 Forester - 124  
 Forman - 39  
 Formby - 223  
 Forress - 173  
 Forrest - 159  
 Forsh - 173  
 Fort - 124  
 Fortassain - 125  
 Foster - 17, 41, 39, 57, 124, 126, 169, 174, 175, 192, 212  
 Fountain - 210  
 Fouts - 5  
 Fowler - 39, 119, 124  
 Fox - 176  
 Frame - 38  
 Framton - 169  
 Francis - 199  
 Franklin - 39, 39, 102, 118, 125, 174, 204  
 Franks - 83, 124, 191  
 Frazer - 73  
 Freackher - 125  
 Free - 123  
 Freeman - 36, 38, 55, 85, 89, 90, 124, 125, 137  
 Friar - 213  
 Fridge - 81  
 Fritts - 35  
 Frizzell - 124  
 Fronebarger - 84  
 Froneberger - 84  
 Frost - 72  
 Frouler - 38  
 Fulbright - 88, 111  
 Fulgam - 119  
 Fulgham - 180  
 Fullbright - 88, 111  
 Fullengim - 193, 194  
 Fuller - 139  
 Fulton - 38, 39, 65, 119, 182  
 Funderbunk - 33  
 Funderburg - 87  
 Funderburgh - 78, 81, 82, 85, 90  
 Funderburk(e) - 39, 88, 90, 91  
 Fundwrk - 124  
 Funke - 109  
 Furgerson - 83, 180  
 Furguson - 178  
 Furlow - 38, 39, 40, 175  
 Furnier - 209  
 Fuqua - 164, 210  
 Futch - 52  
 Gage - 13, 63, 84, 88, 89, 125  
 Gaines - 39, 80, 106, 121, 122, 210  
 Gale - 126  
 Gallagher - 39  
 Galley - 40  
 Gallup - 50  
 Galt - 110  
 Gamble - 40, 167  
 Gandy - 202, 205, 206  
 Gannaway - 107  
 Garden - 125  
 Gardener - 167  
 Gardenhire - 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86  
 Gardiner - 193  
 Gardner - 50, 125  
 Garland - 125  
 Garloff - 39  
 Garner - 39, 40, 91, 125, 126, 177  
 Garnett - 129  
 Garrett - 16, 26, 29, 35, 48, 61, 125, 126, 176, 180, 183, 210  
 Garth - 173  
 Gary - 121, 125, 126  
 Gase - 39  
 Gassett - 87  
 Gaston - 39, 60, 122, 125, 126, 144  
 Gatewood - 7, 39  
 Gauntt - 120  
 Gauntte - 39  
 Gauthier - 109  
 Gayle - 74  
 Gee - 56  
 Geigey - 117  
 Gellatly - 145  
 Gentry - 83, 125  
 George - 11, 89  
 Gerdes - 88  
 Gerganus - 177  
 German - 128, 176  
 Gester - 63  
 Gibbins - 145  
 Gibbons - 37  
 Gibbs - 50, 55, 79, 126, 163  
 Gibson - 39, 40, 59, 61, 63, 85, 86, 126, 164, 179, 181, 182  
 Gifford - 167, 218  
 Gilbert - 30, 40  
 Gilder - 70  
 Gilbert - 40, 87, 125, 128, 152, 153, 155  
 Gilcrease - 178  
 Gilcrest - 175  
 Giles - 35, 39  
 Gillan - 35  
 Gillard - 39  
 Gillaspie - 169  
 Gillcrest - 75  
 Gillcrest - 75  
 Gillespie - 72  
 Gillian - 65, 125  
 Gilliland - 52  
 Gillespie - 9  
 Gillispie - 115  
 Gilmore - 59, 60, 83, 120, 125, 128, 173  
 Gilson - 48  
 Givens - 157  
 Glass - 59, 79, 87, 125, 147  
 Glasser - 111  
 Glazs - 126  
 Glenn - 39, 41, 42, 125, 175  
 Glothin - 39  
 Glover - 39, 40, 123  
 Goad - 39, 40  
 Goaffer - 128  
 Goar - 4  
 Gober - 86, 91, 141  
 Godden - 158  
 Godley - 125  
 Goen - 85  
 Goff - 39, 125, 177  
 Goforth - 90  
 Goldsmith - 114  
 Goldston - 79  
 Gonzalez - 103  
 Gooch - 39, 182  
 Good - 126  
 Goodall - 81  
 Goode - 80, 81, 82  
 Goodgame - 120, 178  
 Goodgion - 193  
 Goodman - 221  
 Goodner - 126  
 Goodrich - 39, 51, 125  
 Goodson - 39, 50, 56  
 Goodwin - 43, 81, 87, 102  
 Gordan - 125  
 Gordeon - 84  
 Gordon - 70, 73, 86, 88, 171  
 Gore - 177, 179, 192, 205  
 Goss - 54  
 Gossett - 126  
 Gough - 50  
 Govan - 37, 123, 125, 128  
 Goyer - 214  
 Grace - 49, 125, 168  
 Gracy - 89  
 Graham - 40, 82, 85, 119, 121, 121, 127, 171, 181

- Granger - 125  
 Grant - 223  
 Grantham - 195  
 Grath - 180  
 Graves - 40, 85, 99, 125  
 Gravlee - 161  
 Gray - 7, 34, 39, 40, 65, 90,  
     115, 125, 182, 214  
 Greaser - 125  
 Grear- 39  
 Green - 34, 37, 39, 40, 42, 58,  
     60, 63, 66, 75, 91, 125,126,  
     131, 133, 173, 181, 183, 187,  
     188, 189, 190, 199, 209,214  
 Greene - 124, 200  
 Greenbury - 101  
 Greenfield - 210  
 Greenwood - 80, 81  
 Grenelle - 124  
 Gregg - 83, 84, 85  
 Gregory - 8, 68, 125, 126  
 Grey - 166  
 Grider - 82  
 Griffen - 112  
 Griffin - 35, 39, 125, 164,  
     165, 169  
 Griffith - 83  
 Grigg - 146  
 Grimes - 167  
 Grissom - 186, 187  
 Groce - 49  
 Grogan - 88,125  
 Groomes - 63  
 Groseclose - 80, 90  
 Gross - 26, 126, 172  
 Grounds - 128  
 Grove - 125  
 Grozier - 84  
 Grubbs - 186  
 Gryant - 177  
 Guest - 192  
 Guffey - 170  
 Guilliams - 8  
 Guinn - 117, 177, 179  
 Gullaher - 87  
 Gunn - 194  
 Gunnels - 175  
 Gunsolus - 83, 91  
 Gunter - 62, 115, 180  
 Guttry - 39  
 Gwin - 102  
  
 Hacket(t) - 41, 127  
 Hackley - 40, 126  
 Hagle - 56  
 Hair -139  
 Haislip - 126  
 Harden - 135  
 Hardiman - 41  
 Hardin - 41  
 Hardy - 41  
 Hale - 42, 79, 119, 126  
 Haley - 10, 125, 167  
 Hall - 5, 8, 13, 39, 41, 53,  
     86, 91, 126, 127, 146, 158,  
     159, 164, 190, 192, 203  
 Halliburton - 168  
 Hallum - 41, 122  
 Hallwork - 62  
  
 Halton - 40  
 Halton - 61  
 Ham - 51  
 Hamby - 40, 41, 65  
 Hamel - 117  
 Hamil(l) - 70, 89, 141, 146  
 Hamilton - 5, 38, 39, 41, 64,  
     75, 84, 86, 88, 89, 109,  
     126, 127, 174, 178  
 Hamlet(t) - 35, 40, 57, 58,  
     126, 127, 182  
 Hamman - 82  
 Hammeken - 101  
 Hammett - 41  
 Hammond - 128  
 Hammonds 41  
 Hamonds - 125  
 Hammons 41, 89  
 Hampton - 81, 104  
 Hancock - 122  
 Hard- 88, 91  
 Handy - 159  
 Hanes - 191  
 Haney - 52  
 Hankins - 147  
 Hanklen - 224  
 Hanks - 26, 40, 41, 57, 60,  
     123, 126, 127, 176,180  
 Hanley - 106  
 Hannah - 125  
 Hannum - 82  
 Hansjacob - 197  
 Hanson - 99, 224  
 Harbison - 41  
 Harbor - 79  
 Harden - 127  
 Hardeman - 160  
 Hardester - 205  
 Hardiman - 120  
 Hardin - 7, 62, 124, 177  
 Harding - 41, 182  
 Hardman - 34, 60, 127  
 Hardy - 35, 58  
 Hare - 41, 75, 143  
 Harkey - 147  
 Harkins - 183  
 Harmon - 126  
 Harpst - 127  
 Harrell - 36, 88  
 Harrington - 61, 222  
 Harris - 6, 40, 41, 42, 63,64,  
     65, 78, 81, 85, 91, 113,  
     117, 122, 127, 143, 178,  
     192, 215  
 Harrison - 11, 21, 40, 71,  
     170, 180  
 Harry - 12  
 Hart - 3, 59, 71, 124, 144,  
     177  
 Harvey - 135  
 Hassell - 41, 60, 62, 126,  
     127, 178  
 Hasty - 126  
 Hatch - 16  
 Hatchcock - 126  
 Hatchett - 83, 91, 173  
 Hatfield - 40, 82, 126  
 Hathcock - 40, 41  
 Hathorn - 40  
 Haunes - 65  
  
 Hawes - 192  
 Hawkins - 72, 81, 82, 84, 90,  
     116, 124, 147, 221  
 Hawpe - 56  
 Hayden - 200  
 Hayes - 126  
 Haygood - 41, 60, 179  
 Haynie - 52  
 Hays - 41, 79, 87,126  
 Haywood - 127  
 Headges - 126  
 Heald - 41  
 Healy - 41, 126  
 Heatly - 85  
 Heard - 127  
 Hearne - 41  
 Heath - 39, 84, 85,86, 87,88,  
     89, 124, 170  
 Heatley - 90  
 Hecht - 41  
 Heck - 167  
 Heckman - 187  
 Hedspeth - 126  
 Heenen - 126  
 Heerman - 127  
 Hefner - 86, 87, 89  
 Hehr - 193  
 Heiner - 40  
 Hellalone - 40  
 Helm - 34, 42, 120  
 Helms - 75  
 Helton - 168  
 Hemby - 176  
 Hemphill - 154  
 Henderson - 35, 37, 40, 41, 63,  
     68, 80, 84, 90, 91, 108, 121,  
     123, 126, 127, 161, 178, 180,  
     191, 224  
 Hendley - 38,62  
 Hendon - 127, 168  
 Hendrick - 14  
 Hendricks - 98, 99, 132  
 Hendrix - 60, 79, 120, 125,203  
 Henks - 40  
 Henley - 178  
 Henneke - 102  
 Henter - 126  
 Henton - 126  
 Henry - 40, 126, 127, 128, 194,  
     199  
 Henrys - 127  
 Hensley - 62, 90  
 Henson - 50, 84, 207  
 Herald - 33  
 Herd - 58, 119  
 Herlock - 68  
 Herman - 100  
 Hering - 84  
 Herod - 41  
 Herrel - 127  
 Herrell - 41  
 Herrick - 127  
 Herrington - 35, 40, 64, 127,170,  
     178, 179  
 Heptinstall -80  
 Hester - 33, 37, 123, 126  
 Hewett - 42, 79, 127  
 Hewitt - 79, 127  
 Hewlett - 90, 91  
 Hibbee - 2

- Hickey - 173  
 Hickman - 69, 74, 76  
 Hicks - 40, 126, 127, 145  
 Higginbotham - 41, 60, 121, 122, 127, 166  
 Higgins - 87, 210  
 High - 66  
 Hightower - 40, 79, 80, 81, 82, 126  
 Hildebrand - 9  
 Hill - 34, 40, 41, 62, 72, 80, 81, 127, 144, 181, 182, 217  
 Hillbun - 127  
 Hilliard - 88  
 Hillion - 57  
 Hillyard - 69  
 Hines - 41, 90  
 Hinton - 55, 87, 88  
 Hitchcoat - 41  
 Hitchings - 5  
 Hitson - 88  
 Hittson - 87  
 Hix - 9, 202  
 Hobart - 5, 20  
 Hobbs - 78, 195  
 Hobby - 125  
 Hobson - 163  
 Hocksey - 35, 121  
 Hodge - 40, 121, 160  
 Hodges - 4, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 223  
 Hoffman - 135  
 Hogue - 40, 58  
 Hohnes - 40  
 Holbert - 126, 195  
 Holcomb - 126  
 Holder - 89, 127  
 Holderman - 14, 41  
 Holin - 144  
 Holland - 41, 53  
 Holleman - 40  
 Holley - 40, 124  
 Holleyman - 175  
 Holliday - 9, 127, 178  
 Hollie - 119  
 Hollingworth - 39  
 Hollis - 126, 127  
 Holloway - 41, 72, 125, 127  
 Holly - 36, 41  
 Holmes - 58, 72, 119, 128, 143, 157  
 Holms - 129  
 Holoman - 122  
 Holsumback - 34  
 Holt - 35, 41, 72, 80, 87  
 Holton - 121  
 Holtzclaw - 109  
 Hones - 127  
 Hood - 81, 176  
 Hook - 41  
 Hooker - 34, 40, 61  
 Hooks - 51  
 Hookstra - 111  
 Hoover - 86  
 Hopkins - 130, 171, 200  
 Hopper - 41, 126, 127  
 Hord - 135  
 Horn - 42, 66, 126  
 Horton - 29, 41, 126, 127, 213  
 Hotchkiss - 216  
 House - 40, 196  
 Houston - 41, 83, 109  
 Houx - 85  
 Howard - 40, 41, 80, 120, 124, 126, 164, 219  
 Howell - 34, 83, 84, 147  
 Howes - 41  
 Howeth - 185  
 Howthe - 192  
 Hoxie - 127, 176  
 Hoyl - 65  
 Hoyt - 159  
 Hozia - 57  
 Hubert - 3, 70  
 Hudgins - 187, 198  
 Huddleston - 35, 41, 122, 127  
 Hudson - 41, 60, 61, 62, 80, 83, 89, 90, 91, 100, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 181  
 Huff - 56  
 Huffaker - 166  
 Huffman - 50, 90  
 Huffmaster - 162  
 Huggins - 82  
 Hughes - 35, 40, 58, 60, 62, 83, 89, 126, 146, 163, 221  
 Hughs - 9  
 Hullum - 79, 88, 89, 90, 91  
 Hulse - 81, 82  
 Humbleton - 30  
 Humkenn - 200  
 Humphries - 34, 221  
 Hunsucker - 126  
 Hunt - 1, 39, 57, 88, 127, 127, 223  
 Hunter - 40, 41, 42, 59, 80, 122, 126, 127, 167, 171, 174, 176, 183  
 Hunton - 85  
 Hurd - 126  
 Hurley - 125, 207  
 Hurshberger - 5  
 Hurst - 110, 220  
 Husband - 26  
 Husberger - 5  
 Huss - 80  
 Hussey - 123  
 Hutchinson - 71, 126, 127, 218  
 Hyde - 40  
 Hynes - 127  
 Hynie - 8  
 Iars - 42  
 Igleberger - 61, 128  
 Iley - 72  
 Ingle - 19  
 Ingram - 15, 34, 42, 80, 125, 147, 179, 208  
 Ingrame - 210  
 Inman - 52, 85, 107  
 Iodice - 161  
 Irvin - 41  
 Isaac - 90, 128, 184  
 Isabel(1) - 17, 18, 42, 128  
 Isbil - 42  
 Iverstreet - 126  
 Ivey - 6  
 Izard - 148  
 Jackson - 7, 22, 33, 34, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 57, 61, 63, 65, 66, 85, 86, 119, 121, 122, 123, 127, 128, 129, 175, 180, 182  
 Jacobs - 42, 74  
 James - 43, 61, 79, 125, 129, 174, 188  
 Jander - 129  
 Janey - 128  
 Jarat - 117  
 Jarrett - 154  
 Jarvis - 128  
 Jasper - 36, 42, 119, 128, 177, 181, 202  
 Jay - 84  
 Jefferson - 39, 42, 106, 128  
 Jeffery - 43  
 Jeffus - 72  
 Jemison - 33, 34, 40, 42, 43, 128, 176  
 Jenkins - 56, 90, 91, 107, 111, 119, 128, 148, 161, 218  
 Jennings - 81, 128  
 Jenson - 127  
 Jernskin - 151  
 Jerrells - 128  
 Jeter - 91, 128  
 Jimenez - 55, 110  
 Joast - 178, 182  
 Jobe - 50  
 Joe - 42, 61, 66, 128, 129  
 John 8, 40  
 Johnson - 6, 18, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 71, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 86, 89, 90, 93, 94, 104, 107, 113, 119, 121, 128, 129, 144, 155, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 182, 183, 186, 187, 192, 224  
 Johnston - 42, 64, 88, 90, 91, 108, 185, 217, 224  
 Joiner - 9  
 Jones - 13, 14, 16, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 50, 58, 62, 63, 70, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 88, 90, 91, 110, 115, 120, 123, 125, 128, 129, 147, 168, 171, 174, 175, 176, 178, 181, 182, 195, 224  
 Joost - 59, 129  
 Jordan - 21, 81  
 Jorgenson - 128  
 Jourden - 129  
 Jowell - 129  
 Jowers - 42, 129, 177  
 Joyce - 142  
 Justice - 147, 151, 154  
 Kahn - 173  
 Kale - 57  
 Kamp - 57  
 Kane - 126, 173  
 Karn - 195  
 Karnes - 58, 214  
 Karr - 45  
 Kavanaugh - 8, 73

- Keahey - 299  
 Keats - 116  
 Keeling - 59, 175  
 Keeney - 79  
 Kelcher - 123  
 Keller - 198, 219  
 Kelley - 53, 173  
 Kellion - 173  
 Kellis - 173  
 Kellum - 57  
 Kelly - 13, 41, 43, 57, 64, 138, 176, 178, 182  
 Kelson - 64  
 Kemper - 159  
 Kendall - 3  
 Kendirck - 173  
 Kendrick - 180  
 Kennard - 173  
 Kennedy - 43-57, 122, 170, 197  
 Kenny - 179  
 Kern - 173  
 Kernan - 57  
 Keron - 173  
 Kerr - 7, 45, 70  
 Kersey - 57, 79  
 Ketchum - 17  
 Key - 57, 114, 173  
 Kidd - 120  
 Kilgore - 173  
 Killian - 59  
 Killion - 38, 82, 180, 193  
 Killough - 173  
 Kimbell - 83, 169, 173  
 Kimberly - 169  
 Kimbra - 31  
 Kimbro - 27, 173  
 Kimbrough - 34, 57, 173, 177  
 Kinabrew - 179  
 Kincard - 184  
 Kinead - 8  
 King - 10, 40, 57, 58, 59, 107, 109, 120, 122, 148, 162, 173, 180, 195  
 Kinkead - 57  
 Kinney - 57, 180  
 Kinsey - 218  
 Kinslow - 47  
 Kirby - 68, 73, 165  
 Kirk - 124, 173, 183  
 Kirkendall - 30  
 Kirkland - 207  
 Kirkey - 122  
 Kirkpatrick - 44, 141  
 Kirksey - 57, 125  
 Kirsch - 219  
 Kirtley - 87  
 Kiser - 54  
 Kizar - 165  
 Knight - 52, 53, 64, 76, 173, 209  
 Knighton - 83  
 Knott - 84, 92  
 Knox - 57, 62, 123, 173  
 Koch - 193  
 Kolb - 74  
 Kolstad - 42, 173  
 Kooker - 193  
 Kopp - 173  
 Kuenmerle - 56  
 Kuykendall - 213  
 Kyle - 37, 143, 178  
 Kylie - 181  
 Lacy - 33, 38, 57, 64, 66, 120  
 Ladicum - 57  
 LaGrass - 5  
 Lagrone - 10  
 Lairk - 27  
 Lake - 163  
 Lamar - 171  
 Lamb - 81  
 Lambert - 88  
 Lambkin - 10  
 Lampkin - 173  
 Lancaster - 86  
 Lancy - 160  
 Landis - 57  
 Lane - 81, 82, 88, 89, 90, 91, 134, 174, 194, 219  
 Lanell - 58  
 Lang - 63, 173, 177, 199, 200  
 Langford - 84, 88  
 Langham - 98  
 Langrell - 83  
 Langston - 173  
 Lanham - 188  
 Lanier - 78  
 Large - 79  
 Larkin - 57, 173  
 Larkins - 181  
 Larmer - 90  
 LaRush - 6  
 Lashbrook - 80, 224  
 Laster - 64  
 Latham - 83  
 Lathan - 174  
 Lathaniel - 125  
 Latimer - 58  
 Latten - 27  
 Lauderdale - 90  
 Laudis - 174  
 Laudnon - 179  
 Laue - 49  
 Laurence - 57  
 Lausens - 58  
 Lavella - 173  
 Lavender - 3  
 Laverett - 80  
 Law - 199  
 Lawhorn - 27  
 Lawless - 170  
 Lawrance - 147  
 Lawrence - 14, 61, 110, 125, 144, 174, 175, 179  
 Lawson - 22, 220  
 Layne - 78  
 Leach - 109, 170  
 Leahy - 83  
 Leaky - 134  
 Leary - 197  
 Lebailly - 162  
 Ledbetter - 57, 89, 120, 173, 174  
 Lee - 10, 57, 59, 60, 64, 81, 87, 90, 123, 137, 173, 174, 181, 182, 221  
 Leech - 87, 88, 89, 90  
 Leedon - 82  
 Leet - 173  
 Lefevere - 135  
 leFors - 199  
 Legg - 169  
 Leigh - 167, 218  
 Lelausen - 174  
 Lemon - 191  
 Lenny - 33  
 Lentz - 68, 196  
 Leonard - 177  
 Leopard - 57, 179  
 Lester - 61, 65, 120, 121, 122, 127, 189  
 Lewis - 5, 58, 60, 120, 123, 127, 173, 174, 175, 177, 218  
 Lightfoot - 41, 57, 58, 174  
 Ligon - 120, 179  
 Lilford - 162  
 Lillis - 174  
 Lillford - 162  
 Lillibridge - 173  
 Limvarath - 174  
 Lindly - 182  
 Lindsey - 37, 57, 64, 66, 79, 81, 85, 88, 90, 223  
 Link - 58, 174  
 Linley - 58  
 Linn - 16, 100  
 Linsey - 61  
 Lions - 58  
 Lishbrook - 80  
 Little - 57, 80, 86, 87, 89  
 Littlefield - 83, 144, 164  
 Lively - 57, 120, 173  
 Livily - 63  
 Llevelyn - 57  
 Llouellen - 174  
 Lockabey - 41  
 Locke - 10, 82  
 Lockhart - 83, 101, 193  
 Locklar - 173  
 Lockridge - 36  
 Loffin - 177  
 Logan - 53, 57, 79, 101, 170, 173  
 Lollar - 109  
 Long - 9, 49, 57, 58, 71, 84, 117, 174  
 Longmire - 113  
 Looman - 13  
 Looper - 223  
 Lopez - 33  
 Lossen - 60  
 Lott - 173  
 Lotts - 70  
 Louis - 119  
 Lovan - 36  
 Love - 16, 28, 36, 83, 85, 87, 89, 173  
 Lovelady - 116  
 Lovett - 79, 80, 200  
 Lovin - 173  
 Loving - 89  
 Lovitt - 78  
 Lowder - 57  
 Lowe - 174  
 Lowey - 117  
 Lowrance - 110

- Lubbock - 101  
 Luce - 56  
 Lucius - 89  
 Luckett - 58  
 Ludwick - 82  
 Luker - 53  
 Lund - 9, 73  
 Luney - 142  
 Lunsford - 38, 180  
 Lusk - 57, 119, 127  
 Luster - 124  
 Luton - 198  
 Iwinn - 57  
 Lyday - 169  
 Lynch - 7, 68, 81, 83  
 Lynn - 87, 205  
 Lyon - 58  
 Lyons - 35, 62
- Mabery - 184, 185  
 Mack - 59  
 Madden - 49  
 Madley - 179  
 Madison - 58  
 Maeakee - 126  
 Magill - 79  
 Magness - 112  
 Mahan - 169  
 Mahon - 138  
 Main - 60, 64, 175  
 Mainer - 34  
 Majors - 56, 61, 122, 174  
 Makey - 217  
 Mallard - 60, 182  
 Malley - 146  
 Malloy - 175  
 Malone - 34, 38, 58, 82, 123, 174, 175  
 Maloney - 175  
 Manion - 210  
 Mankins - 91  
 Manley - 47, 79, 80, 91, 216  
 Manly - 71, 72, 78, 86, 88, 90, 216  
 Mann - 73, 83, 107, 161, 195  
 Mannine - 175  
 Manning - 82, 157, 174, 210  
 Mansker - 151, 153  
 Manuel - 174, 176, 217, 281, 223, 224  
 Maples - 175  
 Marberry - 85  
 Mark - 41  
 Markham - 106  
 Marks - 36, 58, 65  
 Marl - 58  
 Marlan - 78  
 Marles - 59  
 Marlin - 82, 84, 175  
 Marlow - 42, 128  
 Marsh - 59, 175  
 Marshall - 59, 85, 115  
 Marskey - 174  
 Marthrin - 159  
 Martin - 48, 58, 80, 84, 85, 87, 98, 121, 151, 153, 157, 162, 173, 180, 197, 210  
 Marvin - 176  
 Massey - 18, 174
- Massie - 59, 90, 150  
 Masters - 80, 175, 182  
 Matchet - 59  
 Mathens - 90  
 Mathews - 59, 85, 163, 169, 171, 175, 194  
 Matlock - 201  
 Matsen - 174  
 Matthews - 47, 58, 86, 120, 145, 173, 175  
 Mattice - 174  
 Mattox - 1  
 Maule - 2  
 Maupin - 85  
 Maxey - 79, 83, 84  
 Maxwell - 81, 86, 88  
 May - 90, 220, 221  
 Mayberry - 50  
 Mayers - 98  
 Mayes - 174  
 Mayfield - 9  
 Maynant - 59  
 Mayrant - 59  
 Mays - 59, 89, 108, 115, 170, 224  
 Mead - 39, 59  
 Meaddo - 58  
 Meaders - 80, 82, 88  
 Meadors - 82, 182  
 Meadow - 174  
 Meadows - 83  
 Medlock - 175  
 Meek - 19, 59, 86  
 Meeks - 83, 84  
 Mehrkam - 164  
 Melear - 18  
 Melton - 39, 44, 58, 59, 78, 80, 82, 126, 174, 175  
 Melville - 175  
 Melvin - 59, 84  
 Menard - 213  
 Mendall - 5  
 Menefee - 148  
 Mercer - 87  
 Merchon - 34  
 Meredith - 42, 59, 64, 188  
 Meriwither - 5  
 Merrett - 65  
 Merrifield - 90, 91, 163  
 Merrill - 51  
 Messer - 174  
 Metze - 174  
 Mews - 174  
 Micheaux - 128, 174, 175  
 Michel - 169  
 Michleson - 175  
 Middleton - 56, 80, 86  
 Middaugh - 51  
 Midlock - 127  
 Mikles - 166  
 Milam - 58, 59, 171  
 Milan - 58  
 Miles - 19, 167  
 Milhollen - 82  
 Miller - 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 58, 59, 63, 65, 66, 67, 81, 82, 85, 86, 89, 108, 113, 123, 159, 170, 174, 175, 178, 183, 204  
 Milleman - 168
- Millican - 169  
 Milliken - 169  
 Milliman - 168  
 Milling - 40  
 Million - 21  
 Mills - 58, 59, 61, 122, 127, 133, 164, 174, 175, 195, 204  
 Millsaps - 212  
 Milner - 58  
 Mims - 127, 129  
 Ming - 89  
 Mintaiveils - 61  
 Mischeaux - 38  
 Mitcheau - 33  
 Mitchel(1) - 13, 55, 80, 87, 125, 174, 175, 177, 179, 181, 184, 187, 190  
 Mitchels - 58  
 Mittendorf - 181  
 Mitze - 174  
 Mixon - 204, 206  
 Mock - 221  
 Moffeitt - 128  
 Moher - 122  
 Molloy - 144  
 Monk - 69  
 Monkress - 183  
 Monroe - 173, 174, 175, 203  
 Montgomery - 67, 124, 174, 215  
 Moody - 12, 55, 166, 174  
 Moon - 59, 89, 127, 174, 175  
 Mooney - 37, 58  
 Moore - 3, 23, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 58, 59, 63, 65, 71, 74, 81, 82, 88, 107, 116, 120, 128, 129, 141, 148, 170, 174, 178, 179, 181, 191  
 Moorehead - 175  
 Moran - 51  
 More - 23, 24, 91  
 Moreland - 51, 138, 177  
 Morely - 70  
 Morgan - 35, 58, 59, 64, 79, 84, 90, 108, 124, 175, 181, 189  
 Moris - 83  
 Morland - 192  
 Morlin - 181  
 Morphis - 79  
 Morris - 37, 39, 42, 54, 58, 80, 81, 82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 119, 123, 161, 175, 218  
 Morrow - 54, 58, 59, 61, 86, 120, 122, 126, 182, 194  
 Morse - 9, 67, 81, 197, 210  
 Morton - 58, 66, 174  
 Mosby - 85  
 Moseley - 59, 174  
 Mosely - 124  
 Moss - 29, 114, 125, 174, 175, 180  
 Moulard - 90  
 Moury - 83  
 Mowrey - 83  
 Moyers - 98  
 Mozley - 186  
 Murchison - 120  
 Muckleroy - 162  
 Mueller - 219  
 Mulkin - 56  
 Mullanix - 48

- Mullennix - 55  
 Mullicane - 204  
 Mullins - 37, 180, 181  
 Mumson - 197  
 Mundana - 63  
 Munday - 58  
 Munns - 204, 208  
 Murchinson - 34, 58, 68, 180  
 Murchison - 58, 68, 174, 175  
 Muckley - 76  
 Mullryne - 14  
 Murdock - 58  
 Murfee - 200  
 Murphy - 5, 37, 38, 58, 59, 90,  
     122, 124, 126, 147, 174,  
     178, 192, 213  
 Murray - 38, 63, 125, 127  
 Murrie - 84  
 Murry - 59  
 Murtough - 124  
 Muse - 59  
 Myers - 58, 59, 86, 178, 192,  
     202  
 Myerson - 175  
 Myler - 130  
 Mynatt - 175  
 Mysrson - 175
- McAfee - 60, 82  
 McAmis - 79  
 McArthur - 204  
 McAshan - 8  
 McAwley - 15  
 McBride - 175  
 McCain - 41, 83, 86, 90  
 McCallen - 147  
 McCannier - 171  
 McCarthy - 176  
 McCartney - 59  
 McCarty - 59, 60, 88  
 McCaskill - 203  
 McCauley - 190  
 McChristian - 72  
 McClanahan - 35, 119, 137, 175  
 McCleary - 59  
 McClendon - 86  
 McClenny - 59, 86  
 McCleon - 59  
 McCleskey - 88  
 McClure - 15, 34  
 McCluskey - 81  
 McClustky - 84  
 McConnel(l) - 192, 220  
 McCorkle - 90, 146  
 McCormick - 127  
 McCown - 148  
 McCoy - 65, 100, 101, 207, 221  
 McCracken - 175  
 McCready - 83, 86  
 McCreary - 83  
 McCreasy - 59  
 McCreight - 80  
 McCright - 87  
 McCullers - 129  
 McCulloch - 59, 79  
 McCullock - 80  
 McCullough - 59, 176  
 McCurdy - 165  
 McCutchson - 173
- McDaniel - 59, 221  
 McDaniels - 38  
 McDonald - 42, 52, 59, 79, 80,  
     91, 121, 122, 135, 170, 175,  
     176, 184, 186  
 McDonough - 82  
 McElroy - 191  
 McEvoy - 36  
 McElwee - 121  
 McElyea - 67  
 McFadden - 52, 175  
 McFadin - 19, 55  
 McFall - 86  
 McFarland - 27, 91, 175, 203  
 McFarlane - 5  
 McGaughey - 171  
 McGee - 100, 123, 176  
 McGehee - 89  
 McGhee - 59  
 McGinnis - 109  
 McGonagill - 194  
 McGough - 153, 155  
 McGowan - 58, 86, 196  
 McGrew - 142, 175, 180  
 McGriff - 176  
 McGuire - 59, 71, 87  
 McGwin - 151  
 McIlvain - 109  
 McKay - 176  
 McKee - 80, 174, 175  
 McKelvain - 84, 85, 86, 89  
 McKenzia - 198  
 McKingie - 178  
 McKinley - 101, 188, 190  
 McKinney - 7, 9, 13, 15, 33,  
     126, 128, 179, 183, 204,  
     205  
 McKinzie - 57, 59, 127, 176,  
     180, 181  
 McKisick - 73  
 McKneely - 63  
 McLachlan - 84  
 McLarren - 87  
 McLarry - 138  
 McLemore - 206  
 McMahan - 142, 197  
 McManers - 176  
 McMean - 88  
 McMeans - 59, 119, 176  
 McMeen - 88  
 McMillan - 65  
 McMillian - 121  
 McMillians - 36  
 McMinn - 144  
 McMorries - 204  
 McMorris - 175  
 McMurry - 134  
 McMurtry - 89  
 McNair - 149  
 McNeal - 175  
 McNeely - 59  
 McNeil - 149  
 McNelly - 216  
 McNiel - 84  
 McPherson - 90  
 McRhea - 72  
 McShan - 192  
 McShaw - 176  
 McTyreire - 70  
 McWilliams - 90
- Nabors - 137  
 Naise - 60  
 Nally - 109  
 Nash - 22, 82, 176  
 Nathan - 173, 179  
 Nation - 111  
 Nations - 111, 176  
 Neblin - 160  
 Neeley - 79  
 Neely - 188  
 Nelms - 85  
 Nelson - 111  
 Nelson - 34, 60, 108, 111, 171  
 Netters - 60  
 Newbill - 41  
 Newcomb - 91  
 Newell - 167  
 Newham - 86  
 Newland - 60, 95  
 Newman - 47, 54, 84  
 Newsom - 60  
 Newsome - 176  
 Newsom - 62  
 Newton - 60, 82  
 Nichademus - 176  
 Nicholas - 81  
 Nichols - 51, 56, 60, 74, 87, 88,  
     166, 191, 196  
 Nicholson - 85, 88  
 Nickodemus - 176  
 Nicks - 189  
 Nickson - 60  
 Niele - 215  
 Night - 176  
 Nite - 57  
 Nix - 60, 165  
 Nixon - 51, 62, 121  
 Noble - 131, 169, 176, 208  
 Nolan - 60, 82  
 Nolen - 8, 80, 92  
 Nordberg - 60  
 Noriton - 60  
 Norman - 45  
 Norris - 60, 89, 90, 147  
 Norton - 84, 87, 89, 176  
 Northington - 168  
 Norvell - 72, 87  
 Norwood - 122  
 Notgrass - 86  
 Noyes - 60  
 Nunn - 86  
 Nutt - 103
- Oakes - 143  
 Oatis - 1  
 Obonnell - 176  
 O'Brien - 60  
 O'Bryan - 176  
 O'Connell - 122  
 O'Conner - 8  
 O'Daniel - 143  
 Odell - 107, 161  
 Oder - 60  
 Odle - 135  
 Odom - 63, 179, 208  
 Odon - 147  
 O'Donnovan - 15  
 Ogg - 60, 177  
 Oggs - 40, 182

- Oldham - 33, 36, 57, 60, 61,  
     120, 173, 176  
 Oliver - 39, 176  
 Olson - 60, 176  
 O'Neal - 60, 72  
 Onstat - 169  
 Oppenheimer - 60  
 Oppenheimer - 176  
 O'Quin - 35  
 Oquin - 177  
 Ord - 53  
 Org - 42  
 Orr - 84, 85, 110, 169, 186  
 Osborne - 176  
 Osburn - 60  
 Osby - 60  
 Ottis - 63  
 Outen - 176  
 Outlaw - 80, 82  
 Overby - 176  
 Overstreet - 60  
 Overton - 164  
 Owen - 44, 45, 60  
 Owens - 41, 42, 59, 62, 84,  
     126, 161, 176, 217, 281  
 Ownbey - 107, 108, 111, 161,  
     162, 166  
 Ownes - 89  
 Ozee 218
- Pace - 61, 82, 88, 104, 176,  
     177  
 Page - 60, 61, 128, 175, 177  
 Pagit(t) - 36, 37, 58, 177  
 Palk - 176  
 Palmer - 61, 67, 86, 99  
 Pannell - 86, 87, 88  
 Panott - 74  
 Parish - 5  
 Park - 39  
 Parker - 33, 40, 49, 58, 60,  
     61, 62, 66, 94, 103, 126,  
     152, 172, 175, 176, 177,  
     180, 182, 197, 202, 203  
 Parkhill - 85  
 Parks - 38, 60, 61, 62, 79,  
     82, 84, 88, 125, 177, 212  
 Parmer - 27, 28, 160  
 Parmlee - 5  
 Parrean - 5  
 Parris - 61  
 Parrish - 48, 87, 108  
 Parrott - 86, 116  
 Parsons - 87, 91, 178  
 Partin - 79  
 Parvin - 48  
 Paschal - 85  
 Pate - 38  
 Patillo - 1  
 Patrick - 61, 177  
 Patten - 83  
 Patterson - 60, 65, 101, 167,  
     177  
 Patton - 3, 4, 14, 85, 86, 88,  
     89  
 Paul - 85, 221  
 Pax 36  
 Payne - 9, 35, 61, 87, 88, 89,  
     90, 91, 104, 128, 176, 177,  
     180
- Peacock - 60, 196  
 Pearce - 88  
 Pearson - 23  
 Peavy - 64, 207  
 Peck - 86, 87, 97  
 Peebles - 80, 81, 82  
 Peeks - 88  
 Peevie - 122  
 Pegwes - 61  
 Pekira - 31  
 Pells - 60  
 Pelty - 61  
 Pence - 61, 219  
 Pendleton - 210  
 Penix - 88  
 Penn - 69  
 Pennington - 33, 40, 50, 60,  
     61, 176  
 Pennock - 129  
 Penrise - 60  
 Penry - 175  
 Penwright - 177  
 Percival - 171  
 Perdue - 117  
 Perkins - 61, 63, 118, 177, 205  
 Perrin - 177  
 Perrot - 162  
 Perry - 57, 61, 74, 75, 85,  
     87, 174, 182, 192, 193  
 Perryman - 60  
 Person - 60  
 Persons - 177  
 Peters - 176, 219  
 Petitt - 40, 85  
 Petross - 54  
 Petterson - 61, 175  
 Petty - 33, 39, 61, 122, 173,  
     176, 195, 199  
 Pevy - 42  
 Pew - 119  
 Pharis - 66  
 Phelan - 159  
 Phelps - 66  
 Phenix - 40, 60, 178  
 Phifer - 158  
 Philips - 65, 176  
 Phillips - 4, 8, 38, 39, 57, 68,  
     82, 84, 91, 107, 119, 126,  
     127, 145, 154, 161, 179, 191  
 Phipps - 83, 84  
 Phone - 62  
 Phyfer - 66  
 Pickening - 176  
 Pickens - 142  
 Pickering - 177, 179  
 Picking - 33  
 Pickle - 40, 60, 61, 177, 180  
 Pie - 146  
 Pierce - 22, 40, 61, 84, 147, 177  
 Pierson - 112, 128, 176  
 Pinson - 40, 41, 59, 61, 174,  
     176, 177  
 Piper - 188  
 Pipes - 84  
 Pipkin - 3  
 Pinking - 61  
 Pittmay - 5  
 Pitzer - 84  
 Pivitt - 177  
 Pleasents - 2
- Pless - 112  
 Plott - 152, 154  
 Plummer - 61  
 Poe - 21, 101  
 Poindexter - 158  
 Pollard - 42, 205  
 Pollick - 116  
 Pollock - 124  
 Pomeroy - 158  
 Pomeroy - 190  
 Pool - 136, 137, 176, 219  
 Poole - 219  
 Poosey - 8  
 Pope - 60, 174  
 Popham - 143  
 Porter - 60, 61, 84, 87, 117,  
     118, 176, 177, 194  
 Posey - 36, 81, 122, 176, 179,  
     180, 223  
 Poston - 135, 136  
 Potter - 175  
 Potts - 60, 177  
 Pounds - 61  
 Powell - 22, 34, 49, 60, 61,  
     87, 143, 148, 177, 191  
 Powers - 15  
 Prailer - 224  
 Prather - 109, 121  
 Pratt - 19  
 Prell - 224  
 Prescott - 163  
 Preslar - 84  
 Pressly - 38, 39, 60, 65  
 Preston - 134  
 Previs - 126  
 Prewett - 64  
 Prewit(t) - 60, 176  
 Price - 37, 39, 57, 62, 66, 76,  
     79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86,  
     87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 142, 176,  
     177, 179, 189, 190  
 Prichard - 83  
 Pridgen - 103, 104  
 Priestburg - 5  
 Pringle - 85  
 Pritchard - 157  
 Prock - 200  
 Proctor - 177  
 Pruden - 81  
 Pruett - 82  
 Pruitt - 164  
 Pryor - 176, 179  
 Pulh - 176  
 Pulley - 82  
 Purcell - 60  
 Pursell - 80  
 Pyles - 83, 85
- Quaitte - 61  
 Quarles - 34, 57, 65, 177  
 Quinn - 116, 147  
 Quisenberry - 80, 177
- Rabb - 198  
 Raeff - 62  
 Ragsdale - 70, 177  
 Rainbolt - 91  
 Rainer - 30

- Rainey - 62, 63, 178  
 Raller - 178  
 Ralph - 51  
 Ramboit - 92  
 Ramkey - 64,  
 Rampey - 66  
 Rampy - 62, 178  
 Ramsay - 5  
 Ramzey - 123  
 Randal(1) - 60, 73, 83, 178,  
 192  
 Randolph - 19  
 Raney - 177  
 Rase - 178  
 Rasin - 177  
 Ratchiff - 178  
 Ratcliff - 120  
 Ratlief - 94  
 Ratlif - 94  
 Ratliff - 90, 91, 185  
 Ratter - 170  
 Raven - 68  
 Rawley - 62, 68, 197  
 Rawlings - 127, 177  
 Rawls - 36  
 Ray - 51, 60, 79, 80, 83, 85,  
 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 111,  
 119, 178, 189  
 Read - 73  
 Reader - 61  
 Reagen - 39, 41  
 Record - 76  
 Rector - 59  
 Rector - 127, 176, 178  
 Redding - 142  
 Redman - 179  
 Redmand - 63  
 Redwine - 61, 62, 177  
 Reece - 128  
 Reed - 35, 37, 38, 40, 50, 61,  
 62, 79, 125, 178, 181, 207  
 221  
 Reeden - 61  
 Reeder - 136  
 Reenes - 62, 177, 178  
 Reese - 62, 178  
 Reesman - 62  
 Reetch - 178  
 Reeves - 64, 120, 124, 126, 128,  
 178  
 Regan - 165  
 Rehm - 178  
 Reid - 36, 61  
 Reitch - 112  
 Renfro - 62, 113  
 Rennells - 38  
 Reno - 122  
 Repass - 81, 82, 83, 84,  
 Reuben - 62  
 Reynolds - 39, 62, 64, 82, 83,  
 84, 120, 124, 127, 183,  
 165, 167, 180, 193, 207  
 Reynolds - 63  
 Rhea - 86  
 Rhoades - 41  
 Rhodes - 50, 61, 62, 63, 83,  
 86, 91, 127, 131, 178, 182,  
 219  
 Rhone - 58, 61, 178, 180  
 Rhyne - 178  
 Rice - 72, 170, 178  
 Rich - 38  
 Richard - 61  
 Richards - 51, 61, 178, 216  
 Richardson - 43, 51, 61, 64,  
 82, 84, 88, 108, 121, 125,  
 175, 176, 178  
 Richer - 178  
 Richey - 39  
 Rickard - 86  
 Ricket - 59  
 Rickles - 84, 91  
 Ricks - 41, 43, 58, 59, 62,  
 64, 85, 122, 124, 177, 178,  
 180, 181, 183  
 Riddle - 82, 83, 84, 86, 90  
 Ridgeway - 13  
 Ridley - 173  
 Riggs - 162  
 Rightner - 56  
 Rilahun - 177  
 Riley - 80, 83, 117  
 Rims - 37  
 Ringo - 108  
 Ritchey - 66, 87  
 Ritter - 162  
 Roach - 42, 62, 90, 119, 177,  
 178  
 Roan - 180  
 Roark - 84  
 Robbins - 86  
 Robbinson - 87  
 Roberds - 110  
 Roberson - 62, 125, 178  
 Roberts - 38, 56, 63, 79, 84,  
 110, 174, 178, 180, 207  
 Robertson - 36, 42, 62, 63, 80,  
 97, 96, 119, 127, 157, 177,  
 178, 183, 185,  
 Robinson - 36, 37, 42, 61, 66,  
 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 91, 96,  
 120, 126, 159, 162, 177, 178,  
 179, 182, 188, 217, 220  
 Robison - 4  
 Robuck - 178  
 Rockwood - 4  
 Roden - 62, 178  
 Rodes - 62  
 Rodgers - 81, 87, 88, 90, 177,  
 222  
 Roe - 66  
 Roebuck - 52  
 Rogers - 61, 62, 64, 65, 91,  
 123, 125, 171, 177, 178, 200,  
 222  
 Roland - 87  
 Roley - 178  
 Rollins - 62  
 Rooks - 147  
 Root - 68  
 Roper - 140  
 Rose - 33, 62, 85, 178  
 Roseberry - 22  
 Rosell - 191  
 Rosenkrans - 192  
 Rosin - 126  
 Ross - 112, 113, 121, 165, 177,  
 178, 179, 196  
 Rossen - 62  
 Rosser - 36, 89, 182  
 Rossin - 61  
 Rosson - 176  
 Roundtree - 61, 125  
 Rouse - 178  
 Rowe - 177, 124  
 Rowell - 79  
 Roy - 61  
 Royall - 16, 178  
 Rucher - 178  
 Rucker - 62, 86  
 Rudd - 18, 175  
 Rudder - 107  
 Ruff - 178  
 Rundell - 141  
 Rushing - 122  
 Rusk - 16, 102  
 Russel - 62  
 Russell - 34, 80, 84, 85, 86,  
 87, 89, 132  
 Ruth - 61, 209  
 Rutherford - 87, 169  
 Ruter - 8  
 Rutland - 157  
 Ryalls - 48  
 Ryon - 51  
 Saddler - 42, 62, 63, 123,  
 Sadler - 37, 63, 170, 180  
 St. Clair - 87, 88, 112  
 Salmon - 43, 179  
 Samford - 4  
 Samos - 63  
 Sample - 171, 174  
 Samuels - 44, 45  
 Sanders - 38, 65, 89, 121, 148,  
 171, 180  
 Sanderson - 140  
 Sanford - 68, 141, 177, 191  
 Sansbury - 169  
 Sansom - 49, 195  
 Satterwhite - 89, 91  
 Sauls - 180  
 Saules - 180  
 Saunders - 63, 149, 180  
 Sawyer - 7, 124  
 Saye - 98, 99  
 Sayer - 98  
 Scarborough - 58, 78, 79, 82,  
 179, 187  
 Scarbrough - 38, 42, 123, 173,  
 179, 182  
 Schersst - 179  
 Schiemann - 164  
 Schmick - 151, 152, 153, 154  
 Schneider - 165, 199  
 Schoolcraft - 81, 90, 222  
 Scott - 18, 37, 39, 54, 59, 60,  
 63, 64, 71, 72, 78, 79, 80,  
 84, 86, 87, 89, 111, 120, 128,  
 171, 179, 180  
 Scrogen - 86  
 Scruggs - 147, 180, 205  
 Seager - 64  
 Seagler - 36, 179, 180  
 Seals - 159  
 Seat - 2, 189  
 Seaton - 178  
 Seats - 164  
 Seay - 70, 113

- Sebastian - 84  
 Secrest - 191  
 Seddon - 45, 46, 47  
 Sedisford - 169  
 See - 64  
 Seela - 89  
 Seeton - 192  
 Self - 64, 178, 179  
 Sellers - 87  
 Selman - 221  
 Senter - 18  
 Session - 180  
 Seward - 91  
 Sewell - 197  
 Sexton - 22, 50  
 Seymour - 176  
 Shackelford - 62, 80, 81  
 Shade - 173, 175, 181  
 Shaduck - 58  
 Shamberger - 120, 179  
 Shamburger - 34, 63  
 Sharnberger - 34  
 Sharp - 4, 18, 36, 64, 69, 140  
 Shattuck - 42, 62  
 Shaussey - 79  
 Shaver - 40, 174, 179  
 Shaw - 36, 63, 74, 124, 128  
     149, 179, 180, 197  
 Shea - 180  
 Sheahan - 63  
 Shearn - 158  
 Sheerley - 178  
 Sheffield - 180  
 Shelton - 34, 51, 63, 184, 169,  
     179, 180, 208  
 Shene - 193  
 Sheopard - 174  
 Shepand - 2  
 Shepard - 82, 87, 90, 143  
 Sheperd - 180  
 Shephard - 207  
 Sherman - 87, 94, 160  
 Sheridan - 63  
 Shipman - 3  
 Shires - 130  
 Shirley - 64  
 Shoemaker - 173  
 Shoffit - 81  
 Shook - 70  
 Short - 19, 164, 199  
 Shotwell - 147, 179  
 Shown - 42  
 Shrode - 71  
 Shumake - 179  
 Shumatte - 125  
 Shurley - 41  
 Siddens - 87  
 Sides - 90, 92  
 Sier - 183  
 Sigrest - 194  
 Sikes - 121  
 Silcriggs - 14  
 Silereggs - 14  
 Sill - 64  
 Silliman - 128  
 Simmons - 42, 43, 63, 65, 82,  
     111, 128, 169, 177, 179,  
     182, 218  
 Simons - 180  
 Simpson - 3, 63, 80, 101, 121,  
     179, 221  
 Simms - 62, 120  
 Sims - 81, 84, 85, 122, 124,  
     175, 186  
 Singleton - 94  
 Sires - 91  
 Sirs - 91  
 Sirgler - 63  
 Sisk - 200  
 Sissel - 129  
 Skelten - 180  
 Skelton - 43  
 Skidmore - 9  
 Skinner - 82, 88, 90  
 Skurlock - 184  
 Slane - 223  
 Slaughter - 60, 62, 64, 124  
 Slay - 111  
 Sledge - 4  
 Sloan - 63, 64, 85, 89, 90, 180  
 Sloper - 83  
 Slovall - 57  
 Slusher - 79  
 Small - 63, 64  
 Smedley - 35, 40  
 Smith, 1, 5, 7, 18, 38, 39, 42,  
     50, 54, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64,  
     65, 68, 70, 81, 82, 84, 85,  
     86, 88, 90, 91, 100, 104, 110,  
     111, 112, 120, 122, 123, 125,  
     126, 128, 130, 131, 133, 137,  
     138, 142, 144, 146, 154, 158,  
     161, 171, 174, 176, 178, 179,  
     180, 182, 184, 191, 196, 198,  
     201, 207, 220, 222  
 Smoot - 79  
 Smoot - 86  
 Smoote - 38  
 Smyth - 62  
 Smythe - 116  
 Sneed - 192  
 Snelson - 82  
 Snider - 169  
 Snipes - 143  
 Snowden - 133  
 Snowder - 122  
 Solman - 62  
 Solomon - 126  
 Somervell - 101  
 Sommerville - 114  
 Sorenson - 205  
 Southmayd - 159  
 Sowder - 54  
 Sowles - 180  
 Sparkman - 86  
 Speaks - 82  
 Spears - 194  
 Speer - 62, 91  
 Spencer - 2, 81, 84, 164, 166  
     217  
 Spenser - 91  
 Spillman - 80  
 Spivey - 59, 64  
 Sprague - 163  
 Spurgus - 178  
 Squires - 179  
 Stacy - 54, 127, 175  
 Stadden - 56  
 Stafford - 62, 63, 64, 178, 179,  
 Stahl - 219  
 Stalker - 37  
 Stall - 220  
 Stambough - 79  
 Stammire - 63  
 Standard - 210  
 Standford - 86  
 Stanford - 86, 89, 169  
 Stanley - 206  
 Stantangelo - 159  
 Staples - 180  
 Stapleson - 178  
 Starks - 179  
 Starr - 63, 147, 179  
 Statham - 217, 223  
 Statmaker - 63  
 Steamy - 178  
 Stearne - 175, 180  
 Steel - 62, 179, 180  
 Steele - 63, 64, 89, 178  
 Steen - 129  
 Steenbergren - 210  
 Stein - 179  
 Stegall - 208  
 Stephens - 62, 85, 179, 205,  
     206, 207  
 Stephenson - 52, 63, 107, 111,  
     161, 217, 218  
 Sterne - 66, 159, 180  
 Stevens - 63, 107  
 Stevenson - 62, 79, 81, 84, 87,  
     89,  
 Stewart - 41, 49, 62, 63, 71, 79,  
     85, 86, 89, 143, 146, 179,  
     180, 187  
 Stibbens - 110, 220  
 Stigler - 180  
 Stindivant - 120  
 Stinebough - 88  
 Stinson - 219  
 Stirman - 180  
 Stockton - 166  
 Stodard - 59  
 Stoddard - 63  
 Stoker - 87  
 Stokes - 83  
 Stone - 63, 80, 83, 84, 85, 90,  
     95, 180, 183  
 Stonum - 179  
 Storey - 179  
 Storks - 123  
 Story - 133  
 Stotwell - 145  
 Stout - 88  
 Stouard - 87, 88, 89, 90  
 Stoumie - 10  
 Stoval - 41  
 Stovall - 6, 8, 9, 41, 179, 180,  
     223  
 Stow - 79, 80, 81, 82, 83,  
 Stowe - 83, 108  
 Strain - 2  
 Streetman - 2  
 Streety - 179  
 Stribling - 78  
 Stringer - 173  
 Stringfellow - 35, 179  
 Stripling - 163

- Strode - 173, 179  
 Strother - 63, 119, 178  
 Strothers - 198  
 Stuart - 49  
 Stubblefield - 90, 174, 179,  
   180, 183  
 Stubbs - 87  
 Sturdevant - 180  
 Sturgis - 195  
 Sue - 85, 184  
 Suele - 1  
 Suggs - 33, 63, 64, 176  
 Sulleman - 62  
 Sullins - 219  
 Sullivan - 33, 37, 57, 64, 111,  
   114, 180  
 Sumerall - 82  
 Summiel - 129  
 Surrell - 35  
 Susby - 34  
 Sutherland - 14, 213  
 Sutphen - 86  
 Sutton - 180  
 Swackhamer - 21  
 Swain - 19  
 Swan - 64, 89, 171  
 Swanson - 35, 36, 37, 38, 40,  
   60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 123, 124,  
   127, 128, 176, 179, 189, 182  
 Swanzy - 124  
 Sweeney - 82, 175, 180  
 Sweet - 179  
 Sweezer - 179  
 Switzer - 197  
 Swope - 90  
 Sykes - 87  
 Sylvanus - 79, 80, 81, 82, 83  
  
 Taffinder - 6  
 Talbot(t) - 48, 213  
 Taliaferro - 55  
 Talley - 54  
 Tanner - 61, 65, 81, 181  
 Tarpley - 224  
 Tarter - 151  
 Tate - 6, 49, 58, 81, 110,  
   134, 185  
 Tayler - 121, 174, 176  
 Taylor - 36, 40, 41, 59, 61,  
   63, 64, 65, 68, 78, 80, 83,  
   91, 121, 125, 128, 168, 173,  
   174, 178, 180, 181, 205, 210  
 Teague - 79, 82  
 Teakell - 65  
 Teakle - 36  
 Teal - 28, 30, 214  
 Teel - 64, 65, 66, 62  
 Temple - 62  
 Tenley - 51  
 Terry - 85  
 Thacker - 90, 139  
 Thaniel - 179  
 Tharp - 80, 82  
 Thomas - 4, 18, 21, 36, 39, 40,  
   42, 63, 64, 65, 72, 74, 85,  
   110, 120, 123, 126, 127, 128,  
   173, 177, 180, 181, 183, 196,  
 Thomason - 70, 87  
 Thombough - 65  
 Thompkins - 64  
 Thompson - 5, 6, 23, 38, 43,  
   52, 64, 83, 84, 87, 89, 90,  
   91, 119, 122, 123, 124, 125,  
   180, 181, 189  
 Thomson - 15  
 Thornal - 65  
 Thornall - 64  
 Thornton - 39, 58, 63, 86, 87,  
   100  
 Thorp - 181  
 Thorton - 41, 64  
 Townsend - 9  
 Thuratt - 60  
 Thurman - 165  
 Thurmond - 73  
 Thut - 199  
 Thwing - 3  
 Thiapin - 36  
 Tibbs - 54  
 Tidmore - 223  
 Tiem - 61  
 Tilghman - 210  
 Tillery - 34, 81  
 Tillis - 181  
 Tillman - 38  
 Timmell - 36  
 Timmins - 72  
 Tindall - 27  
 Tippen - 41, 64  
 Tippens - 181  
 Tipton - 125, 182  
 Tittle - 82  
 Toaz - 166  
 Todd - 52, 64, 79  
 Toland - 68  
 Tollett - 169, 170  
 Tombs - 202  
 Tomlinson - 82, 84, 88  
 Tompkins - 81, 84  
 Toohy - 65  
 Towle - 109, 183  
 Towler - 132  
 Towles - 109  
 Townsend - 90, 128, 179  
 Trachta - 219  
 Trammel - 171  
 Trammell - 49, 76, 81, 88, 90,  
 Travis - 161  
 Traylor - 126, 183,  
 Triblet - 124  
 Trim - 58  
 Trimble - 64, 170, 194  
 Triplett - 165, 214  
 Trotter - 5  
 Truax - 80  
 Trubett - 62  
 Tubb - 175  
 Tubbs - 112, 123  
 Tucker - 35, 37, 42, 58, 60, 64,  
   65, 142, 175, 181, 203, 209  
 Tuder - 169  
 Tuggle - 60, 65, 66, 173  
 Tugglehill - 192  
 Tullis - 191  
 Tullos - 208  
 Turnell - 91  
 Turner - 8, 35, 37, 41, 42, 52,  
   64, 68, 107, 124, 183  
 Twitty - 170  
 Tuttle - 5  
 Tyler - 62, 160  
 Tyson - 64, 65, 174  
  
 Udler - 37  
 Ulynn - 194  
 Umble - 65, 181  
 Unpress - 186  
 Unpreys - 87  
 Underwood - 110, 214  
 Unger - 174  
 Unnewher - 22  
 Updack - 181  
 Upton - 68  
 Usher - 62, 65  
 Uwell - 126  
  
 Vance - 57, 174, 176  
 Vancleave - 80, 86  
 Vandever - 65  
 Vandevender - 181  
 Vankanon - 155  
 Vanleer - 81, 82  
 Vanover - 82  
 Van Patton - 70  
 Vanpelt - 81, 87  
 Vansicklin - 70  
 Vara - 181  
 Vardeman - 215  
 Vaughan - 40, 65, 91, 181  
 Veal - 81  
 Veale - 85, 87, 88, 89, 90  
 Veramendi - 13  
 Vest - 79  
 Vette - 57  
 Vice - 62  
 Vickers - 78, 86  
 Vickry - 65  
 Vince - 157, 212  
 Vincen - 181  
 Vincent - 65, 87, 181  
 Vining - 171  
 Vogel - 181  
 Voorhies - 5, 7  
 Voss - 162  
 Vsher - 62  
 Vulke - 75  
  
 Wade - 106, 172, 176, 182  
 Wadkins - 36, 65, 66, 181, 182  
   224  
 Wafford - 62  
 Wagoner - 66  
 Waggoner - 52, 126, 165, 181  
 Waglay - 85, 86, 87  
 Wagner - 65, 66, 165  
 Waite - 53, 214  
 Walder - 62  
 Waldrip - 80, 81, 82, 83, 84,  
   86, 87  
 Waldrope  
 Walker - 6, 16, 33, 38, 42, 48,  
   52, 57, 62, 64, 66, 73, 78,  
   79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87,  
   88, 89, 90, 91, 119, 121, 128,  
   174, 182, 183, 210, 221  
 Wall - 86, 110

- Wallace - 44, 45, 61, 62, 66, 88, 122, 176, 183  
Wallice - 90  
Wallis - 9  
Walls - 78, 79, 80, 110  
Walnerton - 62  
Walston - 63, 65, 177, 181, 183  
Walters - 148, 170  
Walton - 66, 91, 148  
Wamack - 5  
Ward - 4, 36, 37, 41, 59, 66, 80, 87, 89, 90, 169, 180, 209  
Warden - 119, 182  
Ware - 39, 65, 182, 183  
Warner - 109  
Warren - 58, 60, 66, 174, 181, 182  
Warsden - 182  
Wasden - 177  
Washburn - 80, 83, 84  
Washington - 33, 61, 65, 66, 123, 124, 128, 181, 182  
Wasson - 65, 87  
Waters - 82, 121, 182  
Watkins - 18, 36, 38, 54, 81, 119, 122, 125, 127, 138, 175, 182  
Watly - 66  
Watson - 22, 26, 82, 83, 89, 91, 109, 139, 181, 182  
Watts - 34, 35, 60, 66, 114, 120, 121, 182, 183  
Weatherby - 163  
Weatherford - 206  
Weaver - 37, 176, 181, 183, 209  
Webb - 10, 34, 56, 65, 78, 81, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 124, 165, 182, 183, 221  
Weber - 195  
Webster - 65  
Wedgeworth - 221  
Weedall - 221  
Weekley - 193  
Weekly - 193  
Weeks - 35, 61  
Weidmeyer - 182  
Weisberg - 224  
Weisinger - 193  
Welborn - 124  
Welbourn - 212  
Welch - 79, 82, 90, 111, 182, Wellard - 147  
Wells - 40, 42, 65, 66, 82, 127, 175, 179, 181, 182  
Weppler - 102  
Werr - 6  
Wesley - 180  
Wesson - 70, 147, 196  
West - 35, 65, 81, 86, 88, 115, 127, 142, 167, 171  
Wester - 19  
Westerman - 71  
Westmoreland - 181  
Westmorland - 119  
Wetherbee - 163  
Weymouth - 101  
Wharton - 12, 16, 214  
Whatley - 23, 24, 66, 93  
Whedbee - 54  
Wheeler - 43, 82, 111, 183, 186  
Wheet - 171  
Whetzell - 85  
Whiet - 66  
Whipple - 73  
Whitaker - 93, 127  
White - 65, 81, 83, 85, 124, 152, 173, 181, 182, 183, 192, 203, 220, 222  
Whitehead - 143, 204  
Whitescarver - 224  
Whiteside - 152, 154  
Whitfield - 144  
Whitler - 182  
Whitley - 106, 182  
Whitlock - 60, 182  
Whitman - 182  
Whitmarsh - 51  
Whitney - 58, 181, 182  
Whitmore - 80  
Whitten - 80, 89  
Whittenberg - 3  
Whitton - 146  
Whitworthy - 72  
Wicker - 51  
Wideman - 170  
Wigington - 182, 183  
Wilborne - 174  
Wilcox - 143, 153, 155  
Wilder - 65, 66  
Wiley - 33, 37, 121, 124, 145, 173  
Willie - 190  
Wilkes - 198  
Wilkins - 67  
Wilkinson - 182  
Willbanks - 60  
Willey - 191  
William - 62, 128  
Williams - 5, 7, 10, 13, 35, 38, 36, 49, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 72, 80, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 100, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 138, 141, 170, 174, 175, 180, 181, 182, 183, 188, 189, 191, 199, 209  
Williamson - 84, 183  
Williby - 173  
Willingham - 66, 182  
Willis - 96, 171  
Wills - 145  
Willson - 79, 170  
Wilmot - 5  
Wilmoth - 21  
Wilson - 33, 39, 41, 42, 51, 55, 57, 64, 66, 67, 74, 82, 84, 107, 109, 122, 123, 127, 152, 171, 173, 181, 182, 183, 188, 199, 207, 218, 220  
Wimberly - 82, 91  
Wingate - 182  
Winka - 195  
Winn - 10, 60, 181, 182, 183  
Winston - 88  
Wise - 5, 86  
Wishon - 61  
Witcher - 86  
Witherspoon - 66, 181  
Witly - 85  
Witworth - 198  
Wofford - 88, 90, 91, 127, 180, 181  
Wohlford - 81, 87  
Wolff - 81  
Wolson - 143  
Womack - 147, 164, 195  
Wommack - 182  
Wood - 5, 41, 66, 79, 81, 85, 91, 118, 120, 142, 161, 171, 174, 175, 182, 183, 189, 213  
Woodall - 48, 203  
Woodard - 59, 60, 62, 79, 177, 181, 183  
Woodhouse - 66  
Woodmansee - 73  
Woodruff - 16, 101  
Woods - 2, 62, 79, 80, 173, 181, 182, 183  
Woodson - 195  
Woodward - 43, 159, 174, 214  
Woolam - 69, 147  
Woolberton - 36  
Wooldrige - 196  
Wooley - 108, 114  
Woolsey - 188  
Wolverton - 65, 66  
Woolverton - 33, 63, 180, 181  
Wootan - 133  
Wooton - 87  
Word - 35, 66, 169  
Wordlow - 98  
Work - 65  
Worley - 79, 177  
Worster - 158  
Wortham - 64, 66  
Wragg - 80, 83, 87  
Wren - 62, 63, 65, 66, 127  
Wrenn - 33  
Wright - 9, 41, 65, 68, 70, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 114, 121, 122, 143, 171, 176, 182, 183, 203, 210, 216, 223  
Wyatt - 33, 212  
Wybrants - 214  
Wyers - 26,  
Wyren - 68  
Wynn - 176, 183  
Wynne - 8  
Yancy - 89  
Yarbrough - 183  
Yates - 169  
Yearsey - 171  
Yell - 2  
Yelventon - 59  
Yelverton - 59  
Yoe - 39  
York - 5, 66, 83, 88, 91, 107, 167, 181  
Young - 46, 50, 66, 82, 83, 84, 86, 169, 171, 172, 183, 221  
Youngblood - 204  
Youngs - 169  
Zant - 82, 87, 89



February 1980

Volume 23 No. 1

# FOOTPRINTS

## Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE . . . . .	.ii
PRESIDENT'S PAGE . . . . .	iii
ABSTRACTS OF TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE . . . . .	1
ARE YOU GUILTY? . . . . .	.11
ABSTRACTS FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS, MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS AND SENATE JOURNALS. . . . .	.12
CEMETERY RECORDS Johnson Station Cemetery, Tarrant County, Texas . . . . .	.17
BIBLE RECORDS Whatley Bible. . . . .	.23
Edington Bible . . . . .	.44
Johnson Family . . . . .	.45
CENSUS 1835 DISTRICT OF SAN AUGUSTIN. . . . .	.25
IT'S A FACT . . . . .	31,43
ANCESTOR REFERRAL SERVICE . . . . .	.32
MARRIAGE RECORDS Anderson County, Texas 1870 - 1875 . . . . .	.33
FOR YOUR INFORMATION Your membership number is. . . . .	.47
QUERIES . . . . .	.48
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us  
We can make our lives sublime,  
And departing, leave behind us  
Footprints on the sands of time.  
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,  
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1980 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 9767  
Fort Worth, TX 76107

May 1980

Volume 23 No. 2

# FOOTPRINTS

## Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE. . . . .	ii
PRESIDENT'S PAGE . . . . .	iii
MARRIAGE RECORDS	
Anderson County, Texas 1870 - 1875 . . . . .	57
Stephens County, Texas 1876 - 1894. . . . .	77
OBITUARY. . . . .	66
ABSTRACTS FROM TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE . . . . .	67
ARE YOU GUILTY . . . . .	92
BIBLE RECORDS	
Johnson Family . . . . .	93
Collier - Ford Families . . . . .	94
Hendricks Family . . . . .	98
CEMETERY	
Hanson Cemetery, Comanche County, Texas . . . . .	99
ABSTRACTS FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS, MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS and SENATE JOURNALS . . . . .	.100
BOOK REVIEWS. . . . .	.103
IT'S A FACT . . . . .	.104
WHERE'S THAT FAMILY BIBLE?. . . . .	.105
QUERIES . . . . .	.106
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us  
We can make our lives sublime,  
And departing, leave behind us  
Footprints on the sands of time.  
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,  
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1980 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 9767  
Fort Worth, TX 76107

August 1980

# FOOTPRINTS

Volume 23 No. 3

## Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE. . . . .	ii
PRESIDENT'S PAGE. . . . .	iii
TEXAS ITEMS FROM	
ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS "EAGLE" NEWS . . . . .	113
MESQUITE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY WORKSHOP. . . . .	118
MARRIAGE RECORDS	
Anderson County, Texas 1875-1880 . . . . .	119
BIBLE RECORDS	
Hopkins Family . . . . .	130
Sissel Family . . . . .	129
CEMETERIES	
Rhodes, Robertson County, Texas. . . . .	131
Unnamed, McLennan County, Texas. . . . .	134
Odle-Poston Cemetery, Bosque County, Texas . . . . .	135
Lee Cemetery, Fannin County, Texas . . . . .	137
Unnamed, Fannin County, Texas . . . . .	138
Fuller Cemetery, Fannin County, Texas. . . . .	139
Unnamed, Collin County, Texas. . . . .	140
Ayres Cemetery, Tarrant County, Texas. . . . .	140
IT'S A FACT . . . . .	134
ABSTRACTS FROM TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE . . . . .	141
ARE YOU GUILTY? . . . . .	149
BOOK REVIEWS. . . . .	150
1870 FEDERAL CENSUS EASTLAND COUNTY TEXAS . . . . .	151
NOTES ON FAMILIES IN EASTLAND COUNTY CENSUS . . . . .	153
NEW GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY	
The Genealogical Society of Northeast Texas. . . . .	155
WHERE IS THAT FAMILY BIBLE. . . . .	156
ABSTRACTS FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,	
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS AND SENATE JOURNALS. . . . .	157
QUERIES . . . . .	161
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us  
We can make our lives sublime,  
And departing, leave behind us  
Footprints on the sands of time.  
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,  
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1980 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 9767  
Fort Worth, TX 76107

November 1980

Volume 23 No.4

# FOOTPRINTS

## Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE. . . . .	ii
PRESIDENT'S PAGE. . . . .	iii
PETITION FOR NEW COUNTY FROM RED RIVER COUNTY TERRITORY. . . . .	.169
BIBLE RECORDS Gross Family. . . . .	.172
MARRIAGE RECORDS Anderson County, Texas 1875-1880. . . . .	.173
BANDERA COUNTY, TEXAS RANGERS . . . . .	.183
CEMETERIES Mitchel Bend, Hood County, Texas. . . . .	.184
Hines Chapel, Lampasas County, Texas. . . . .	.187
Brown Cemetery, Parker County, Texas. . . . .	.201
Zion Hill, Van Zandt County, Texas. . . . .	.202
ABSTRACTS FROM TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE . . . . .	.191
PAMPA DAILY NEWS ARTICLES . . . . .	.199
BOOK REVIEWS. . . . .	.210
ABSTRACTS FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS, MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO CONGRESS OF REPUBLIC OF TEXAS AND SENATE JOURNALS . . . . .	.212
MANLY-MANLEY FAMILY ASSOCIATION REUNION . . . . .	.216
QUERIES . . . . .	.217
SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 23 . . . . .	.225
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us  
We can make our lives sublime,  
And departing, leave behind us  
Footprints on the sands of time.  
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,  
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1980 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 9767  
Fort Worth, TX 76107

# Fort Worth Genealogical Society

## O F F I C E R S

PRESIDENT. . . . . Paul Campbell  
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT . . . . Randy Linville  
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT . . . . Nan Sprester  
THIRD VICE PRESIDENT . . . . Kay Melear  
RECORDING SECRETARY . . . . Geraldine West  
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY . . Merle Ganier  
TREASURER . . . . . Paul Wilson  
HISTORIAN . . . . . Sherry Arrant  
  
EDITOR. . . . . Lucille Miller  
PARLIMENTARIAN. . . . . Nelita Snow

## D I R E C T O R S

Eloise Wackerbarth  
Patricia Chadwell  
Billie Beth Moore  
Ruby Carter  
Eron Easley  
Colleen Elliott  
Dorothy Peters  
Charlene Manley  
Paul Wilson  
Louise Moxley  
Jim Herman  
Ruby Schmidt

ANCESTOR REFERRAL SERVICE. . . . Dorothy Peters  
BIBLE RECORDS . . . . . Billie Beth Moore  
CEMETERY RECORDS . . . . . Joyce Johnson  
ARCHIVIST . . . . . Lucille I. Miller

## President's Page



We are beginning a new year..with new energy, new ideas and hopefully many new members. We already have about 500 members which is a true indication that we must be doing something right.

One of our new projects for the Fort Worth Genealogical Society for the coming year is to purchase microfilming equipment. Let's get behind this idea as there is so much that should be preserved before it is lost. Anyone wishing to contribute to this worthy cause may do... and as you know, anything contributed to the society over and above your dues is tax deductible.

If anyone wishes to help or has an idea for raising the purchase price of the equipment, please contact one of the officers of the F.W.G.S. so we can achieve our goal.

Special praise is offered to several faithful members - Joyce Johnson and Violet Bruce. They spent many Saturdays at the Ft. Worth Public Library to fill in the gap made by our short staff. The rest of this letter could be used to thank the busy members who work for the good of the society.

It is with the greatest of pleasure that I am at last able to announce the publication of "MARRIAGE RECORDS OF EARLY TEXAS, 1824-1846". This new printing is a revision of our earlier publication, however, it has a cumulative index replacing the separate county index in our earlier book, and has been completely re-typed. A special debt of appreciation is owed the compiler, Mrs. R. N. (Norma) Grammer; Elva Robinson who re-typed the manuscript; the Melears and Peters for their splendid index. The price of this useful book on early Texas should help many who will want a personal copy and I feel that the limited printing of 500 copies will not last very long. The price is \$ 8.40 plus postage, tax and handling. So come to the regular meeting or the Ft. Worth Public Library, Genealogy Department and pick yours up. This would also make a nice gift.

PLEASE, PLEASE MAKE A NOTE OF OUR NEW ADDRESS CHANGE! We have been forced to make a change in our mailing address after all these years so please be sure you change your address listing;

Ft. Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 9767  
Ft. Worth, Texas 76107

The F. W. G. S. among their many good works, has been furnishing teachers to T.C.J.C., Northwest Campus for senior citizens classes in genealogical research. Some of which are Joyce Johnson and

Jean Hazelwood. They have given of their time and talent to help these people.

There will be a "Mini Workshop" some Saturday the latter part of March for the very beginners. It will be teaching of basics of beginning genealogy research by Billie Beth Moore. So watch our newsletters for a definite date for this event.

Our Spring Workshop will be held on April 26th, 1980 and we shall again have Norman Wright as our speaker. Those who missed him last year missed one of our very best speakers...his subject being Migration Patterns. He will continue on this theme this year together with other research tips on area research in our country. Don't miss this event, try to get your reservations in early as we have a limited seating space and cut off dates.

Let's all work together in 1980 to keep our society one of the fastest growing societies of today. Let's top all of our goals of more members, new projects, workshops, speakers, and any other ideas our hardworking members are continually thinking up for the betterment of our society. Would you like to contribute in some way? An idea? Money? A new member? A speech? A class? Contribution of records? Time? Anything is appreciated...just contact one of our officers or members. We need you!

*Faithfully*  
*Paul Campbell, president*

# Fort Worth Genealogical Society

## OFFICERS

PRESIDENT . . . . . Paul Campbell  
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT . . . . Randy Linville  
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT . . . . Nan Sprester  
THIRD VICE PRESIDENT . . . . Kay Melear  
RECORDING SECRETARY . . . . Geraldine West  
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY . . Merle Ganier  
TREASURER . . . . . Charlene Manley  
HISTORIAN . . . . . Sherry Arrant  
  
EDITOR . . . . . Lucille Miller  
PARLIMENTARIAN . . . . . Nelita Snow

## DIRECTORS

Eloise Wackerbarth  
Patricia Chadwell  
Billie Beth Moore  
Ruby Carter  
Eron Easley  
Colleen Elliott  
Dorothy Peters  
Charlene Manley  
Paul Wilson  
Louise Moxley  
Jim Herman  
Ruby Schmidt

ANCESTOR REFERRAL SERVICE . . . . Dorothy Peters  
BIBLE RECORDS . . . . . Billie Beth Moore  
CEMETERY RECORDS . . . . . Joyce Johnson  
ARCHIVIST . . . . . Lucille I. Miller

# Fort Worth Genealogical Society

## O F F I C E R S

PRESIDENT. . . . . Paul Campbell  
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT . . . . Randy Linville  
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT . . . . Nan Sprester  
THIRD VICE PRESIDENT . . . . Kay Melear  
RECORDING SECRETARY . . . . Geraldine West  
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY . . Merle Ganier  
TREASURER . . . . . Charlene Manley  
HISTORIAN . . . . . Sherry Arrant

EDITOR. . . . . Lucille Miller  
PARLIMENTARIAN. . . . . Nelita Snow

## D I R E C T O R S

Eloise Wackerbarth  
Patricia Chadwell  
Billie Beth Moore  
Ruby Carter  
Eron Easley  
Colleen Elliott  
Dorothy Peters  
Charlene Manley  
Paul Wilson  
Louise Moxley  
Jim Herman  
Ruby Schmidt

ANCESTOR REFERRAL SERVICE. . . . Dorothy Peters  
BIBLE RECORDS . . . . . Billie Beth Moore  
CEMETERY RECORDS . . . . . Joyce Johnson  
ARCHIVIST . . . . . Lucille I. Miller

# Fort Worth Genealogical Society

## O F F I C E R S

PRESIDENT. . . . . Paul Campbell  
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT . . . Randy Linville  
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT . . . Nan Sprester  
THIRD VICE PRESIDENT . . . Kay Melear  
RECORDING SECRETARY . . . Geraldine West  
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY . . Merle Ganier  
TREASURER . . . . . Charlene Manley  
HISTORIAN . . . . . Sherry Arrant

EDITOR. . . . . Lucille Miller  
PARLIMENTARIAN. . . . . Nelita Snow

## D I R E C T O R S

Eloise Wackerbarth  
Patricia Chadwell  
Billie Beth Moore  
Ruby Carter  
Eron Easley  
Colleen Elliott  
Dorothy Peters  
Charlene Manley  
Paul Wilson  
Louise Moxley  
Jim Herman  
Ruby Schmidt

ANCESTOR REFERRAL SERVICE. . . . Dorothy Peters  
BIBLE RECORDS . . . . . Billie Beth Moore  
CEMETERY RECORDS . . . . . Joyce Johnson  
ARCHIVIST . . . . . Lucille I. Miller

## President's Page



For the past four years you have permitted me to serve as your President. I want to thank you for the opportunity these years have given me to know you better and to work with you to build a greater Fort Worth Genealogical Society.

I feel that all of us have learned and grown these last years as we have faced together the problems that come from working together for a common goal -- the propagation of the love of genealogy and history. Together we have furthered this interest.

Many people have been taught how better to research and preserve the past because of our society.

Many goals have been set, and not only reached but far surpassed our dreams. Many new ideas have been tried, some have succeeded; some not...but at least we strive! New and fresh ideas are always welcome. We are building a firm base on the foundation laid by those who worked before and who continue to work for our advancement.

We have been doubly blessed by some very special people who have worked very hard these past years. I shan't name any names, because space does not allow me enough room, however you all know them and they know!

I thank you all for this opportunity of being your president... never have I asked for help, that I did not receive it. Never have we had a problem, that there were not willing hands to help solve it. Never was a task left wanting by unwilling or careless workers.

I look forward to working with you in the future in whatever capacity I may serve you. I am forever amazed at our never ending number of unsung, tireless, conscientious workers. Is it any wonder we are building one of the larger and better societies? This is only the beginning!!!

*Faithfully*  
*Paul Campbell, president*

# IT'S BEEN A GREAT FOUR YEARS!!

In evaluating the achievements of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society for the past four years, one achievement stands out above all others - the recruitment and involvement of the membership in the Society activities.

The identification of problems and areas of service by the President have been met with an enthusiastic response of the members. Leading the Society in this respect was the Board of Directors whose faithful attendance at regular meetings was phenomenal. In spirited debates differences were brought out in the open, and problems solved with everyone having a share in the decision making process. A by-laws committee was appointed and an extensive revision made of the by-laws, in order that the Society might better govern itself.

Second only to the leadership of the Society was the large increase in the size of membership. From 525 at the beginning of 1977, the number has increased to 818 at this writing. Attendance at meetings maintained a high level, averaging around 100, reaching a peak of 212 at the July 1978 meeting. The highest attendance for this year was 139 at the March meeting.

One of the first problems to be solved was to find an adequate meeting place at a reasonable price to accommodate the large attendance, so it was fortunate that in April 1977, a permanent home was found in Moncrief Hall of St. Andrews Episcopal Church in downtown Fort Worth, and with only a few interruptions, has been the meeting place since.

The increase in membership brought with it increased income, but in spite of increasing expenses, it was necessary to raise the price of a regular membership from \$7.00 in 1977 to only \$8.00 at present. Special categories were added such as Junior, Household, and Contributing Memberships. Strict budgetary controls and sound financial policies were continued. Total income for these years:

1977. . . . .	\$31,554.90
1978. . . . .	16,505.10
1979. . . . .	28,895.98
1980. . . . .	9,626.81 (9 mos.)

While the chief publication continued to be FOOTPRINTS, the Society expanded its involvement in the publishing field. Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Hunter McLean donated two books to the Society, plus the funds to publish them: ALEXANDER BEALL, 1649-1744 of MARYLAND and FROM AYR TO THURBER. Also MARRIAGE RECORDS OF EARLY TEXAS 1824-1846, compiled by Norma Rutledge Grammer, was reprinted with a new revised index. A Surname Directory of the family names being researched by members of the Society was issued in both 1978 and 1979. A number of genealogical forms were devised and made available for sale to the members at meetings and at the Fort Worth Public Library. And this period has seen the culmination of the Society's greatest project begun 13 years ago with the publishing of OLD NORTHWEST TEXAS.

Another innovation was the microfilming of the papers of Sallie Rucidlo. For years Sallie was involved in the every day work of the Society, and it is with great pride and pleasure that the Society, with the help of her many friends, has been able to microfilm her genealogical findings on the Kingsley and allied families. They will be designated as the "Sallie Kingsley Rucidlo Papers" and the Society is placing a copy of the microfilm in the Fort Worth Public Library for the use of the general public. Once again, we are fulfilling the purpose of our charter and constitution. Thanks to her husband, Bernie, for allowing us to do this. The original papers will be placed in the Southwestern Baptist Seminary Library. It is hoped that this is the beginning of a continuing effort to preserve the research efforts of our members.

In the field of education there has been a great deal of activity. The Society has cooperated with the Tarrant County Junior College in organizing classes and staffing them with qualified teachers. There were seventeen classes held, involving some 250 people. Mini workshops for beginners have been conducted, as well as an annual workshop each spring with nationally known speakers. Charles Hinds of Kentucky in 1977, Kenneth Thomas of Georgia in 1978, were speakers and Norman Edgar Wright of Utah conducted the workshops of 1979 and 1980.

The Society supported efforts to establish and strengthen state and local research facilities in several ways. One was the joint sponsorship with the Texas State Genealogical Society of a workshop featuring representatives of the State Archives. Another was the focusing of attention of the library management and the City Council on the need for more adequate facilities for the Genealogical Department of the Fort Worth Public Library. Each year a bus trip was sponsored to the State Archives at Austin. Support was given to the establishment of a state archive in the old Fort Worth Public Library building. Other support was given to the library by giving books donated to the Society and valued at \$12,000 during this four years as well as untold hours of volunteer work. Another \$500 in books was donated to the Bonham Public Library.

A much needed central depository and office was secured for the Society in the W. T. Waggoner Building; where a history of the Society and an archives are being established.

Direct contribution to original research was made by indexing Tarrant County land abstracts, the indexing of sources of published Texas cemetery records, the abstracting and indexing of Bible records from Texas publications, indexing of marriage records published in periodicals and the operation of the Ancestral Referral Service.

The monthly programs of the Society embraced a wide variety of subjects, involving presentations of both members and speakers from outside. Meetings were arranged to promote communication and fellowship among the members.

It has truly been a great four years!! Thanks to you, Paul, for inspiring it! And to those who helped you!





*Greetings of the Season*



Officers and Staff  
of

Fort Worth Genealogical Society

